









ONE THOUSAND POEMS  
FOR CHILDREN







© G. W. J. & CO.

*A list'nin' to the witch-tales 'at Annie tells about*

LITTLE ORPHANT ANNIE



ONE THOUSAND POEMS  
FOR CHILDREN



A CHOICE OF THE BEST VERSE  
OLD AND NEW  
EDITED BY ROGER INGPEN

Revised and Enlarged Edition  
Illustrated by Ethel Franklin Betts

PHILADELPHIA  
GEORGE W. JACOBS AND COMPANY  
PUBLISHERS

P126110  
C4I5  
1923

Copyright, 1920  
Revised edition Copyright 1923, by  
George W. Jacobs & Company

All rights reserved  
Printed in U. S. A.

OCT 17 1923

©CIA759441

## Prefatory Note

As perhaps nothing leaves a more lasting impression on the memory than the poems one learns in childhood, it is important that children should be provided with poetry that is both pleasant to read and profitable to remember, and it is to meet these two needs that the present volume has been prepared.

In compiling the work, the two objects which have primarily been kept in mind are the claim of poetry and the demand of the children; but, since the collection is intended chiefly for the pleasure of our boys and girls, the demand of the children has been considered first. For this reason, most of the old favorites which, because of their very familiarity, deserve a place in all collections of children's verse, have been selected, together with a generous quantity of nursery rhymes; but it has been deemed wise also to include the most desirable specimens of recent juvenile poetry. The form of verse that first appeals to the young is that of a mere pleasing repetition of sound and rhythm without regard to meaning; but this soon gives way to the little story, quite simple and simply told, it is true, but which nevertheless conveys an idea. The story continues to hold its place in the affection of the child until the period of youth is reached, when abstract subjects in poetry begin to offer attraction, and a child cannot be said really to care for poetry in the true sense until this time arrives.

The sections into which the book are divided do not seem to demand much explanation, as it can be seen at a glance that the volume embraces poems for children of all ages, from the very little tot to the average child of fifteen years. The first part, of course, is intended for young children; the second part for older boys and girls who have reached an age at which they can appreciate such material as is included therein. The sections entitled "Ballads," "Girlhood" and "Miscellaneous," contain most of the real poetry in the volume, the earlier divisions being intended to lead up to these later groups. It is believed that every single piece in the book has some special merit, and that the volume will be of particular value to parents and teachers.

The editor's thanks are due the following authors, publishers and author's representatives who have kindly granted permission to use their poems in this volume:—

Mrs. Katharine Tynan Hinkson, for "Chanticleer."

## Prefatory Note

Frederick Petersen, for "Wild Geese." Also *Harper's Weekly* in which this poem originally appeared, and its successor *The Independent*.

Mrs. John W. Chadwick, for "King Edwin's Feast" by John W. Chadwick.

The Bobbs-Merrill Company, for the poems by James Whitcomb Riley, from the Biographical Edition of his complete works, copyright, 1913.

J. B. Lippincott Company, for "To England" by George Henry Boker, and "Sheridan's Ride" by Thomas Buchanan Read.

Little, Brown and Company, for "Summer Days," and "Child's Talk in April" by Christina Georgina Rossetti, "When the Leaves Came Down" by Susan Coolidge, and "The Grass and the Bee" by Emily Dickinson.

George W. Jacobs and Company, for "The Teapot Dragon," "P's and Q's," "Jack-in-the-Pulpit," "The Secrets of Our Garden," "Foolish Flowers," and "When I Grow Up," from *All 'Round Our House*, by Rupert Sargent Holland.

G. P. Putnam's Sons, for "Bartholomew" by Norman Gale, and "Rodney's Ride" by Elbridge S. Brooks.

Charles Scribner's Sons, for "Jest 'Fore Christmas," "Seein' Things," and "Wynken, Blynken, and Nod," by Eugene Field, and "One, Two, Three," by H. C. Bunner.

The selections from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Oliver Wendell Holmes, John Greenleaf Whittier, Lucy Larcom, Bayard Taylor, James Russell Lowell, John Townsend Trowbridge, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Christopher Pearse Cranch, Edmund Clarence Stedman, and John Godfrey Saxe are used by permission of, and by special arrangement with, Houghton Mifflin Company, the authorized publishers of their works.

"O Little Town of Bethlehem" is taken by permission from *Christmas Songs and Easter Carols*, by Phillips Brooks, published by E. P. Dutton and Company, New York.

# One Thousand Poems for Children

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS . . . . .	ix
-----------------------------	----

## PART I

I. RHYMES FOR LITTLE ONES . . . . .	11
II. CRADLE SONGS . . . . .	108
III. NURSERY RHYMES . . . . .	114
IV. FAIRY LAND . . . . .	146
V. FABLES AND RIDDLES . . . . .	158

---

## PART II

VI. THE SEASONS . . . . .	179
VII. FIELDS AND WOODS . . . . .	207
VIII. HOME . . . . .	231
IX. INSECTS, BIRDS, AND BEASTS . . . . .	248
X. HUMOROUS VERSE . . . . .	286
XI. POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND HISTORY . . . . .	318
XII. BALLADS . . . . .	367
XIII. GIRLHOOD . . . . .	434
XIV. POEMS OF PRAISE . . . . .	453
XV. MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	474

---

INDEX OF AUTHORS . . . . .	522
INDEX OF FIRST LINES . . . . .	533
INDEX OF TITLES . . . . .	545



# Table of Contents

---

## I

### Rhymes for Little Ones

Early Rising .....	<i>Flora Hastings</i> .....	11
Good-Night and Good-Morning .....	<i>Lord Houghton</i> .....	11
My Little Brother .....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	12
Infant Joy .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	12
Choosing a Name .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	12
My Little Sister .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	13
Bartholomew .....	<i>Norman Gale</i> .....	13
I Must Not Tease My Mother .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	13
Baby .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	13
Only a Baby Small .....	<i>Matthias Barr</i> .....	14
The First Tooth .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	14
The Crust of Bread .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
I Love Little Pussy .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	15
The North Wind Doth Blow .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
A Visit to the Lambs .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
Deeds of Kindness .....	<i>Epes Sargent</i> .....	16
The Little Star .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	16
The Mother's Return .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	16
How Doth the Little Busy Bee .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	17
Baby-land .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	18
Let Dogs Delight to Bark and Bite .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	18
The Cow .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	18
Come Here Little Robin .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	18
Pussy-Cat .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	19
Strange Lands .....	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i> .....	19
The Lamb .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	20
The Flowers .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	20
The Violet .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	20
The Robin Redbreasts .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	20
Crumbs to the Birds .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	21
The Bird's Nest .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	21
The Sheep .....	<i>Ann Taylor</i> .....	21
The Pet Lamb .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	21
The Turtle-Dove's Nest .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	23
The Waves on the Sea-Shore .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	24
The City Mouse and the Garden Mouse .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	24
The Nest .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	24
Birdie .....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	24
What Is Veal? .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	25
The Poppy .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	25
The Young Linnets .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	25
Common Things .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	26

## Table of Contents

The Glow-Worms .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	26
The Great Brown Owl .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	26
Oh! Look at the Moon .....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	27
Dame Duck's First Lecture on Education .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	27
A Legend of the Northland .....	<i>Phoebe Cary</i> .....	28
The Chorus of Frogs .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	29
Who Has Seen the Wind .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	30
A Cat to Her Kittens .....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	30
To a Butterfly .....	<i>Flora Hastings</i> .....	30
The Canary .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	30
Kindness to Animals .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	31
The Clocking Hen .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	31
Sleepy Harry .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	31
The World .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	31
The Lamb.....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	32
The Lost Lamb .....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	32
The Greedy Piggy that Ate too Fast .....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	33
A Little Hobby-Horse .....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	33
The Pond .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	33
The Spider and His Wife .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	34
The Butterfly's Ball .....	<i>William Roscoe</i> .....	35
The Butterfly's Funeral .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	36
The Spider and the Fly .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	37
Snowdrops .....	<i>W. Graham Robertson</i> .....	38
There was a Little Girl .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	39
The Reformation of Godfrey Gore .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	39
The Mouse and the Cake .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	39
The Death of Master Tommy Rook .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	40
How the Little Kite Learned to Fly .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	42
The Ant and the Cricket .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	42
The World's Music .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	43
Going Down Hill on a Bicycle .....	<i>Henry Charles Beeching</i> .....	43
Playgrounds .....	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i> .....	44
Loving and Liking .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	44
The Cottager to Her Infant .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	44
Big and Little Things .....	<i>Alfred H. Miles</i> .....	44
Address to a Child During a Boisterous Winter Evening .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	45
The Shadows .....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	46
Envy .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	47
Anger .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	47
The Sluggard .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	47
Little Rain-Drops .....	<i>Ann Hazokshawe</i> .....	48
Try Again .....	<i>William Edward Hickson</i> .....	48
King Bruce and the Spider .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	48
Little Things .....	<i>Ebenezer Cobham Brewer</i> .....	50
The Little Sister Left in Charge .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	50
The Cow and the Ass .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	51
Beasts, Birds and Fishes.....	<i>Adelaide O'Keefe</i> .....	52
Child's Song in Spring .....	<i>Edith Nesbit</i> .....	53
The Bird-Catcher .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	53
The Oak .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	54
The Crocus .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	54
The Wind's Song .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	54
The Wind and the Moon .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	55
The Farm .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	56
The Piper on the Hill .....	<i>Dora Sigerson Shorter</i> .....	57
Little White Lily .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	57
How the Leaves Came Down .....	<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .....	58



# Table of Contents

xi

The Muffin-Man's Bell .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	58
The Letter .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	59
The Old Kitchen Clock .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	59
The Wild Wreath .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	59
The Dancing Lesson .....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	60
A Swinging Song .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	60
Silkworms .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	60
Little Dandelion .....	<i>Helen Barron Bostwick</i> .....	61
A Rule for Birds' Nesters .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	61
The Beasts in the Tower .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	61
Bunches of Grapes .....	<i>"Walter Ramal"</i> .....	62
The Blue Boy in London .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	62
The Farmer's Round .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	63
What Does Little Birdie Say .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	64
Under My Window .....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	64
October's Party .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	65
Summer Days .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	65
The Voice of Spring .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	66
Jack Frost .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	66
The Useful Plough .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	67
The Water Mill .....	<i>"Aunt Effie"</i> .....	67
Going Into Breeches .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	68
Lady Moon .....	<i>Lord Houghton</i> .....	68
The Castle Builder .....	<i>Jean de La Fontaine</i> .....	69
Of What Are Your Clothes Made .....	<i>Ann and Jane Taylor</i> .....	69
George and the Chimney-Sweeper .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	70
Neatness in Apparel .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	70
The Lark and the Rook .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	70
Another Plum-Cake .....	<i>Ann and Jane Taylor</i> .....	71
Cleanliness .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	71
A Shooting Song .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	72
Rudeness .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	72
The Peddler's Caravan .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	73
My Lady Wind .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	73
The City Child .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	73
Thanksgiving Day .....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	74
Sir Lark and King Sun: A Parable .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	74
Minnie and Winnie .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	75
Foolish Emily and Her Kitten .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	75
Miss Sophia .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	76
Nimble Dick .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	76
The Story of Augustus Who Would Not Have Any Soup .....	<i>Heinrich Hoffmann</i> .....	77
The Courtship, Merry Marriage, and Picnic Dinner of Cock Robin and Jenny Wren .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	77
A Visit From St. Nicholas .....	<i>Clement Clarke Moore</i> .....	79
The Children's Hour .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	80
The Barefoot Boy .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	81
Our Mother .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	82
A Year's Windfalls .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	82
Breakfast .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	84
Who Stole the Bird's Nest .....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	84
The Dessert .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	85
Birds in Summer .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	86
Seven Times One .....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	87
Polly .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	87
The Lost Doll .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	88
Come, Little Leaves .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	88
Freddie and the Cherry Tree .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	89

## Table of Contents

The Dream of a Girl Who Lived at Seven Oaks.....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	89
Which Is the Favourite .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	89
Romance .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	90
Employment .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	90
The Peach .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	91
The Orange .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	91
Oxfordshire Children's May Song .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	92
Two Apple-Howling Songs .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	92
The Brown Thrush .....	<i>Lucy Larcom</i> .....	92
Nursery Song .....	<i>Mrs. Carter</i> .....	93
The Robin to His Mate .....	<i>Mrs. Carter</i> .....	94
Twenty Froggies .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	94
The Doll's House .....	<i>Anna Letitia Barbauld</i> .....	94
The Good Girl .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	94
A Story for a Child .....	<i>Bayard Taylor</i> .....	95
Lucy's Canary .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	95
To a Little Girl Gathering Flowers .....	<i>Mary Tighe</i> .....	96
Snow .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	96
How to Write a Letter .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	97
Pippa's Song .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	97
The New Book .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	97
Queen Mab .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	98
The Teapot Dragon .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	98
P's and Q's .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	98
Jack-in-the-Pulpit .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
The Secrets of our Garden .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
Foolish Flowers .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
When I Grow Up .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	100
The Little Boy's Good-Night .....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	100
Going to Bed at Night .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	100
If No One Ever Marries Me .....	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i> .....	100
Mr. Nobody .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	101
Bed in Summer .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
A Thought .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
At the Seaside .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Whole Duty of Children .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Foreign Lands .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
A Good Play .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
The Land of Counterpane .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
My Shadow .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
Escape at Bedtime .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
Marching Song .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
Happy Thought .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
The Wind .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
Good and Bad Children .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
The Lamplighter .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
My Bed is a Boat .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
The Swing .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105
Farewell to the Farm .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105
The Land of Story-Books .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105
The Gardener .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	106
A Boy's Mother .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	106
One, Two, Three .....	<i>H. C. Bunner</i> .....	106

## II

## Cradle Songs

Bye, Baby Bunting .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Dance My Baby Diddy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108

# Table of Contents

xiii

Rock-a-Bye Baby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Hush-a-Bye, Baby, on the Tree-Top .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Johnny Shall Have a New Bonnet .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Sweet and Low .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	108
Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	109
Sweet Dreams Form a Shade .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	109
Lullaby, O Lullaby .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	109
The Mother to Her Infant .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	110
My Dearest Baby, Go to Sleep .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	110
A Cradle Song .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	111
Sleep, Baby, Sleep .....	<i>George Wither</i> .....	111
Lullaby of an Infant Chief .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	111
Good-Night .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	112
Hush Thee, My Babby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
Sleep, Baby, Sleep .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
When Little Birdie Bye-Bye Goes .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes .....	<i>Thomas Dekker</i> .....	112
The Dustman .....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> .....	113
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod .....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	113

## III

### Nursery Rhymes

One, Two .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	114
A Was an Apple-Pie .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	114
Tom Thumb's Alphabet .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	114
One Old Oxford Ox .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
Birthdays .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
Thirty Days Hath September .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
Multiplication is Vexation .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
There Was a Monkey Climbed Up a Tree .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
Sing a Song of Sixpence .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Poor Old Robinson Crusoe .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Doctor Faustus Was a Good Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Old King Cole .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
As Tommy Snooks .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
The Man in the Wilderness .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Pussicat, Wussicat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Jenny Wren .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Upon a Great Black Horse-ily .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
A Song Set to Five Fingers .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
There Were Two Blackbirds .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
There Was a Little Rabbit Sprig .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Sing, Sing, What Shall I Sing .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
A Cat Came Fiddling Out of a Barn .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
A Frog He Would a Wooing Go .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	118
A Little Cock-Sparrow Sat on a Green Tree .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	118
A Carrion Crow Sat on an Oak .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Ba, Ba, Black Sheep .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Bat, Bat, Come Under My Hat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Cock a Doodle Do .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
The Cuckoo is a Fine Bird .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Diddledy, Diddledy, Dumpty .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Ding, Dong, Bell .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Goosey, Goosey Gander .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Hark, Hark .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120

## Table of Contents

Hi! Diddle Diddle .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Higgiepy, Piggieby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
I Had a Little Pony .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Lady-Bird .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Poor Cock Robin .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Why Is Pussy in Bed .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
Sneel, Snaul .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
The Fox Jumped Up On a Moonlight Night .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
The Hart He Loves the High Wood .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
The Lion and the Unicorn .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
There Was a Frog Lived in a Well .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
Four and Twenty Tailors .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Hey, My Kitten .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Here We Go Up .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Fiddle-De-Dee .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Pussycat Mole .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Young Lambs to Sell .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
To Market, To Market .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Please to Remember .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Pease-Pudding Hot .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
If All the World Were Apple Pie .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
I Had a Little Nut Tree .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Hot-Cross Buns .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
I'll Tell You a Story .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
I Saw a Ship a-Sailing .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Is John Smith Within .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Mr. East Gave a Feast .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Pat-a-Cake .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
As I Walked by Myself .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
If I Had as Much Money as I Could Spend.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
One Misty, Moisty Morning .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
I Love Sixpence .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
There Was an Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe... <i>Unknown</i> .....		125
There Was an Old Woman Tossed Up in a Basket.. <i>Unknown</i> .....		125
There Was an Old Woman Lived Under a Hill... <i>Unknown</i> .....		125
There Was an Old Woman, and What Do You Think .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
Here's a Poor Widow from Babylon .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
There Was a Little Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
Old Mother Hubbard .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
There Was a Little Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	127
There Was an Old Woman, as I've Heard Tell... <i>Unknown</i> .....		127
Old Woman, Old Woman .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	127
Old Mother Goose .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	128
Where Are You Going, My Pretty Maid .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	128
What Are Little Boys Made of .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
See, Saw, Margery Daw .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Ride a Cock-Horse to Banbury Cross .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Polly, Put the Kettle On .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Elsie Marley is Grown so Fine .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Little Miss Muffit .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Pemmy Was a Pretty Girl .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Pretty Maid .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Cross Patch .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Little Bo-Peep .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Oh! Dear! What Can the Matter Be .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Betty Pringle Had a Little Pig .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130

# Table of Contents

xv

Mother, May I Go in to Swim .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Little Polly Flinders .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Bessy Bell and Mary Gray .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Little Tom Tucker .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Little Boy Blue .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Who Comes Here .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Tom, Tom .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Tom He Was the Piper's Son .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Three Wise Men of Gotham .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
Barber, Barber, Shave a Pig .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
The Barber Shaved the Mason .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Man of Newington .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Man in Our Toone .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Man and He Went Mad .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
Oh Where and Oh Where is My Little Wee Dog .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
There Was a Crooked Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Taffy Was a Welshman .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Solomon Grundy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Simple Simon .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Rowley Powley .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Robin Hood .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
This is the House that Jack Built .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Robin and Richard Were Two Pretty Men .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Girls and Boys Come Out to Play .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Handy Spandy, Jack-a-Dandy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Humpty Dumpty .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Little Jack Horner .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
There Was a Little Boy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Jack Sprat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Over the Water .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
On Saturday Night .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Curly Locks .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
I Had a Little Husband .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Jack and Jill .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Gay Go Up .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
London Bridge .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Come, Let's to Bed .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Rub-a-Dub-Dub .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Hickory, Dickory, Dock .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
A Dillar, a Dollar .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Hector Protector .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Blow, Wind, Blow .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Six Little Mice .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Bobby Shaftoe's Gone to Sea .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
The Queen of Hearts .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Mary's Lamb .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
When I Was a Bachelor .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
Robin Redbreast .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
Merry Are the Bells .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
I Had a Little Doggy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
A Farmer Went Trotting .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Moon, So Round and Yellow .....	<i>Matthias Barr</i> .....	139
Baby at Play .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Here Sits the Lord Mayor .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Grammar in Rhyme .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
A Plum Pudding .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140

## Table of Contents

An Egg .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
A Pair of Tongs .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
The Teeth .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
A Bed .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Thomas a Tattamus .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
A Needle and Thread .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
A Cherry .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
As I Was Going to St. Ives .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Two Legs Sat Upon Three Legs .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
If Wishes Were Horses .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
He That Would Thrive .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
A Swarm of Bees in May .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
They That Wash on Monday .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Needles and Pins .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
For Every Evil Under the Sun .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
For Want of a Nail .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
A Sunshiny Shower .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Rain Before Seven .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
March Winds and April Showers .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Evening Red and Morning Gray .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Rainbow at Night .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
See-Saw Sacradown .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Dance, Little Baby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Hey Diddle, Dinkety .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
There Was a Little Nobby Colt .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Pussy Sits Beside the Fire .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Jack Horner .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Come Hither, Little Puppy-Dog .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Peter White .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
The Man in the Moon .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Brave News is Come .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
There Was an Old Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
There Was a Chandler .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Tree on the Hill .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
When the Wind Is in the East .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
Hearts, Like Doors .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
Counting Out .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
A Tea-Party .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	144
Around the World .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	144
A Happy Child .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	145
The Lamb .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	145

## IV

## Fairy Land

The Fairies .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	146
The Light Hearted Fairy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	146
Fairyland .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	147
A Fairy in Armor .....	<i>Joseph Rodman Drake</i> .....	147
The Life of a Fairy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	148
Oh! Where Do Fairies Hide Their Heads? .....	<i>Thomas Haynes Bayly</i> .....	148
The Fountain of the Fairies .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	148
Fairy Song .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	149
By the Moon We Sport and Play .....	<i>John Lyly</i> .....	149
The Mountain Sprite .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	149
A Charm .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	150

# Table of Contents

xvii

Another Charm .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	150
Queen Mab .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	150
Queen Mab .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	150
Queen Mab's Chariot .....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	151
The Beggar, to Mab the Fairy Queen .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	151
You Spotted Snakes .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	152
Oberon's Feast .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	152
The Palace of the Fairies .....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	153
The Fairy Boy .....	<i>Samuel Lover</i> .....	153
The Fairy Tempter .....	<i>Samuel Lover</i> .....	153
The Arming of Pigwiggen.....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	154
Water-Lilies .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	154
The Hag .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	155
The Fairies of the Caldun-Low .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	155
The Fairy Folk .....	<i>Robert Bird</i> .....	157
Fairies' Recall .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	157

## V

### Fables and Riddles

The Boy and His Top .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	158
The Boy and the Parrot .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	158
The Boy and the Wolf .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	159
The Piece of Glass and the Piece of Ice .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	159
The Cavern and the Hut .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	159
Showing How the Cavern Followed the Hut's Ad- vice .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	160
The Magpie's Nest .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	160
The Cottager and His Landlord .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	161
The Columbiad .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	161
The Mountain and the Squirrel .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	162
The Raven .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	162
The Gourd and the Palm .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	163
The Waterfall and the Eglantine .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	164
The Nightingale and Glow Worm .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	164
God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	165
Apple-Seed John .....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	166
The Fox at the Point of Death .....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	168
The Lion and the Cub .....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	169
The Turkey and the Ant .....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	169
The Dog of Reflection .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	170
The Milkmaid .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	170
The Lion and the Mouse .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	171
The Young Mouse .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	172
The Daisy's Song .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	172
A Book .....	<i>Hannah More</i> .....	173
A Riddle .....	<i>Catherine Maria Fanshawe</i> .....	173
A Riddle .....	<i>Jonathan Swift</i> .....	173
A. B. C. ....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	174
The Letters at School .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	174
The Camel's Nose .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	174
Now and Then .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	175
How-D'-Y'-Do and Good-Bye .....	<i>William Robert Spencer</i> .....	176
Dispute Between Nose and Eyes .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	177
Peter Piper Picked a Peck .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	178
When a Twister a Twisting .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	178
A Candle .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	178

## VI

## The Seasons

Hark, Hark the Lark .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	179
Good Morning .....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> .....	179
A Spring Lilt .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	179
The Morning Mist .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	180
Noontide .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	180
Evening .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	180
Evening Song .....	<i>John Fletcher</i> .....	180
Night in the Desert .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	181
Night .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	181
Good-Night .....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> .....	182
Hymn to the Night .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	182
Hymn to the North Star .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	182
The Stars .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	183
The Light of Stars .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	184
The Gladness of Nature .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	184
Joy of Life .....	<i>Mary Russell Mitford</i> .....	185
The Cloud .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	185
The Water! The Water! .....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	186
The Fountain .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	187
The Cataract of Lodore .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	187
The Brook .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	189
Signs of Rain .....	<i>Edward Jenner</i> .....	189
Rain in Summer .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	190
A Weather Rule .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	191
Sunshine After a Shower .....	<i>Thomas Warton</i> .....	191
A Fine Day .....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	191
The Sun .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	191
The Brook in Winter .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	192
My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	192
The Whirl-Blast .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	193
The Snowstorm .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	193
Up in the Morning Early .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	193
The Months .....	<i>Sara Coleridge</i> .....	194
An Apple Orchard in the Spring .....	<i>William Martin</i> .....	194
Spring .....	<i>Thomas Nashe</i> .....	195
The Procession of the Flowers .....	<i>Sydney Dobell</i> .....	195
Now that Winter's Gone .....	<i>Thomas Carew</i> .....	195
March .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	196
Spring .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	196
Written in March .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	197
The Spring Walk .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	197
The New Moon .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	198
Song On a May Morning .....	<i>John Milton</i> .....	198
A Summer Invocation .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	198
Autumn .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	198
September .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	199
December .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	199
Death of the Old Year .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	200
The Winter Fire .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	200
When Icicles Hang By the Wall .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	201
The Wind .....	<i>Letitia Elizabeth Landon</i> .....	201
The North-East Wind .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	201
The Wind in a Frolic .....	<i>William Howitt</i> .....	202
Which Way Does the Wind Blow .....	<i>Lucy Aikin</i> .....	203



# Table of Contents

xix

Winter Night .....	<i>Mary Frances Butts</i> .....	203
Wild Winds .....	<i>Mary Frances Butts</i> .....	203
The Frost .....	<i>Hannah Flagg Gould</i> .....	204
Winter .....	<i>Edmund Spenser</i> .....	204
Old Winter .....	<i>Thomas Noel</i> .....	205
Midwinter .....	<i>John Townsend Trowbridge</i> .....	205
When the Frost Is On the Punkin .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	206

## VII

### Fields and Woods

The Barley-Mowers' Song .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	207
Cornfields .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	207
The Corn Song .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	208
The Hock-Cart .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	209
A Boy's Song .....	<i>James Hogg</i> .....	209
Bathing .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	210
Under the Greenwood Tree .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	210
The Shepherd .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	210
Shepherd Boy's Song .....	<i>John Bunyan</i> .....	211
Lines from the Lady of the Lake .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	211
Highland Cattle .....	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock</i> .....	211
The Shepherd in Winter .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	212
The Blossom .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	212
I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	213
To Meadows .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	213
A Garden .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	213
Gardening .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	214
Going a-Maying .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	214
Violets .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	215
Green Things Growing .....	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock</i> .....	215
Sweet Peas .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	216
A Rosebud .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	216
To a Primrose .....	<i>John Clare</i> .....	216
Wishing .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	217
Buttercups and Daisies .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	217
Wild Rose .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	218
Field Flowers .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	218
Almond Blossom .....	<i>Edwin Arnold</i> .....	218
The Bluebell .....	<i>Emily Brontë</i> .....	219
The Grass .....	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> .....	219
To an Early Primrose .....	<i>Henry Kirke White</i> .....	220
To the Small Celandine .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	220
Mine Host of the "Golden Apple" .....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	221
To a Mountain Daisy .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	221
Narcissus .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	222
The Daisy .....	<i>James Montgomery</i> .....	222
I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	222
To Daffodils .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	223
To the Fringed Gentian .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	223
Baby Seed Song .....	<i>Edith Nesbit</i> .....	223
Orpheus .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	224
The Fate of the Oak .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	224
The Oak and the Beech .....	<i>Thomas Love Peacock</i> .....	224
Bind-Weed .....	<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .....	225
A Song of Clover .....	"Saxe Holm" .....	225

## Table of Contents

The White Anemone.....	<i>Owen Meredith</i> .....	225
Flowers .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	226
The Rose .....	<i>William Browne</i> .....	226
The Rhodora .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	226
The Death of the Flowers.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	227
Hie Away .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	227
Hunting Song .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	228
A Hunting We Will Go.....	<i>Henry Fielding</i> .....	228
The Hunter's Song .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	228
The Hunt is Up.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	229
Up! Up! Ye Dames and Lasses Gay.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	229
A Hawking Party in the Olden Time.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	230

## VIII

## Home

Home Song .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	231
The Echoing Green .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	231
A Wish .....	<i>Samuel Rogers</i> .....	231
Pleasant Things .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	232
A Ternarie of Littles.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	232
Hame, Hame, Hame .....	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> .....	232
Home, Sweet Home! .....	<i>John Howard Payne</i> .....	233
His Grange, or Private Wealth .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	233
The Old Clock on the Stairs .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	234
My Old Kentucky Home .....	<i>Stephen Collins Foster</i> .....	235
The Ingle-Side .....	<i>Hew Ainslee</i> .....	235
The Old Arm-Chair .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	236
Song of the Fire .....	<i>Edward Fitzgerald</i> .....	236
A Ceremony for Candlemas Day .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	237
Old Christmas .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	237
Christmas in the Olden Time.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	238
Ceremonies for Christmas .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	239
The Deserted Village .....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	239
Father Is Coming .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	240
Baby May .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	241
My Early Home .....	<i>John Clare</i> .....	241
The Cane-Bottomed Chair .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	242
The Blind Highland Boy .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	243
Heart's Content .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	243
The Auld House .....	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> .....	244
Love Will Find Out the Way.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	245
The Country Parson .....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	245
The Village Blacksmith .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	246

## IX

## Insects, Birds, and Beasts

To an Insect.....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	248
The Humble-Bee .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	248
To a Mouse .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	249
The Snail .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	250
The Housekeeper .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	250
To the Grasshopper and the Cricket.....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	251
The Grasshopper .....	<i>Abraham Cowley</i> .....	251

# Table of Contents

xxi

The Grasshopper and the Cricket .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	251
The Cricket .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	252
To a Cricket .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	252
The Butterfly's First Flight .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	252
To a Butterfly .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	253
To a Butterfly .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	253
The Bee .....	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> .....	253
White Butterflies .....	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i> .....	254
Where the Bee Sucks .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	254
Song of the Bees .....	<i>Hannah Flagg Gould</i> .....	254
To a Bee .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	254
To a Fly .....	<i>William Oldys</i> .....	255
Mister Fly .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	255
The Fly .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	255
The True Story of Web-Spinner .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	256
My Thrush .....	<i>Mortimer Collins</i> .....	257
The Eagle .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	258
The Nautilus .....	<i>Charlotte Smith</i> .....	258
The Kitten at Play .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	258
The Retired Cat .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	259
On a Spaniel Called "Beau" Killing a Young Bird ..	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	260
Beau's Reply .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	260
The Little Beach-Bird .....	<i>Richard Henry Dana</i> .....	261
An Epitaph .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	261
Chimney Swallows .....	<i>Horatio Nelson Powers</i> .....	261
The Wounded Hare .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	262
Child's Talk in April .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	263
The Jackdaw .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	264
The Squirrel .....	<i>Bernard Barton</i> .....	264
The Blood Horse .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	264
The O'Lincon Family .....	<i>Wilson Flagg</i> .....	265
The Lion .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	265
The Tiger .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	266
The Girl and Her Fawn .....	<i>Andrew Marvell</i> .....	266
The Kid .....	<i>William Shenstone</i> .....	267
Sing On, Blithe Bird .....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	267
The Bird .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	267
The Lark and the Nightingale .....	<i>Hartley Coleridge</i> .....	268
The Skylark .....	<i>James Hogg</i> .....	268
To a Skylark .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	269
The Blackbird .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	270
My Doves .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	271
I Had a Dove .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	271
Robin Redbreast .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	271
To a Hedge-Sparrow .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	272
The Nightingale .....	<i>Richard Barnfield</i> .....	272
Ode to the Cuckoo .....	<i>Michael Bruce</i> .....	272
To the Cuckoo .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	273
The Birds of Passage .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	273
The First Swallow .....	<i>Charlotte Smith</i> .....	274
To a Swallow, Building Under Our Eaves .....	<i>Jane Welsh Carlyle</i> .....	274
An Epitaph on a Robin Redbreast .....	<i>Samuel Rogers</i> .....	275
The Redbreast Chasing a Butterfly .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	275
The Horned Owl .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	276
The Owl .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	276
The Green Linnet .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	277
The Pewee .....	<i>John Townsend Trowbridge</i> .....	277
Soliloquy of a Water-Wagtail .....	<i>James Montgomery</i> .....	278
The Thristle .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	279

## Table of Contents

The Parrot .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	279
The Bobolinks .....	<i>Christopher Pearse Cranch</i> .....	280
The Dying Swan .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	281
To an Oriole .....	<i>Edgar Fawcett</i> .....	281
The Humming-Bird .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	282
Wild Geese .....	<i>Frederick Peterson</i> .....	282
The Chaffinch's Nest at Sea .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	283
To a Water Fowl .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	284
The Sea-Mew .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	284
The Stormy Petrel .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	285
Chanticleer .....	<i>Katharine Tynan Hinkson</i> .....	285

## X

## Humorous Verse

The Jovial Welshmen .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	286
Captain Reece .....	<i>William Schwenck Gilbert</i> .....	286
An Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog .....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	288
Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat .....	<i>Thomas Gray</i> .....	288
The Jumblies .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	289
The Pobble Who Has No Toes .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	290
The Author of the "Pobble" .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	291
Bell's Dream .....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> .....	291
Little Billee .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> .....	293
The Pied Piper of Hamelin .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	293
The Lobster and the Maid .....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> .....	299
The Jackdaw of Rheims .....	<i>Richard Harris Barham</i> .....	299
A Tragic Story .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> .....	302
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	302
The Priest and the Mulberry-Tree .....	<i>Thomas Love Peacock</i> .....	303
The Walrus and the Carpenter .....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	303
Jabberwocky .....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	305
The Gardener's Song .....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	305
The Diverting History of John Gilpin .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	306
The Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	310
Five Nonsense Verses .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	311
The Raggedy Man .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	312
The Man in the Moon .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	312
Our Hired Girl .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	313
Little Orphant Annie .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	314
Seein' Things .....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	315
Jest 'Fore Christmas .....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	316

## XI

## Poems of Patriotism and History

The Heritage .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	318
To England .....	<i>George Henry Boker</i> .....	319
The Fatherland .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	319
Ready, Ay, Ready .....	<i>Herman Charles Merivale</i> .....	320
Agincourt .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	320
The Traveller's Return .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	320
My Native Land .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	321
How Sleep the Brave .....	<i>William Collins</i> .....	321

# Table of Contents

xxiii

For A' That, and A' That.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	321
Our Mother Tongue .....	<i>Lord Houghton</i> .....	322
The Isles of Greece .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	322
England I. ....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	322
England II. ....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	323
The Destruction of Sennacherib .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	323
Saxon Grit .....	<i>Robert Collyer</i> .....	323
Home Thoughts from Abroad.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	325
Home Thoughts from the Sea.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	326
Ivry .....	<i>Thomas Babington Macaulay</i> ....	326
Ye Mariners of England .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	327
England, My England .....	<i>William Ernest Henley</i> .....	328
Boadicea .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	329
Columbus .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	329
The Song of the Camp .....	<i>Bayard Taylor</i> .....	330
The Armada .....	<i>Thomas Babington Macaulay</i> ....	330
The Burial of Sir John Moore .....	<i>Charles Wolfe</i> .....	332
My Land .....	<i>Thomas Osborne Davis</i> .....	333
Casabianca .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	333
Ticonderoga .....	<i>V. B. Wilson</i> .....	334
The Battle of the Baltic .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	335
Washington .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	336
The Charge of the Light Brigade .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	336
The Eve of the Battle of Waterloo .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	337
The "Revenge" .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	339
The Bluebells of Scotland.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	341
Kearny at Seven Pines .....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> .....	341
Bruce to His Army .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	342
My Heart's in the Highlands .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	343
The Word of God to Leyden Came .....	<i>Jeremiah Eames Rankin</i> .....	343
The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	344
Pocahontas .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	344
Indian Names .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	345
The Star-Spangled Banner.....	<i>Francis Scott Key</i> .....	345
The American Flag .....	<i>Joseph Rodman Drake</i> .....	346
Concord Hymn .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	347
O Captain! My Captain! .....	<i>Walt Whitman</i> .....	347
America .....	<i>Samuel Francis Smith</i> .....	347
Battle-Hymn of the Republic .....	<i>Julia Ward Howe</i> .....	348
Bonnie Dundee .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	348
The Battle of Hohenlinden .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	349
Molly Maguire at Monmouth .....	<i>William Collins</i> .....	350
Incident of the French Camp .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	351
The Minstrel-Boy .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	352
The Splendour Falls on Castle Walls.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	352
How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	352
Monterey .....	<i>Charles Fenno Hoffman</i> .....	354
The Sea .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	354
To Sea! To Sea!.....	<i>Thomas Lovell Beddoes</i> .....	355
The Leak in the Dike .....	<i>Phoebe Cary</i> .....	355
The Northern Seas.....	<i>William Howitt</i> .....	357
Old Ironsides .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	358
Barbara Frietchie .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	358
Brown of Ossawatomie .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	360
Windlass Song .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	360
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> .....	361
The Captain Stood on the Carronade.....	<i>Frederick Marryat</i> .....	361
Gibraltar .....	<i>Wilfred Scawen Blunt</i> .....	362

## Table of Contents

The Tar for All Weathers .....	<i>Charles Dibden</i> .....	362
Sheridan's Ride .....	<i>Thomas Buchanan Read</i> .....	363
Song of Sherman's March to the Sea.....	<i>Samuel Hawkins Marshall Byers</i>	364
Song of the Emigrants in Bermudas.....	<i>Andrew Marvell</i> .....	365
Marching Through Georgia .....	<i>Henry Clay Work</i> .....	365
The Cavalier's Song .....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	366

## XII

## Ballads

The Babes in the Wood .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	367
The Singing Leaves .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	369
The Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	371
King Edwin's Feast .....	<i>John W. Chadwick</i> .....	377
Rodney's Ride .....	<i>Elbridge S. Brooks</i> .....	378
The Rime of the Ancient Mariner .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	379
Lord Lovel .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	388
Solomon and the Bees .....	<i>John Godfrey Saxe</i> .....	389
The Founding of Bolton Priory .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	391
Mary Ambree .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	391
The Lay of the Last Minstrel.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	393
Lochinvar .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	395
The Battle of Blenheim .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	396
The Palmer .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	397
The Inchcape Rock .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	397
The Wreck of the Hesperus .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	398
Sir Humphrey Gilbert .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	400
Father William .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	401
Ballad of Earl Haldan's Daughter .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	401
Beth Gelert .....	<i>William Robert Spencer</i> .....	402
The Well of St. Keyne .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	403
Lucy and Colin .....	<i>Thomas Tickell</i> .....	404
Edwin and Angelina .....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	405
The Bailiff's Daughter of Islington .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	407
Allan Water .....	<i>Matthew Gregory Lewis</i> .....	408
The Romance of the Swan's Nest .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	408
Hervé Riel .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	409
King Canute .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	411
Alice Fell .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	413
Lucy Gray .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	414
The Seven Sisters .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	415
The Long White Seam .....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	416
Jock of Hazeldean .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	416
The Lament of the Border Widow.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	417
The Lord of Burleigh.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	417
The Lady of Shalott .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	418
Sir Galahad .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	421
Fair Helen of Kirconnel.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	422
The Linnet in the Rocky Dells .....	<i>Emily Brontë</i> .....	422
Barbara Allen's Cruelty .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	423
Rosabelle .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	424
Skipper Ireson's Ride .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	425
La Belle Dame Sans Merci .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	426
Annie Laurie .....	<i>William Douglas of Fleugland</i> ..	427
Lord Ullin's Daughter .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	428
Jaffar .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	428

# Table of Contents

xxv

The Glove and the Lions .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	429
The Outlaw's Song .....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> .....	430
King John and the Abbot of Canterbury .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	430

## XIII

### Girlhood

The Names .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	434
To a Child of Noble Birth.....	<i>Matthew Prior</i> .....	434
Cherry Ripe .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	434
Winny .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	434
Lucy's Birthday .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	435
To a Little Girl .....	<i>Helen Parry Eden</i> .....	435
To Helen .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	435
Rose Aylmer .....	<i>Walter Savage Landor</i> .....	436
Have You Seen a Bright Lily Grow .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	436
To Diana .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	436
Who Is Sylvia .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	436
The Beggar Maid .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	436
She Was a Phantom of Delight .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	437
She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	437
Maud .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	437
The Solitary Reaper .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	438
The May Queen .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	438
New Year's Eve .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	439
Conclusion to the May Queen and New Year's Eve.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	441
Hester .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	442
A Portrait .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	443
The Sands of Dee.....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	444
Lady Clare .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	444
Proud Maisie .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	446
Annabelle Lee .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	446
My Peggy .....	<i>Allan Ramsay</i> .....	446
The Reverie of Poor Susan .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	447
The Gypsy Girl .....	<i>Henry Alford</i> .....	447
Ruth .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	447
O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	448
Lucy .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	448
Chloe .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
My Nannie's Awa' .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
I Love My Jean.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
Marien Lee .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	450
To Mistress Margaret Hussey .....	<i>John Skelton</i> .....	450
She Walks in Beauty .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	450
The Night-Piece .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	451
Phyllis .....	<i>William Drummond</i> .....	451
On the Birthday of a Young Lady.....	<i>William Whitehead</i> .....	451
Julia .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	451
A Farewell .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	452

## XIV

### Poems of Praise

Morning Hymn .....	<i>Thomas Ken</i> .....	453
Morning Hymn .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	453
Hymn for Christmas.....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	454

## Table of Contents

A Child's Morning Prayer .....	Mary Lundie Duncan .....	454
Prayers .....	Flora Hastings .....	454
A Child's Hymn of Praise .....	Jane Taylor .....	454
A Child's Grace .....	Robert Herrick .....	455
The Creation .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	455
The Son of God Goes Forth to War .....	Reginald Heber .....	455
The Spacious Firmament on High .....	Joseph Addison .....	456
Rock of Ages .....	Augustus Montague Toplady.....	456
A Child's Thought of God .....	Elizabeth Barrett Browning ....	456
A Little Lamb Went Straying .....	Albert Midlane .....	457
'There's a Friend for Little Children .....	Albert Midlane .....	457
Gentle Jesus, Meek and Mild .....	Charles Wesley .....	458
Everywhere, Everywhere Christmas To-Night.....	Phillips Brooks .....	458
O Little Town of Bethlehem .....	Phillip Brooks .....	459
Holy, Holy, Holy .....	Reginald Heber .....	459
Lo, The Lilies of the Field .....	Reginald Heber .....	460
A Christmas Hymn .....	Alfred Domett .....	460
The Bird Let Loose in Eastern Skies .....	Thomas Moore .....	461
The Lost Sheep .....	Elizabeth Cecilia Clephane .....	461
Chartless .....	Emily Dickinson .....	462
The Vision of Belshazzar .....	George Gordon Byron .....	462
St. Agnes' Eve .....	Alfred Tennyson .....	462
Christmas Carol .....	Unknown .....	463
God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen .....	Dinah Maria Mulock .....	463
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night..	Nahum Tate .....	464
Brightest and Best of the Sons of the Morning.....	Reginald Heber .....	464
A Hymn for Christmas Day.....	Thomas Chatterton .....	464
An Ode on the Birth of Our Saviour.....	Robert Herrick .....	465
St. Francis' Sermon to the Birds .....	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow ..	465
Once in Royal David's City .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	466
Good King Wenceslas .....	John Neal .....	466
I Saw Three Ships .....	Unknown .....	467
Onward, Christian Soldiers .....	Sabine Baring-Gould .....	467
From Greenland's Icy Mountains .....	Reginald Heber .....	468
A Thanksgiving to God for His House.....	Robert Herrick .....	468
Saw Ye Never in the Meadows .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	469
The Burial of Moses .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	469
What Christ Said .....	George Macdonald .....	470
Evening Song .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	471
Now the Day is Over .....	Sabine Baring-Gould .....	471
To His Saviour, a Child .....	Robert Herrick .....	472
A Child's Prayer .....	M. Betham Edwards .....	472
A Child's Evening Prayer .....	Mary Lundie Duncan .....	472
Child's Evening Prayer .....	Samuel Taylor Coleridge .....	473
Evening Hymn .....	Cecil Frances Alexander .....	473

## XV

## Miscellaneous

The Piper .....	William Blake .....	474
I Remember .....	Thomas Hood .....	474
The Boy in the Wilderness .....	Samuel Taylor Coleridge .....	474
My Lost Youth .....	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow..	475
The Arrow and the Song .....	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow..	476
Laughing Song .....	William Blake .....	476
Daffy-Down-Dilly .....	Anna R. Warner .....	477



# Table of Contents

xxvii

Sir Launfal and the Leper .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	477
Nurse's Song .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	478
Seven Times Two .....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	478
The Shepherd to His Love .....	<i>Christopher Marlowe</i> .....	479
Meg Merrilies .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	479
The Songs of Autolycus .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	480
The Rain it Raineth Every Day.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	480
Come Unto These Yellow Sands.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	481
The Forsaken Merman .....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> .....	481
The Raven .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	483
The Lotus-Eaters .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	485
The Three Fishers .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	486
The Hidden Mermaids .....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	487
How Sweet I Roamed .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	487
On Another's Sorrow .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	487
The Lost Playmate .....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	488
Holy Thursday .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	488
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	489
John Anderson .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	489
The Miller of the Dee .....	<i>Charles Mackay</i> .....	489
Answer to a Child's Question .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	490
The Night Has a Thousand Eyes .....	<i>Francis William Bourdillon</i> .....	490
Forbearance .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	490
The Character of a Happy Life .....	<i>Henry Wotton</i> .....	490
The Noble Nature .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	491
Excelsior .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> .....	491
Woodman, Spare that Tree .....	<i>George Pope Morris</i> .....	492
Contentment .....	<i>Edward Dyer</i> .....	492
The Boy and the Angel .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	493
About Ben Adhem and the Angel .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	494
Wolsey .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	494
Mercy .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	495
Pack, Clouds, Away .....	<i>Thomas Heywood</i> .....	495
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	496
The Cavalier's Escape .....	<i>Walter Thornbury</i> .....	496
The Blind Men and the Elephant .....	<i>John Godfrey Saxe</i> .....	497
The Earth and Man .....	<i>Stopford Augustus Brooke</i> .....	497
The Orphan's Song .....	<i>Sydney Dobell</i> .....	498
Young and Old .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	498
The Pilgrim .....	<i>John Bunyan</i> .....	498
The Dreamer .....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	499
If I Had But Two Little Wings .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	499
The Chambered Nautilus .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	499
Lines on the Mermaid Tavern .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	500
The Bells .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	500
Ulysses (Extracts) .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	502
Kubla Khan .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	502
The Haunted Palace .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	503
L'Allegro (Extracts) .....	<i>John Milton</i> .....	504
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	505
Ode on Solitude .....	<i>Alexander Pope</i> .....	506
O For a Moon to Light Me Home .....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	506
Peace Be Around Thee .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	506
Oft in the Stilly Night .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	507
Full Fathom Five .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	507
The Deacon's Masterpiece, or the Wonderful "One- Hoss Shay" .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	507
Old Grimes .....	<i>Albert Gorton Greene</i> .....	509
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard .....	<i>Thomas Gray</i> .....	510

## Table of Contents

Break, Break, Break .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	513
A Farewell .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	513
Ring Out Wild Bells .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	514
The World is Too Much With Us .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	514
Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	515
The Invitation .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	515
A Thing of Beauty .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	516
Written at an Inn at Henley .....	<i>William Shenstone</i> .....	516
The Dearest Poets .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	516
Twilight at Sea .....	<i>Amelia Coppuck Welby</i> .....	517
Nature .....	<i>Henry David Thoreau</i> .....	517
Spring Song in the City .....	<i>Robert Buchanan</i> .....	517
In City Streets .....	<i>Ada Smith</i> .....	518
The Song My Paddle Sings .....	<i>E. Pauline Johnson</i> .....	518
The Quiet Life .....	<i>William Byrd</i> .....	519
A Strip of Blue .....	<i>Lucy Larcom</i> .....	519
The Country Faith .....	<i>Norman Gale</i> .....	520
Shakespeare .....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> .....	520
On the Portrait of Shakespeare .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	521
Requiem .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	521

## List of Illustrations

A-list'nin' to the witch-tales 'at Annie tells about.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>	
Barefoot boy, with cheek of tan!.....	<i>Facing</i>	<i>p.</i> 82
A little green pulpit stuck in the ground.....	“	“ 98
O wind, a-blowing all day long.....	“	“ 104
He put her in a pumpkin shell And there he kept her very well.....	“	“ 136
Leaping and flashing, From morn till night!.....	“	“ 186
See the kitten on the wall, Sporting with the leaves that fall.....	“	“ 258
But jest 'fore Christmas I'm as good as I kin be!.....	“	“ 316



POEMS FOR CHILDREN



# PART I

---

## I

### Rhymes for Little Ones

#### EARLY RISING.

GET up, little sister: the morning is  
bright,  
And the birds are all singing to wel-  
come the light;  
The buds are all opening: the dew's  
on the flower:  
If you shake but a branch, see there  
falls quite a shower.

By the side of their mothers, look  
under the trees,  
How the young lambs are skipping  
about as they please;  
And by all those rings on the water,  
I know,  
The fishes are merrily swimming be-  
low.

The bee, I dare say, has been long on  
the wing  
To get honey from every flower of the  
Spring;  
For the bee never idles, but labours  
all day,  
And thinks, wise little insect, work  
better than play.

The lark's singing gaily; it loves the  
bright sun,  
And rejoices that now the gay Spring  
is begun;  
For Spring is so cheerful, I think  
'twould be wrong  
If we did not feel happy to hear the  
lark's song.

Get up; for when all things are merry  
and glad,  
Good children should never be lazy  
and sad;  
For God gives us daylight, dear sister,  
that we  
May rejoice like the lark, and may  
work like the bee.

*Flora Hastings.*

#### GOOD-NIGHT AND GOOD- MORNING.

A FAIR little girl sat under a tree,  
Sewing as long as her eyes could see,  
Then smoothed her work, and folded  
it right,  
And said, "Dear work, good-night!  
good-night!"

Such a number of rooks came over her  
head,  
Crying "Caw! caw!" on their way to  
bed;  
She said as she watched their curious  
flight,  
"Little black things, good-night!  
good-night!"

The horses neighed, and the oxen  
lowed;  
The sheep's "bleat! bleat!" came over  
the road;  
All seeming to say, with a quiet de-  
light,  
"Good little girl, good-night! good-  
night!"

She did not say to the sun "Good-night!"  
 Though she saw him there like a ball  
 of light,  
 For she knew he had God's time to  
 keep  
 All over the world and never could  
 sleep.

The tall pink foxglove bowed his head,  
 The violets curtsied and went to bed;  
 And good little Lucy tied up her hair,  
 And said, on her knees, her favourite  
 prayer.

And while on her pillow she softly  
 lay,  
 She knew nothing more till again it  
 was day:  
 And all things said to the beautiful  
 sun,  
 "Good-morning, good-morning! our  
 work is begun."

*Lord Houghton.*

#### MY LITTLE BROTHER

LITTLE brother, darling boy,  
 You are very dear to me!  
 I am happy—full of joy,  
 When your smiling face I see.

How I wish that you could speak,  
 And could know the words I say!  
 Pretty stories I would seek  
 To amuse you every day,—

All about the honey-bees,  
 Flying past us in the sun;  
 Birds that sing among the trees,  
 Lambs that in the meadows run.

Shake your rattle—here it is—  
 Listen to its merry noise;  
 And, when you are tired of this,  
 I will bring you other toys.

*Mary Lundie Duncan.*

#### INFANT JOY.

I HAVE no name,  
 I am but two days old.  
 What shall I call thee?  
 I happy am,  
 Joy is my name—  
 Sweet joy befall thee.

Pretty joy!  
 Sweet joy but two days old;  
 Sweet joy I call thee.  
 Thou dost smile,  
 I sing the while,  
 Sweet joy befall thee!

*William Blake.*

#### CHOOSING A NAME.

I HAVE got a new-born sister;  
 I was nigh the first that kissed her.  
 When the nursing woman brought her  
 To papa, his infant daughter,  
 How papa's dear eyes did glisten!—  
 She will shortly be to christen;  
 And papa has made the offer,  
 I shall have the naming of her.  
 Now I wonder what would please her,  
 Charlotte, Julia, or Louisa?  
 Ann and Mary, they're too common;  
 Joan's too formal for a woman;  
 Jane's a prettier name beside;  
 But we had a Jane that died.  
 They would say, if 'twas Rebecca,  
 That she was a little Quaker.  
 Edith's pretty, but that looks  
 Better in old English books;  
 Ellen's left off long ago;  
 Blanche is out of fashion now.  
 None that I have named as yet  
 Are so good as Margaret.  
 Emily is neat and fine,  
 What do you think of Caroline?  
 How I'm puzzled and perplex  
 What to choose or think of next!  
 I am in a little fever



Lest the name that I shall give her  
Should disgrace her or defame her;  
I will leave papa to name her.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

## MY LITTLE SISTER.

I HAVE a little sister,  
She is only two years old;  
But to us at home, who love her,  
She is worth her weight in gold.

We often play together;  
And I begin to find,  
That to make my sister happy,  
I must be very kind;

And always very gentle  
When we run about and play,  
Nor ever take her playthings  
Or little toys away.

I must not vex or tease her,  
Nor ever angry be  
With the darling little sister  
That God has given me.

*Unknown.*

## BARTHOLOMEW.

BARTHOLOMEW is very sweet,  
From sandy hair to rosy feet.

Bartholomew is six months old,  
And dearer far than pearls or gold.

Bartholomew has deep blue eyes,  
Round pieces dropped from out the  
skies.

Bartholomew is hugged and kissed:  
He loves a flower in either fist.

Bartholomew's my saucy son:  
No mother has a sweeter one!

*Norman Gale.*

## I MUST NOT TEASE MY MOTHER.

I MUST not tease my mother,  
For she is very kind;  
And everything she says to me  
I must directly mind;  
For when I was a baby  
And could not speak or walk,  
She let me in her bosom sleep,  
And taught me how to talk.

I must not tease my mother;  
And when she likes to read,  
Or has the headache, I will step  
Most silently indeed:  
I will not choose a noisy play,  
Nor trifling troubles tell,  
But sit down quiet by her side,  
And try to make her well.

I must not tease my mother;  
I've heard dear father say,  
When I was in my cradle sick  
She nursed me night and day;  
She lays me in my little bed,  
She gives me clothes and food,  
And I have nothing else to pay  
But trying to be good.

I must not tease my mother;  
She loves me all the day,  
And she has patience with my faults,  
And teaches me to pray.  
How much I'll strive to please her,  
She every hour shall see;  
For should she go away or die,  
What would become of me?

*Lydia Huntly Sigourney.*

## BABY.

*From "At the Back of the North Wind."*  
WHERE did you come from, baby dear?  
Out of the everywhere into the here.

Where did you get those eyes so blue?  
Out of the sky as I came through.

What makes the light in them sparkle  
and spin?  
Some of the starry spikes left in.

Where did you get that little tear?  
I found it waiting when I got here.

What makes your forehead so smooth  
and high?  
A soft hand stroked it as I went by.

What makes your cheek like a warm  
white rose?  
I saw something better than any one  
knows.

Whence that three-cornered smile of  
bliss?  
Three angels gave me at once a kiss.

Where did you get this pearly ear?  
God spoke, and it came out to hear.

Where did you get those arms and  
hands?  
Love made itself into bonds and bands.

Feet, where did you come, you darling  
things?  
From the same box as the cherubs'  
wings.

How did they all just come to be you?  
God thought about me, and so I grew.

But how did you come to us, you dear?  
God thought about you, and so I am  
here.

*George Macdonald.*

**" ONLY A BABY SMALL."**

ONLY a baby small,  
Dropped from the skies,  
Only a laughing face,  
Two sunny eyes;

Only two cherry lips,  
One chubby nose;  
Only two little hands,  
Ten little toes.

Only a golden head,  
Curly and soft;  
Only a tongue that wags  
Loudly and oft;  
Only a little brain,  
Empty of thought;  
Only a little heart,  
Troubled with naught.

Only a tender flower  
Sent us to rear;  
Only a life to love  
While we are here;  
Only a baby small  
Never at rest;  
Small, but how dear to us,  
God knoweth best.

*Matthias Barr.*

**THE FIRST TOOTH.**

SISTER.

THROUGH the house what busy joy,  
Just because the infant boy  
Has a tiny tooth to show.  
I have got a double row,  
All as white, and all as small;  
Yet no one cares for mine at all.  
He can say but half a word,  
Yet that single sound's preferred  
To all the words that I can say  
In the longest summer day.  
He cannot walk; yet if he put  
With mimic motion out his foot  
As if he thought he were advancing,  
It's prized more than my best dancing

BROTHER.

Sister, I know you jesting are;  
Yet O! of jealousy beware.  
If the smallest seed should be  
In your mind of jealousy,

It will spring, and it will shoot,  
Till it bear the baneful fruit.  
I remember you, my dear,  
Young as is this infant here.  
There was not a tooth of those  
Your pretty even ivory rows,  
But as anxiously was watched,  
Till it burst its shell new hatched,  
As if it a Phœnix were,  
Or some other wonder rare.  
So when you began to walk—  
So when you began to talk—  
As now, the same encomiums past.  
'Tis not fitting this should last  
Longer than our infant days;  
A child is fed with milk and praise.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

**THE CRUST OF BREAD.**

I MUST not throw upon the floor  
The crust I cannot eat;  
For many little hungry ones  
Would think it quite a treat.

My parents labour very hard  
To get me wholesome food;  
Then I must never waste a bit  
That would do others good.

For wilful waste makes woeful want,  
And I may live to say,  
Oh! how I wish I had the bread  
That once I threw away!

*Unknown.*

**I LOVE LITTLE PUSSY.**

I LOVE little Pussy.  
Her coat is so warm,  
And if I don't hurt her,  
She'll do me no harm.  
So I'll not pull her tail,  
Or drive her away,  
But pussy and I  
Very gently will play.

She will sit by my side,  
And I'll give her her food,  
And she'll like me because  
I am gentle and good.

I'll pat little Pussy,  
And then she will purr,  
And thus show her thanks  
For my kindness to her;  
I'll not pinch her ears,  
Nor tread on her paw,  
Lest I should provoke her  
To use her sharp claw;  
I never will vex her,  
Nor make her displeased,  
For Pussy can't bear  
To be worried or teased.

*Jane Taylor.*

**THE NORTH WIND DOTH BLOW.**

THE north wind doth blow,  
And we shall have snow,  
And what will poor Robin do then?  
Poor thing!  
He'll sit in a barn,  
And to keep himself warm,  
Will hide his head under his wing.  
Poor thing!

*Unknown.*

**A VISIT TO THE LAMBS.**

MAMMA, let's go and see the lambs;  
This warm and sunny day  
I think must make them very glad,  
And full of fun and play.

Ah, there they are! You pretty things,  
Now don't you run away;  
I'm come on purpose with mamma,  
To see you this fine day.

What pretty little heads you've got,  
And such good-natured eyes;  
And ruff of wool all round your necks,  
How nicely curl'd it lies.

Come here, my pretty lambkin, come,  
 And lick my hand—now do!  
 How silly to be so afraid—  
 Indeed, I won't hurt you.

Just put your hand upon its back,  
 Mamma—how nice and warm;  
 There, pretty lamb, you see I don't  
 Intend to do you harm.

*Unknown.*

### DEEDS OF KINDNESS.

SUPPOSE the little Cowslip  
 Should hang its golden cup  
 And say, "I'm such a little flower  
 I'd better not grow up!"  
 How many a weary traveller  
 Would miss its fragrant smell,  
 How many a little child would grieve  
 To lose it from the dell!

Suppose the glistening Dewdrop  
 Upon the grass should say,  
 "What can a little dewdrop do?  
 I'd better roll away!"  
 The blade on which it rested,  
 Before the day was done,  
 Without a drop to moisten it,  
 Would wither in the sun.

Suppose the little Breezes,  
 Upon a summer's day,  
 Should think themselves too small to  
 cool  
 The traveller on his way:  
 Who would not miss the smallest  
 And softest ones that blow,  
 And think they made a great mistake  
 If they were acting so?

How many deeds of kindness  
 A little child can do,  
 Although it has but little strength  
 And little wisdom too!

It wants a loving spirit  
 Much more than strength, to prove  
 How many things a child may do  
 For others by its love.

*Epes Sargent.*

### THE LITTLE STAR.

TWINKLE, twinkle little star,  
 How I wonder what you are;  
 Up above the world, so bright,  
 Like a diamond in the night.

When the blazing sun is gone,  
 When he nothing shines upon,  
 Then you show your little light,  
 Twinkle, twinkle, all the night.

Then the traveller in the dark,  
 Thanks you for your tiny spark;  
 He could not tell which way to go  
 If you did not twinkle so.

In the dark blue sky you keep,  
 And often through my curtains peep;  
 For you never shut your eye  
 Till the sun is in the sky.

As your bright and tiny spark  
 Lights the traveller in the dark,  
 Though I know not what you are,  
 Twinkle, twinkle little star.

*Unknown.*

### THE MOTHER'S RETURN.

A MONTH, sweet Little-ones, is past  
 Since your dear Mother went away,—  
 And she to-morrow will return;  
 To-morrow is the happy day.

O blessed tidings! thought of joy!  
 The eldest heard with steady glee;  
 Silent he stood: then laughed amain,—  
 And shouted, "Mother, come to  
 me!"

Louder and louder did he shout,  
 With witless hope to bring her near;  
 "Nay, patience! patience, little boy!  
 Your tender mother cannot hear!"

I told of hills, and far-off towns,  
 And long, long vales to travel  
 through;  
 He listens, puzzled, sore perplexed,  
 But he submits; what can he do?

No strife disturbs his sister's breast;  
 She wars not with the mystery  
 Of time and distance, night and day;  
 The bonds of our humanity.

Her joy is like an instinct, joy  
 Of kitten, bird, or summer fly;  
 She dances, runs, without an aim,  
 She chatters in her ecstasy.

Her brother now takes up the note,  
 And echoes back his sister's glee;  
 They hug the infant in my arms,  
 As if to force his sympathy.

Then, settling into fond discourse,  
 We rested in the garden bower;  
 While sweetly shone the evening sun  
 In his departing hour.

We told o'er all that we had done,—  
 Our rambles by the swift brook's  
 side  
 Far as the willow-skirted pool,  
 Where two fair swans together glide.

We talked of change, of winter gone,  
 Of green leaves on the hawthorn  
 spray,  
 Of birds that build their nests and  
 sing,  
 And "all since Mother went away!"

To her these tales they will repeat,  
 To her our new-born tribes will  
 show,  
 The goslings green, the ass's colt,  
 The lambs that in the meadow go.

But, see, the evening star comes forth!  
 To bed the children must depart:  
 A moment's heaviness they feel,  
 A sadness at the heart:

—'Tis gone—and in a merry fit  
 They run up-stairs in gamesome  
 race:

I, too, infected by their mood,—  
 I could have joined the wanton  
 chase.

Five minutes past—and O, the change!  
 Asleep upon their beds they lie;  
 Their busy limbs in perfect rest,  
 And closed the sparkling eye.

*Dorothy Wordsworth.*

## HOW DOTTH THE LITTLE BUSY BEE.

How doth the little busy bee  
 Improve each shining hour,  
 And gather honey all the day  
 From every opening flow'r!

How skillfully she builds her cell!  
 How neat she spreads the wax!  
 And labours hard to store it well  
 With the sweet food she makes.

In works of labour or of skill,  
 I would be busy too;  
 For Satan finds some mischief still  
 For idle hands to do.

In books, or work, or healthful play,  
 Let my first years be past,  
 That I may give for ev'ry day  
 Some good account at last.

*Isaac Watts.*

## Poems for Children

## BABY-LAND.

“WHICH is the way to Baby-land?”

“Any one can tell;  
Up one flight,  
To your right;  
Please to ring the bell.”

“What can you see in Baby-land?”

“Little folks in white—  
Downy heads,  
Cradle-beds,  
Faces pure and bright!”

“What do they do in Baby-land?”

“Dream and wake and play,  
Laugh and crow,  
Shout and grow;  
Jolly times have they!”

“What do they say in Baby-land?”

“Why, the oddest things;  
Might as well  
Try to tell  
What a birdie sings!”

“Who is the Queen of Baby-land?”

“Mother, kind and sweet;  
And her love,  
Born above,  
Guides the little feet.”

*George Cooper.*

LET DOGS DELIGHT TO BARK  
AND BITE.

LET dogs delight to bark and bite,  
For God hath made them so;  
Let bears and lions growl and fight,  
For 'tis their nature too.

But, children, you should never let  
Such angry passions rise;  
Your little hands were never made  
To tear each other's eyes.

Let love through all your actions run,  
And all your words be mild;  
Live like the Blessed Virgin's Son,  
That sweet and lovely child.

His soul was gentle as a lamb,  
And, as His stature grew,  
He grew in favour both with man,  
And God His Father, too.

Now Lord of all, He reigns above,  
And from His heavenly throne  
He sees what children dwell in love,  
And marks them for his own.

*Isaac Watts.*

## THE COW.

THANK you, pretty cow, that made  
Pleasant milk to soak my bread,  
Every day, and every night,  
Warm, and fresh, and sweet, and  
white.

Do not chew the hemlock rank,  
Growing on the weedy bank;  
But the yellow cowslip eat,  
That will make it very sweet.

Where the purple violet grows,  
Where the bubbling water flows,  
Where the grass is fresh and fine,  
Pretty cow, go there and dine.

*Jane Taylor.*

## COME HERE LITTLE ROBIN.

COME here, little Robin, and don't be  
afraid,  
I would not hurt even a feather;  
Come here, little Robin, and pick up  
some bread,  
To feed you this very cold weather.

I don't mean to hurt you, you poor  
 little thing,  
 And pussy-cat is not behind me;  
 So hop about pretty, and put down  
 your wing,  
 And pick up the crumbs, and don't  
 mind me!

Cold Winter is come, but it will not  
 last long,  
 And Summer we soon shall be  
 greeting;  
 Then remember, sweet Robin, to sing  
 me a song,  
 In return for the breakfast you're  
 eating!

*Unknown.*

## PUSSY-CAT.

PUSSY-CAT lives in the servants' hall.  
 She can set up her back and purr:  
 The little mice live in a crack in the  
 wall,  
 But they hardly dare venture to  
 stir.

For whenever they think of taking  
 the air,  
 Or filling their little maws,  
 The pussy-cat says, "Come out if you  
 dare;  
 I will catch you all with my claws."

Scrabble, scrabble, scrabble! went all  
 the little mice,  
 For they smelt the Cheshire cheese;  
 The pussy-cat said, "It smells very  
 nice,  
 Now *do* come out if you please."

"Squeak!" said the little mouse.  
 "Squeak, squeak, squeak!"  
 Said all the young ones too,  
 "We never creep out when cats are  
 about,  
 Because we're afraid of *you*."

So the cunning old cat lay down on a  
 mat,  
 By the fire in the servants' hall:  
 "If the little mice peep they'll think  
 I'm asleep";  
 So she rolled herself up like a ball.

"Squeak!" said the little mouse,  
 "we'll creep out  
 And eat some Cheshire cheese;  
 That silly old cat is asleep on the mat,  
 And we may sup at our ease."

Nibble, nibble, nibble! went all the  
 little mice,  
 And they licked their little paws;  
 Then the cunning old cat sprang up  
 from the mat,  
 And caught them all with her claws.

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## STRANGE LANDS.

WHERE do you come from, Mr. Jay?  
 "From the land of Play, from the  
 land of Play."  
 And where can that be, Mr. Jay?  
 "Far away—far away."

Where do you come from, Mrs.  
 Dove?  
 "From the land of Love, from the  
 land of Love."  
 And how do you get there, Mrs.  
 Dove?  
 "Look above—look above."

Where do you come from, Baby  
 Miss?  
 "From the land of Bliss, from the  
 land of Bliss."  
 And what is the way there, Baby  
 Miss?  
 "Mother's kiss—mother's kiss."

*Laurence Alma-Tadema.*

## THE LAMB.

COME, pretty lamb, do stay with me,  
 You look so very mild;  
 I'll love you very much—now see!  
 He's scampered off quite wild.

And do you think I'd hurt you, dear?  
 You run away so quick;  
 I only want to feed you here,  
 And nurse you when you're sick.

I must not fret that you will go,  
 And run away from me;  
 I love my own mamma, I know,  
 And you love yours, I see.

Then keep in sight, do, pretty lamb,  
 And crop the meadows gay,  
 Or gambol near your sober dam,  
 That I may see you play.

*Unknown.*

## THE FLOWERS.

PRETTY flowers, tell me why  
 All your leaves do open wide,  
 Every morning, when on high  
 The noble sun begins to ride?

This is why, my lady fair,  
 If you would the reason know;  
 For betimes the pleasant air  
 Very cheerfully does blow:

And the birds on every tree  
 Sing a very merry tune,  
 And the little honey bee  
 Comes to suck my sugar soon.

This is all the reason why  
 I my little leaves undo;  
 Lady, lady, wake and try  
 If I have not told you true.

*Unknown.*

## THE VIOLET.

DOWN in a green and shady bed,  
 A modest violet grew,  
 Its stalk was bent, it hung its head,  
 As if to hide from view.

And yet it was a lovely flower,  
 Its colour bright and fair;  
 It might have graced a rosy bower,  
 Instead of hiding there.

Yet there it was content to bloom,  
 In modest tints arrayed;  
 And there diffused its sweet perfume,  
 Within the silent shade.

Then let me to the valley go,  
 This pretty flower to see;  
 That I may also learn to grow  
 In sweet humility.

*Jane Taylor.*

## THE ROBIN REDBREASTS.

Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest  
 Within a hollow tree;  
 The hen sat quietly at home,  
 The cock sang merrily;  
 And all the little young ones said,  
 "Wee, wee, wee, wee, wee, wee!"

One day (the sun was warm and  
 bright,  
 And shining in the sky),  
 Cock Robin said, "My little dears,  
 'Tis time you learn to fly;"  
 And all the little young ones said,  
 "I'll try, I'll try, I'll try!"

I know a child, and who she is  
 I'll tell you by-and-bye,  
 When mamma says, "Do this," or  
 "That,"  
 She says, "What for?" and  
 "Why?"  
 She'd be a better child by far  
 If she would say, "I'll try."

*Ann Hawkshawe.*



## CRUMBS TO THE BIRDS.

A BIRD appears a thoughtless thing,  
He's ever living on the wing,  
And keeps up such a carolling,  
That little else to do but sing

A man would guess had he.

No doubt he has his little cares,  
And very hard he often fares,  
The which so patiently he bears,  
That listening to those cheerful airs,  
Who knows but he may be

In want of his next meal of seeds?  
I think for *that* his sweet song pleads.  
If so, his pretty art succeeds,  
I'll scatter there among the weeds  
All the small crumbs I have.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

## THE BIRD'S NEST.

ELIZA and Anne were extremely dis-  
tress'd  
To see an old bird fly away from her  
nest,  
And leave her poor young ones  
alone;  
The pitiful chirping they heard from  
the tree  
Made them think it as cruel as cruel  
could be,  
Not knowing for what she had  
flown.

But, when with a worm in her bill she  
return'd,  
They smil'd on each other, soon hav-  
ing discern'd  
She had not forsaken her brood!  
But like their dear mother was careful  
and kind,  
Still thinking of them, though she left  
them behind  
To seek for them suitable food.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## THE SHEEP.

LAZY sheep, pray tell me why  
In the grassy fields you lie,  
Eating grass and daisies white,  
From the morning till the night?  
Every thing can something do,  
But what kind of use are you?

Nay, my little master, nay,  
Do not serve me so, I pray;  
Don't you see the wool that grows  
On my back to make you clothes?  
Cold, and very cold you'd get,  
If I did not give you it.

Sure it seems a pleasant thing  
To nip the daisies in the spring,  
But many chilly nights I pass  
On the cold and dewy grass,  
Or pick a scanty dinner where  
All the common's brown and bare.

Then the farmer comes at last,  
When the merry spring is past,  
And cuts my woolly coat away  
To warm you in the winter's day;  
Little master, this is why  
In the grassy fields I lie.

*Ann Taylor.*

## THE PET LAMB.

THE dew was falling fast, the stars  
began to blink;  
I heard a voice; it said, "Drink,  
pretty creature, drink!"  
And, looking o'er the hedge, before  
me I espied  
A snow-white mountain-lamb, with  
a Maiden at its side.

Nor sheep nor kine were near; the  
lamb was all alone,  
And by a slender cord was tethered  
to a stone;

## Poems for Children

With one knee on the grass did the  
little Maiden kneel,  
While to that mountain-lamb she  
gave its evening meal.

The lamb, while from her hand he  
thus his supper took,  
Scemed to feast with head and ears;  
and his tail with pleasure  
shook.

“Drink, pretty creature, drink,” she  
said in such a tone  
That I almost received her heart  
into my own.

’Twas little Barbara Lewthwaite, a  
child of beauty rare!  
I watched them with delight, they  
were a lovely pair.  
Now with her empty can the  
maiden turned away:  
But ere ten yards were gone her  
footsteps did she stay.

Right towards the lamb she looked:  
and from a shady place  
I unobserved could see the workings  
of her face;  
If Nature to her tongue could meas-  
ured numbers bring,  
Thus, thought I, to her lamb the  
little Maid might sing:

“What ails thee, young One, what?  
Why pull so at thy cord?  
Is it not well with thee? well both  
for bed and board?  
Thy plot of grass is soft, and green  
as grass can be:  
Rest, little young One, rest; what  
is’t that aileth thee?”

“What is it thou wouldst seek? What  
is wanting to thy heart?  
Thy limbs, are they not strong?  
And beautiful thou art:

This grass is tender grass: these  
flowers they have no peers:  
And that green corn is all day rus-  
tling in thy ears!

“If the sun be shining hot, do but  
stretch thy woollen chain,  
This beech is standing by, its covert  
thou canst gain;  
For rain and mountain-storms! the  
like thou needst not fear,  
The rain and storm are things that  
scarcely can come here.

“Rest, little One, rest; thou hast for-  
got the day  
When my father found thee first, in  
places far away:  
Many flocks were on the hills, but  
thou wert owned by none,  
And thy mother from thy side for  
evermore was gone.

“He took thee in his arms, and in  
pity brought thee home;  
A blessed day for thee! Then  
whither wouldst thou roam?  
A faithful nurse thou hast: the  
dam that did thee wean  
Upon the mountain-tops no kinder  
could have been.

“Thou know’st that thrice a day I  
have brought thee in this can  
Fresh water from the brook, as  
clear as ever ran;  
And twice in the day, when the  
ground is wet with dew,  
I bring thee draughts of milk—  
warm milk it is and new.

“Thy limbs will shortly be twice as  
stout as they are now,  
Then I’ll yoke thee to my cart like  
a pony in the plough;

My playmate shalt thou be; and  
when the wind is cold,  
Our hearth shall be thy bed, our  
house shall be thy fold.

“It will not, will not rest! Poor  
creature, can it be  
That 'tis thy mother's heart which  
is working so in thee?  
Things that I know not of belike to  
thee are dear,  
And dreams of things which thou  
canst neither see nor hear.

“Alas! the mountain-tops that look  
so green and fair!  
I've heard of fearful winds and  
darkness that come there;  
The little brooks that seem all pas-  
time and all play,  
When they are angry, roar like  
lions for their prey.

“Here thou needst not dread the  
raven in the sky;  
Night and day thou art safe,—our  
cottage is hard by.  
Why bleat so after me? why pull so  
at thy chain?  
Sleep—and at break of day I will  
come to thee again!”

As homeward through the lane I  
went with lazy feet,  
This song to myself did I oftentimes  
repeat;  
And it seemed, as I retraced the  
ballad line by line,  
That but half of it was hers, and  
one half of it was *mine*.

Again, and once again, did I repeat  
the song,  
“Nay,” said I, “more than half to  
the damsel must belong,

For she looked with such a look,  
and she spoke with such a tone,  
That I almost received her heart  
into my own.”

*William Wordsworth.*

## THE TURTLE-DOVE'S NEST.

VERY high in the pine-tree,  
The little turtle-dove  
Made a pretty little nursery,  
To please her little love.  
She was gentle, she was soft,  
And her large dark eye  
Often turned to her mate  
Who was sitting close by.

“Coo,” said the turtle-dove;  
“Coo,” said she;  
“Oh, I love thee,” said the turtle-  
dove;  
“And I love *thee*.”  
In the long shady branches  
Of the dark pine tree,  
How happy were the doves  
In their little nursery!

The young turtle-doves  
Never quarrelled in the nest;  
For they dearly loved each other,  
Though they loved their mother  
best.

“Coo,” said the little doves,  
“Coo,” said she;  
And they played together kindly  
In the dark pine tree.

Is this nursery of yours,  
Little sister, little brother,  
Like the turtle-dove's nest—  
Do you love one another?  
Are you kind, are you gentle,  
As children ought to be?  
Then the happiest of nests  
Is your own nursery.

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

THE WAVES ON THE SEA-  
SHORE.

ROLL on, roll on, you restless waves,  
That toss about and roar;  
But why do you all run back again  
When you have reached the shore?

Roll on, roll on, you noisy waves,  
Roll higher up the strand;  
How is it that you cannot pass  
That line of yellow sand?

Make haste, or else the tide will turn;  
Make haste, you noisy sea;  
Roll quite across the bank, and then  
Far on across the lea.

“We must not dare,” the waves  
reply:

“That line of yellow sand  
Is laid along the shore to bond  
The waters from the land;

“And all should keep to time and  
place.

And all should keep to rule;  
Both waves upon the sandy shore,  
And little boys at school.”

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

THE CITY MOUSE AND THE  
GARDEN MOUSE.

THE city mouse lives in a house;—  
The garden mouse lives in a bower,  
He's friendly with the frogs and  
toads,  
And sees the pretty plants in  
flower.

The city mouse eats bread and  
cheese;—

The garden mouse eats what he  
can;

We will not grudge him seeds and  
stocks,

Poor little timid furry man.

*Christina Georgina Rossetti.*

THE NEST.

ARTHUR, to Robert, made a sign  
That check'd his merry tongue;  
And whispered, “See, what luck is  
mine,  
A blackbird and its young.

“Look through the bush; see, there's  
the nest,  
The mother, brood, and all;  
You shall have her—I'll take the  
rest,  
But, hold me, lest I fall.”

“Stay, Arthur, for a moment, stay,  
And think upon the deed;  
When you were young and helpless,  
say,  
Did you a mother need?

“If so, you soon may understand  
How these poor birds will fare;  
That *you* may *gain* your cruel end,  
*They* lose a mother's care.”

*Mary Elliott.*

BIRDIE.

BIRDIE, birdie, quickly come!  
Come and take this little crumb;  
Go and fetch your little brother,  
And be kind to one another.

Birdie, sing a song to me,  
I will very quiet be;  
Yes, my birdie—yes, I will  
Be so quiet, and so still.

Oh! so still, you shall not hear me;  
Fear not, birdie, to come near me;  
Tell me, in your pleasant song,  
What you're doing all day long.

How you pass the rainy days—  
Tell me all about your plays.  
Have you lessons, birdie? tell—  
Did you learn to read and spell?

Or just fly from tree to tree,  
Where you will, at liberty—  
Far up in the clear blue sky  
Very far, and very high?

Or in pleasant summer hours,  
Do you play with pretty flowers?  
Birdie, is this all you do?  
Then I wish that I were you.

*Eliza Lee Follen.*

## WHAT IS VEAL?

WHEN William asked, how veal was  
made,  
His little sister smil'd;  
"It grew in foreign climes," she said,  
And call'd him "silly child."

Eliza, laughing at them both,  
Told, to their great surprise,  
The meat just cook'd to make them  
broth,  
Once liv'd—had nose and eyes;

Nay, more, had legs, and walk'd  
about;  
William in wonder stood;  
He could not make the riddle out,  
But begged his sister would.

Well, brother, I have had my laugh,  
And you shall have yours now;  
Veal, when alive, was called a calf;  
Its mother was a cow.

*Mary Elliott.*

## THE POPPY.

HIGH on a bright and sunny bed  
A scarlet poppy grew;  
And up it held its staring head,  
And thrust it full in view.

Yet no attention did it win,  
By all these efforts made,  
And less unwelcome had it been  
In some retired shade.

For though within its scarlet breast,  
No sweet perfume was found,  
It seemed to think itself the best  
Of all the flowers around.

From this I may a hint obtain,  
And take great care indeed,  
Lest I appear as pert and vain  
As does this gaudy weed.

*Jane Taylor.*

## THE YOUNG LINNETS.

DID you ever see the nest  
Of chaffinch or of linnet,  
When the little downy birds  
Are lying snugly in it?

Gaping wide their yellow mouths  
For something nice to eat?  
Caterpillar, worm, or grub,  
They reckon dainty meat.

When the mother bird returns,  
And finds them still and good,  
She will give them each by turns  
A proper share of food.

She has hopped from spray to spray,  
And peeped with knowing eye  
Into all the folded leaves  
Where caterpillars lie.

She has searched among the grass,  
And flown from tree to tree,  
Catching gnats, and flies, to feed  
Her little family.

I have seen the linnets chirp,  
And shake their downy wings;  
They are pleased to see her come,  
And pleased with what she brings.

But I never saw them look  
Impatient for their food.  
*Somebody*, at dinner time,  
Is seldom quite so good.

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## COMMON THINGS.

THE sun is a glorious thing,  
That comes alike to all,  
Lighting the peasant's lowly cot,  
The noble's painted hall.

The moonlight is a gentle thing,  
It through the window gleams  
Upon the snowy pillow where  
The happy infant dreams.

It shines upon the fisher's boat,  
Out on the lovely sea;  
Or where the little lambkins lie,  
Beneath the old oak tree.

The dew-drops on the summer morn,  
Sparkle upon the grass;  
The village children brush them off,  
That through the meadows pass.

There are no gems in monarch's  
crowns  
More beautiful than they;  
And yet we scarcely notice them,  
But tread them off in play.

Poor Robin on the pear-tree sings,  
Beside the cottage door;  
The heath-flower fills the air with  
sweets  
Upon the pathless moor.

There are as many lovely things,  
As many pleasant tones,  
For those who sit by cottage-hearths  
As those who sit on thrones!

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## THE GLOW-WORMS.

THE Glow-worm with his horny  
wings  
Can fly about at will;  
And now he settles on the heath,  
And now upon the hill.

The while his graceful little wife  
And daughters stay at home;  
From sheltered nooks and quiet  
shades  
They could not wish to roam.

The little lady Glow-worms seem  
Most gentle little things,  
And quite unlike their brothers  
bold,  
For none of them have wings.

But each within her bosom bears  
A tiny lamp that glows  
With light as tender as the love  
The purest spirit knows.

They would not fly away from  
home,  
Nor leave it, if they could;  
For happy are the homes where all  
Are loving, kind, and good.

But he, the little gentleman,  
With shining horny wings,  
On duty or on pleasure bent,  
Forsook the little things.

“He must be weary now, or worn,”  
The lady Glow-worm said;  
“And soon he will return again,  
To rest his weary head.”

“And we must kindle up the glow,  
Like emeralds at night,  
And try to beautify his home  
With cheerfulness and light.”

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## THE GREAT BROWN OWL.

THE brown Owl sits in the ivy bush,  
And she looketh wondrous wise,  
With a horny beak beneath her cowl,  
And a pair of large round eyes.

She sat all day on the self-same spray,  
 From sunrise till sunset;  
 And the dim, grey light it was all too  
 bright  
 For the Owl to see in yet.

“Jenny-Owlet, Jenny-Owlet,” said a  
 merry little bird,  
 “They say you’re wondrous wise;  
 But I don’t think you see, though  
 you’re looking at ME  
 With your large, round, shining  
 eyes.”

But night came soon, and the pale  
 white moon  
 Rolled high up in the skies;  
 And the great brown Owl flew away  
 in her cowl,  
 With her round, large, shining eyes.  
*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## OH! LOOK AT THE MOON.

OH! look at the moon,  
 She is shining up there;  
 Oh! mother, she looks  
 Like a lamp in the air.

Last week she was smaller,  
 And shaped like a bow;  
 But now she’s grown bigger,  
 And round as an O.

Pretty moon, pretty moon,  
 How you shine on the door,  
 And make it all bright  
 ‘ On my nursery floor!

You shine on my playthings,  
 And show me their place,  
 And I love to look up  
 At your pretty bright face.

And there is a star  
 Close by you, and may be  
 That small, twinkling star  
 Is your little baby.

*Eliza Lee Follen.*

## DAME DUCK’S FIRST LEC- TURE ON EDUCATION.

OLD Mother Duck has hatched a  
 brood  
 Of ducklings, small and callow;  
 Their little wings are short; their  
 down  
 Is mottled grey and yellow.

There is a quiet little stream,  
 That runs into the moat,  
 Where tall green sedges spread  
 their leaves,  
 And water lilies float.

Close by the margin of the brook  
 The old duck made her nest,  
 Of straw, and leaves, and withered  
 grass,  
 And down from her own breast.

And there she sat for four long  
 weeks,  
 In rainy days and fine,  
 Until the ducklings all came out—  
 Four, five, six, seven, eight, nine!

One peeped out from beneath her  
 wing,  
 One scrambled on her back;  
 “That’s very rude,” said old Dame  
 Duck,  
 “Get off! quack, quack, quack,  
 quack.”

“ ’Tis close,” said Dame Duck, shov-  
 ing out  
 The egg-shells with her bill;  
 “Besides it never suits young ducks  
 To keep them sitting still.”

So, rising from her nest, she said,  
 “Now, children, look at me:  
 A well-bred duck should waddle so,  
 From side to side—d’ye see?”

“Yes,” said the little ones, and then  
She went on to explain:

“A well-bred duck turns in its toes  
As I do—try again.”

“Yes,” said the ducklings, waddling  
on.

“That’s better,” said their  
mother;

“But well-bred ducks walk in a row,  
Straight—one behind another.”

“Yes,” said the little ducks again,  
All waddling in a row;

“Now to the pond,” said old Dame  
Duck—  
Splash! splash, and in they go.

“Let me swim first,” said old Dame  
Duck,

“To this side, now to that;  
There, snap at those great brown-  
winged flies,  
They make young ducklings fat.

“Now, when you reach the poultry-  
yard  
The hen-wife, Molly Head  
Will feed you, with the other fowls,  
On bran and mashed-up bread;

“The hens will peck and fight, but  
mind,  
I hope that all of you  
Will gobble up the food as fast  
As well-bred ducks should do.

“You’d better get into the dish,  
Unless it is too small;  
In that case I should use my foot  
And overturn it all.”

The ducklings did as they were bid,  
And found the plan so good  
That, from that day, the other  
fowls  
Got hardly any food.

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

#### A LEGEND OF THE NORTHLAND.

AWAY, away in the Northland,  
Where the hours of the day are  
few,

And the nights are so long in winter  
That they cannot sleep them  
through;

Where they harness the swift rein-  
deer

To the sledges, when it snows;  
And the children look like bear’s cubs  
In their funny, furry clothes:

They tell them a curious story—  
I don’t believe ’tis true;  
And yet you may learn a lesson  
If I tell the tale to you.

Once, when the good Saint Peter  
Lived in the world below,  
And walked about it, preaching,  
Just as he did, you know,

He came to the door of a cottage,  
In traveling round the earth,  
Where a little woman was making  
cakes,  
And baking them on the hearth;

And being faint with fasting,  
For the day was almost done,  
He asked her, from her store of cakes,  
To give him a single one.

So she made a very little cake,  
But as it baking lay,  
She looked at it, and thought it  
seemed  
Too large to give away.

Therefore she kneaded another,  
And still a smaller one;  
But it looked, when she turned it over,  
As large as the first had done.



Then she took a tiny scrap of dough,  
And rolled and rolled it flat;  
And baked it thin as a wafer—  
But she couldn't part with that.

For she said, "My cakes that seem too  
small  
When I eat of them myself  
Are yet too large to give away."  
So she put them on the shelf.

Then good Saint Peter grew angry,  
For he was hungry and faint;  
And surely such a woman  
Was enough to provoke a saint.

And he said, "You are far too selfish  
To dwell in a human form,  
To have both food and shelter,  
And fire to keep you warm.

"Now, you shall build as the birds do,  
And shall get your scanty food  
By boring, and boring, and boring,  
All day in the hard, dry wood."

Then up she went through the chim-  
ney,  
Never speaking a word,  
And out of the top flew a woodpecker,  
For she was changed to a bird.

She had a scarlet cap on her head,  
And that was left the same,  
But all the rest of her clothes were  
burned  
Black as a coal in the flame.

And every country schoolboy  
Has seen her in the wood,  
Where she lives in the trees till this  
very day,  
Boring and boring for food.

And this is the lesson she teaches:  
Live not for yourself alone,  
Lest the needs you will not pity  
Shall one day be your own.

Give plenty of what is given to you,  
Listen to pity's call;  
Don't think the little you give is  
great,  
And the much you get is small.

Now, my little boy, remember that,  
And try to be kind and good,  
When you see the woodpecker's sooty  
dress,  
And see her scarlet hood.

You mayn't be changed to a bird  
though you live  
As selfishly as you can;  
But you will be changed to a smaller  
thing—  
A mean and selfish man.

*Phæbe Cary.*

## THE CHORUS OF FROGS.

"YAUP, yaup, yaup!"  
Said the croaking voice of a frog:  
"A rainy day  
In the month of May,  
And plenty of room in the bog."

"Yaup, yaup, yaup!"  
Said the frog, as it hopped away:  
"The insects feed  
On the floating weed,  
And I'm hungry for dinner to-day."

"Yaup, yaup, yaup!"  
Said the frog as it splashed about:  
"Good neighbours all,  
When you hear me call,  
It is odd that you do not come out."

"Yaup, yaup, yaup!"  
Said the frogs; "it is charming  
weather;  
We'll come and sup  
When the moon is up,  
And we'll all of us croak together."

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## "WHO HAS SEEN THE WIND?"

WHO has seen the wind?  
 Neither I nor you:  
 But when the leaves hang trem-  
 bling,  
 The wind is passing through.

Who has seen the wind?  
 Neither you nor I:  
 But when the trees bow down  
 their heads,  
 The wind is passing by.

*Christina Georgina Rossetti.*

## A CAT TO HER KITTENS.

"LITTLE kittens, be quiet—be quiet,  
 I say!  
 You see I am not in the humour for  
 play.  
 I've watched a long time every  
 crack in the house,  
 Without being able to catch you a  
 mouse.

"Now, Muff, I desire you will let my  
 foot go;  
 And, Prinny, how can you keep  
 jumping, miss, so?"

"Little Tiny, get up, and stand on  
 your feet,  
 And be, if you can, a little discreet!  
 Am I to be worried and harass'd by  
 you,  
 Till I really don't know what to  
 think or to do?"

"But hush! hush! this minute! now  
 don't mew and cry—  
 My anger is cooling, and soon will  
 pass by,  
 So kiss me and come and sit down  
 on the mat,  
 And make your dear mother a nice  
 happy cat."

*Eliza Grove.*

## TO A BUTTERFLY.

BUTTERFLY, butterfly, brilliant and  
 bright,  
 How very often I envy your flight!  
 I think I should like through the  
 whole summer day,  
 Like you, pretty insect, to flutter and  
 play.

Butterfly, butterfly, onward you fly,  
 Now skimming so lowly, now rising  
 so high,  
 First on the jessamine, then on the  
 rose,  
 Then you will visit the pinks, I sup-  
 pose?

Now you are resting, pray let me  
 come near:  
 I will not hurt you, nor touch you,  
 don't fear;  
 For mamma says my hand is too  
 heavy by far,  
 To touch such little creatures as  
 butterflies are.

Now you are off again. Butterfly,  
 stay;  
 Don't fly away from me, butterfly,  
 pray:  
 Just let me look at your beautiful  
 wings;  
 Oh! it does not mind me, but upward  
 it springs.

*Flora Hastings.*

## THE CANARY.

MARY had a little bird,  
 With feathers bright and yellow,  
 Slender legs—upon my word,  
 He was a pretty fellow!

Sweetest notes he always sung,  
 Which much delighted Mary;  
 Often when his cage was hung,  
 She sat to hear Canary.

Crumbs of bread and dainty seeds  
 She carried to him daily:  
 Seeking for the early weeds,  
 She deck'd his palace gaily.

This, my little readers, learn,  
 And ever practise duly;  
 Songs and smiles of love return  
 To friends who love you truly.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## KINDNESS TO ANIMALS.

LITTLE children, never give  
 Pain to things that feel and live;  
 Let the gentle robin come  
 For the crumbs you save at home,—  
 As his meat you throw along  
 He'll repay you with a song;  
 Never hurt the timid hare  
 Peeping from her green grass lair,  
 Let her come and sport and play  
 On the lawn at close of day;  
 The little lark goes soaring high  
 To the bright windows of the sky,  
 Singing as if 'twere always spring,  
 And fluttering on an untired wing,—  
 Oh! let him sing his happy song,  
 Nor do these gentle creatures wrong.

*Unknown.*

## THE CLOCKING HEN.

“WILL you take a walk with me,  
 My little wife to-day?  
 There's barley in the barley-fields,  
 And hay-seed in the hay.”

“Thank you,” said the clocking hen;  
 “I've something else to do;  
 I'm busy sitting on my eggs,  
 I cannot walk with you.”

“Clock, clock, clock, clock,”  
 Said the clocking hen;  
 “My little chicks will soon be hatch'd,  
 I'll think about it then.”

The clocking hen sat on her nest,  
 She made it in the hay;  
 And warm and snug beneath her  
 breast  
 A dozen white eggs lay.

Crack, crack, went all the eggs;  
 Out dropp'd the chickens small!  
 “Clock,” said the clocking hen,  
 Now I have you all.

“Come along, my little chick,  
 I'll take a walk with *you*.”  
 “Hallo!” said the barn-door cock,  
 “Cock-a-doodle-doo.”

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## SLEEPY HARRY.

GET up, little boy, you are sleeping  
 too long,  
 Your brother is dressed and singing a  
 song,  
 And you must be wakened,—oh! fie!

Come, come open the curtains, and let  
 in the light,  
 For children should only be sleepy at  
 night,  
 When stars may be seen in the sky.

*Unknown.*

## THE WORLD.

GREAT, wide, beautiful, wonderful  
 world,  
 With the wonderful water round  
 you curled,  
 And the wonderful grass upon your  
 breast—  
 World, you are beautifully drest.

The wonderful air is over me,  
 And the wonderful wind is shaking  
 the tree,  
 It walks on the water and whirls  
 the mills,  
 And talks to itself on the tops of  
 the hills.

You friendly Earth! how far you go,  
 With the wheat-fields that nod and  
     the rivers that flow,  
 With cities and gardens, and cliffs  
     and isles,  
 And people upon you for thousands  
     of miles?

Ah! you are so great, and I am so  
     small,  
 I tremble to think of you, World, at  
     all;  
 And yet when I said my prayers  
     to-day,  
 A whisper inside me seemed to say,  
 "You are more than the Earth,  
     though you are such a dot:  
 You can love and think, and the  
     Earth cannot!"

*William Brighty Rands.*

#### THE LAMB.

LITTLE lamb, who made thee?  
 Dost thou know who made thee?  
 Gave thee life and bid thee feed  
 By the stream and o'er the mead;  
 Gave thee clothing of delight,  
 Softest clothing, woolly, bright;  
 Gave thee such a tender voice  
 Making all the vales rejoice;  
     Little lamb, who made thee?  
     Dost thou know who made thee?

Little lamb, I'll tell thee,  
 Little lamb, I'll tell thee.  
 He is called by thy name,  
 For He calls Himself a Lamb;  
 He is meek and He is mild,  
 He became a little child  
 I a child and thou a lamb,  
 We are called by His Name  
     Little lamb, God bless thee,  
     Little lamb, God bless thee.

*William Blake.*

#### THE LOST LAMB.

STORM upon the mountain,  
     Night upon its throne!  
 And the little snow-white lamb,  
     Left alone, alone!  
 Storm upon the mountain,  
     Rainy torrents beating,  
 And the little snow-white lamb,  
     Bleating, ever bleating!

Down the glen the shepherd  
     Drives his flock afar;  
 Through the murky mist and cloud,  
     Shines no beacon star.  
 Fast he hurries onward,  
     Never hears the moan  
 Of the pretty snow-white lamb,  
     Left alone, alone!

At the shepherd's doorway  
     Stands his little son;  
 Sees the sheep come trooping home,  
     Counts them one by one;  
 Counts them full and fairly—  
     Trace he findeth none  
 Of the little snow-white lamb,  
     Left alone, alone!

Up the glen he races,  
     Breasts the bitter wind,  
 Scours across the plain and leaves  
     Wood and wold behind;—  
 Storm upon the mountain,  
     Night upon its throne,—  
 There he finds the little lamb,  
     Left alone, alone!

Struggling, panting, sobbing,  
     Kneeling on the ground,  
 Round the pretty creature's neck  
     Both his arms are wound;  
 Soon within his bosom,  
     All its bleatings done,  
 Home he bears the little lamb,  
     Left alone, alone!

Oh! the happy faces,  
 By the shepherd's fire!  
 High without the tempest roars,  
 But the laugh rings higher.  
 Young and old together  
 Make that joy their own—  
 In their midst the little lamb,  
 Left alone, alone!

*Thomas Westwood.*

## THE GREEDY PIGGY THAT ATE TOO FAST.

“OH, Piggy, what was in your trough  
 That thus you raise your head and  
 cough?

Was it a rough, a crooked bone,  
 That cookey in the pail had thrown?  
 Speak, Piggy, speak! and tell me  
 plain

What 'tis that seems to cause you  
 pain.”

“Oh, thank you, sir! I will speak out  
 As soon as I can clear my throat.  
 This morning, when I left my sty,  
 So eager for my food was I,  
 That I began my rich repast—

I blush to own it—rather fast;  
 And, what with haste, sir, and ill-  
 luck,

A something in my poor throat  
 stuck,

Which I discover'd very soon  
 To be a silver table-spoon.

This, sir, is all—no other tale  
 Have I against the kitchen-pail.”

“I hope it is; but I must own  
 I'm sorry for my table-spoon;  
 And scarcely can I overlook  
 The carelessness of Mistress Cook.  
 But, Piggy, profit by your pain,  
 And do not eat so fast again.”

*Eliza Grove.*

## A LITTLE HOBBY-HORSE.

THERE was a little hobby-horse,  
 Whose name I do not know,—  
 An idle little hobby-horse,  
 That said he wouldn't go.

But his master said, “If it be so  
 That you will only play,  
 You idle rogue, you shall not eat  
 My nice sweet clover-hay!”

Then Hobby shook his saucy head,  
 And said, “If that's the case,  
 Rather than go without my hay,  
 I'll try and mend my pace.”

*Eliza Grove.*

## THE POND.

THERE was a round pond, and a  
 pretty pond too,  
 About it white daisies and butter-  
 flowers grew;  
 And dark weeping willows that  
 stoop to the ground,  
 Dipp'd in their long branches and  
 shaded it round.

A party of ducks to this pond would  
 repair,  
 To feast on the green water-weeds  
 that grew there:  
 Indeed, the assembly would fre-  
 quently meet,  
 To talk over affairs in this pleasant  
 retreat.

Now, the subjects on which they  
 were wont to converse,  
 I'm sorry I cannot include in my  
 verse;  
 For though I've oft listened, in  
 hopes of discerning,  
 I own 'tis a matter that baffles my  
 learning.

One day a young chicken that lived  
thereabout,  
Stood watching to see the ducks  
pass in and out;  
Now standing tail upward, now diving  
below;  
She thought of all things she should  
like to do so.

So this foolish chicken began to declare,  
"I've really a great mind to venture  
in there;  
My mother oft tells me I must not  
go nigh,  
But then, for my part, I can never  
tell why.

"Wings and feathers have ducks, and  
so have I too;  
And my feet, what's the reason that  
they will not do?  
Though *my* beak is pointed, and  
*their* beaks are round,  
Is that any reason that I should be  
drowned?"

"So why should not I swim as well  
as a duck?  
Suppose that I venture, and e'en  
try my luck!  
For," said she (spite of all that her  
mother had taught her),  
"I am so remarkably fond of the  
water."

So in this poor ignorant creature  
flew,  
But soon found her dear mother's  
cautions were true;  
She splashed and she dashed and  
she turned herself round,  
And heartily wished herself safe on  
the ground.

But 'twas too late to begin to re-  
pent,  
The harder she struggled the deeper  
she went;  
And when every effort she vainly  
had tried,  
She slowly sunk down to the bottom  
and died!

The ducks, I perceived, began  
loudly to quack,  
When they saw the poor fowl float-  
ing dead on its back;  
And by their grave gestures and  
looks 'twas apparent  
They discoursed on the sin of not  
minding a parent.

*Jane Taylor.*

#### THE SPIDER AND HIS WIFE.

IN a dark little crack, half a yard  
from the ground,  
An honest old spider resided;  
So pleasant, and snug, and convenient  
'twas found,  
That his friends came to see it for  
many miles round:  
It seemed for his pleasure provided.

Of the cares, and fatigues, and dis-  
tresses of life,  
This spider was thoroughly tired:  
So, leaving those scenes of contention  
and strife  
(His children all settled), he came  
with his wife,  
To live in this cranny retired.

He thought that the little his wife  
would consume  
'Twould be easy for him to provide  
her;  
Forgetting he lived in a gentleman's  
room,  
Where came every morning a maid  
and a broom,  
Those pitiless foes to a spider!

For when (as sometimes it would  
 chance to befall),  
 Just when his neat web was com-  
 pleted,  
 Brush—came the great broom down  
 the side of the wall,  
 And, perhaps, carried with it, web,  
 spider, and all,  
 He thought himself cruelly treated.

One day, when their cupboard was  
 empty and dry,  
 His wife (Mrs. Hairy-leg Spinner),  
 Said to him, "Dear, go to the cobweb  
 and try  
 If you can't find the leg or the wing  
 of a fly,  
 As a bit of a relish for dinner."

Directly he went, his long search to  
 resume  
 (For nothing he ever denied her),  
 Alas! little guessing his terrible doom,  
 Just then came the gentleman into his  
 room  
 And saw the unfortunate spider.

So while the poor fellow in search of  
 his pelf,  
 In the cobweb continued to linger,  
 The gentleman reached a long cane  
 from the shelf  
 (*For certain good reasons best known  
 to himself,*  
 Preferring his *stick* to his *finger*).

Then presently, poking him down to  
 the floor,  
 Nor stopping at all to consider,  
 With one horrid crash the whole bus'-  
 ness was o'er,  
 The poor little spider was heard of no  
 more,  
 To the lasting distress of his widow!

*Jane Taylor.*

## THE BUTTERFLY'S BALL.

COME, take up your hats, and away let  
 us haste  
 To the Butterfly's ball and the Grass-  
 hopper's feast;  
 The trumpeter Gadfly has summon'd  
 the crew,  
 And the revels are now only waiting  
 for you.

On the smooth shaven grass by the  
 side of the wood,  
 Beneath a broad oak that for ages has  
 stood,  
 See the children of earth, and the  
 tenants of air,  
 For an evening's amusement together  
 repair.

And there came the Beetle, so blind  
 and so black,  
 Who carried the Emmet, his friend,  
 on his back;  
 And there was the Gnat, and the  
 Dragon-fly too,  
 With all their relations, green, orange,  
 and blue.

And there came the Moth in his plum-  
 age of down,  
 And the Hornet in jacket of yellow  
 and brown,  
 Who with him the Wasp his com-  
 panion did bring,  
 But they promised that evening to  
 lay by their sting.

And the sly little Dormouse crept out  
 of his hole,  
 And led to the feast his blind brother  
 the Mole;  
 And the Snail, with his horns peeping  
 out from his shell,  
 Came from a great distance — the  
 length of an ell.

A mushroom their table, and on it was  
laid  
A water dock leaf, with a table-cloth  
made;  
The viands were various, to each of  
their taste,  
And the Bee brought his honey to  
crown the repast.

There close on his haunches, so solemn  
and wise,  
The Frog from a corner look'd up to  
the skies;  
And the Squirrel well-pleased such  
diversion to see,  
Sat cracking his nuts overhead in a  
tree.

Then out came the Spider, with fingers  
so fine,  
To show his dexterity on the tight  
line;  
From one branch to another his cob-  
webs he slung,  
Then as quick as an arrow he darted  
along.

But just in the middle, oh! shocking  
to tell!  
From his rope in an instant poor  
Harlequin fell;  
Yet he touch'd not the ground, but  
with talons outspread,  
Hung suspended in air at the end of  
a thread.

Then the Grasshopper came with a  
jerk and a spring,  
Very long was his leg, though but  
short was his wing;  
He took but three leaps, and was soon  
out of sight,  
Then chirp'd his own praises the rest  
of the night.

With step so majestic the Snail did  
advance,  
And promised the gazers a minuet to  
dance;  
But they all laugh'd so loud that he  
pull'd in his head,  
And went in his own little chamber  
to bed.

Then as evening gave way to the  
shadows of night,  
The watchman, the Glow-worm, came  
out with his light;  
Then home let us hasten while yet we  
can see,  
For no watchman is waiting for you  
and for me.

*William Roscoe.*

#### THE BUTTERFLY'S FUNERAL.

OH ye! who so lately were blithesome  
and gay,  
At the Butterfly's banquet carousing  
away;  
Your feasts and your revels of pleas-  
ure are fled,  
For the chief of the banquet, the  
Butterfly's dead!

No longer the Flies and the Emmets  
advance,  
To join with their friends in the  
Grasshopper's dance,  
For see his fine form o'er the favour-  
ite bend,  
And the Grasshopper mourns for the  
loss of his friend.

And hark to the funeral dirge of the  
Bee,  
And the Beetle, who follows as solemn  
as he!  
And see, where so mournful the green  
rushes wave,  
The Mole is preparing the Butterfly's  
grave.



The Dormouse attended, but cold and  
forlorn,  
And the Gnat slowly winded his shrill  
little horn;  
And the Moth, being grieved at the  
loss of a sister,  
Bent over her body and silently kissed  
her.

The corpse was embalmed at the set  
of the sun,  
And enclosed in a case which the Silk-  
worm had spun;  
By the help of the Hornet the coffin  
was laid  
On a bier out of myrtle and jessamine  
made.

In weepers and scarfs came the  
Butterflies all,  
And six of their number supported the  
pall;  
And the Spider came there in his  
mourning so black,  
But the fire of the Glow-worm soon  
frightened him back.

The Grub left his nut-shell to join the  
sad throng,  
And slowly led with him the Book-  
worm along,  
Who wept for his neighbour's unfor-  
tunate doom,  
And wrote these few lines, to be placed  
on his tomb:

## EPITAPH.

At this solemn spot, where the green  
rushes wave,  
In sadness we bent o'er the Butter-  
fly's grave;  
'Twas here the last tribute to beauty  
we paid,  
As we wept o'er the mound where her  
ashes are laid.

And here shall the daisy and violet  
blow,  
And the lily discover her bosom of  
snow;  
While under the leaves, in the even-  
ings of spring,  
Still mourning his friend, shall the  
Grasshopper sing.

*Unknown.*

## THE SPIDER AND THE FLY.

“WILL you walk into my parlour?”  
said the Spider to the Fly,  
“’Tis the prettiest little parlour that  
ever you did spy;  
The way into my parlour is up a  
winding stair,  
And I have many curious things to  
show when you are there.”  
“Oh, no, no,” said the little Fly; “to  
ask me is in vain;  
For who goes up your winding stair  
can ne’er come down again.”  
“I’m sure you must be weary, dear,  
with soaring up so high;  
Will you rest upon my little bed?”  
said the Spider to the Fly.  
“There are pretty curtains drawn  
around; the sheets are fine and  
thin,  
And if you like to rest awhile, I’ll  
snugly tuck you in!”  
“Oh, no, no,” said the little Fly,  
“for I’ve often heard it said,  
They never, never wake again, who  
sleep upon your bed!”  
Said the cunning Spider to the Fly:  
“Dear friend, what can I do,  
To prove the warm affection I’ve  
always felt for you?  
I have within my pantry good store  
of all that’s nice;  
I’m sure you’re very welcome—will  
you please to take a slice?”  
“Oh, no, no,” said the little Fly,  
“kind sir, that cannot be,

I've heard what's in your pantry,  
and I do not wish to see! "

"Sweet creature!" said the Spider,  
"you're witty and you're wise,  
How handsome are your gauzy  
wings, how brilliant are your  
eyes;  
I have a little looking-glass upon  
my parlour shelf,  
If you'll step in one moment, dear,  
you shall behold yourself."

"I thank you, gentle sir," she said,  
"for what you're pleased to  
say,  
And bidding you good morning  
now, I call another day."

The Spider turned him round about,  
and went into his den,  
For well he knew the silly Fly  
would soon come back again:  
So he wove a subtle web in a little  
corner sly,  
And set his table ready to dine  
upon the Fly.

Then he came out to his door again,  
and merrily did sing,  
"Come hither, hither, pretty Fly,  
with the pearl and silver wing;  
Your robes are green and purple—  
there's a crest upon your head;  
Your eyes are like the diamond  
bright, but mine are dull as  
lead!"

Alas, alas! how very soon this silly  
little Fly,  
Hearing his wily, flattering words,  
came slowly flitting by;  
With buzzing wings she hung aloft,  
then near and nearer drew,  
Thinking only of her brilliant eyes,  
and green and purple hue—  
Thinking only of her crested head—  
poor foolish thing!—at last  
Up jump'd the cunning Spider,  
and fiercely held her fast.

He dragg'd her up his winding  
stair, into his dismal den,  
Within his little parlour—but she  
ne'er came out again!

And now, dear little children, who  
may this story read,  
To idle, silly, flattering words, I  
pray you ne'er give heed:  
Unto an evil counsellor close heart  
and ear and eye,  
And take a lesson from this tale,  
of the Spider and the Fly.

*Mary Howitt.*

### SNOWDROPS.

GREAT King Sun is out in the cold,  
His babies are sleeping, he misses  
the fun;

So he knocks at their door with  
fingers of gold:

"Time to get up," says Great  
King Sun.

Though the garden beds are  
sprinkled with snow,

It's time to get up in the earth  
below.

Who wakes first? A pale little  
maid,

All in her nightgown opens the  
door,

Peering round as if half afraid

Before she steps out on the win-  
try floor.

All in their nightgowns, snowdrops  
stand,

White little waifs in a lonely land.

Great King Sun with a smile looks  
down,—

"Where are your sisters? I  
want them, too!"

Each baby is hurrying into her  
gown,

Purple and saffron, orange and  
blue,

Great King Sun gives a louder  
call,—  
“Good morning, Papa!” cry the  
babies all.

*W. Graham Robertson.*

## “THERE WAS A LITTLE GIRL.”

THERE was a little girl, who had a  
little curl  
Right in the middle of her forehead,  
And when she was good, she was very,  
very good,  
But when she was bad she was  
horrid.

She stood on her head, on her little  
trundle-bed,  
With nobody by for to hinder;  
She screamed and she squalled, she  
yelled and she bawled,  
And drummed her little heels  
against the winder.

Her mother heard the noise, and  
thought it was the boys  
Playing in the empty attic,  
She rushed upstairs, and caught her  
unawares,  
And spanked her, most emphatic.

*Unknown.*

## THE REFORMATION OF GODFREY GORE.

GODFREY GORDON GUSTAVUS GORE—  
No doubt you have heard the name  
before—  
Was a boy who never would shut a  
door!

The wind might whistle, the wind  
might roar,  
And teeth be aching and throats be  
sore,  
But still he never would shut the  
door.

His father would beg, his mother  
implore,

“Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore,  
We really *do* wish you would shut  
the door!”

Their hands they wrung, their hair  
they tore;

But Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore  
Was deaf as the buoy out at the  
Nore.

When he walked forth the folks  
would roar,

“Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore,  
Why don’t you think to shut the  
door?”

They rigged out a Shutter with sail  
and oar,

And threatened to pack off Gus-  
tavus Gore

On a voyage of penance to Singa-  
pore.

But he begged for mercy, and said,  
“No more!

Pray do not send me to Singapore  
On a Shutter, and then I will shut  
the door!”

“You will?” said his parents; “then  
keep on shore!

But mind you do! For the plague  
is sore

Of a fellow that never will shut the  
door,

Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore!”

*William Brighty Rands.*

## THE MOUSE AND THE CAKE.

A MOUSE found a beautiful piece of  
plum-cake,

The richest and sweetest that mortal  
could make;

’Twas heavy with citron, and fra-  
grant with spice,

And cover’d with sugar all spark-  
ling as ice.

“My stars!” said the Mouse, while  
 his eye beamed with glee,  
 “Here’s a treasure I’ve found; what  
 a feast it will be!  
 But, hark! there’s a noise; ’tis my  
 brothers at play,  
 So I’ll hide with the cake, lest they  
 wander this way.

“Not a bit shall they have, for I  
 know I can eat  
 Every morsel myself, and I’ll have  
 such a treat”;  
 So off went the mouse as he held the  
 cake fast,  
 While his hungry young brothers  
 went scampering past.

He nibbled, and nibbled, and  
 panted, but still  
 He kept gulping it down till he  
 made himself ill;  
 Yet he swallow’d it all, and ’tis easy  
 to guess,  
 He was soon so unwell that he  
 groan’d with distress.

His family heard him, and as he  
 grew worse,  
 They sent for the doctor, who made  
 him rehearse  
 How he’d eaten the cake to the very  
 last crumb,  
 Without giving his playmates and  
 relatives some.

“Ah, me!” cried the Doctor, “ad-  
 vice is too late,  
 You must die before long, so pre-  
 pare for your fate;  
 If you had but divided the cake  
 with your brothers  
 ’Twould have done you no harm,  
 and been good for the others.

“Had you shared it the treat had  
 been wholesome enough;  
 But all eaten by *one*, it was danger-  
 ous stuff;  
 So prepare for the worst,” and the  
 word had scarce fled,  
 When the doctor turned round, and  
 the patient was dead.

Now all little people the lesson may  
 take,  
 And *some* large ones may learn  
 from the mouse and the cake;  
 Not to be over selfish with what we  
 may gain,  
 Or the best of our pleasures may  
 turn into pain.

*Eliza Cook.*

#### THE DEATH OF MASTER TOMMY ROOK.

A PAIR of steady rooks  
 Chose the safest of all nooks  
 In the hollow of a tree to build their  
 home;  
 And while they kept within  
 They did not care a pin  
 For any roving sportsman who might  
 come.

Their family of five  
 Were all happy and alive,  
 And Mrs. Rook was careful as could  
 be,  
 To never let them out  
 Till she looked all round about,  
 And saw that they might wander far  
 and free.

She had talked to every one  
 Of the dangers of a gun,  
 And fondly begged that none of them  
 would stir  
 To take a distant flight,  
 At morning, noon, or night,  
 Before they prudently asked leave of  
 her.

But one fine sunny day,  
Toward the end of May,  
Young Tommy Rook began to scorn  
her power,  
And said that he would fly  
Into the field close by,  
And walk among the daisies for an  
hour.

“Stop, stop!” she cried, alarmed,  
“I see a man that’s armed,  
And he will shoot you, sure as you are  
seen;  
Wait till he goes, and then,  
Secure from guns and men,  
We all will have a ramble on the  
green.”

But Master Tommy Rook  
With a very saucy look,  
Perched on a twig and plumed his  
jetty breast;  
Still talking all the while  
In a very pompous style,  
Of doing just what he might like the  
best.

“I don’t care one bit,” said he,  
“For any gun you see;  
I am tired of the cautions you bestow;  
I mean to have my way,  
Whatever you may say,  
And shall not ask when I may stay  
or go.”

“But, my son,” the Mother cried,  
“I only wish to guide  
Till you are wise and fit to go alone.  
I have seen much more of life,  
Of danger, woe, and strife  
Than you, my child, can possibly have  
known.

“Just wait ten minutes here,—  
Let that man disappear;  
I am sure he means to do some evil  
thing;

I fear you may be shot  
If you leave this sheltered spot,  
So pray come back, and keep beside  
my wing.”

But Master Tommy Rook  
Gave another saucy look,  
And chattered out, “Don’t care! don’t  
care! don’t care!”  
And off he flew with glee  
From his brothers in the tree,  
And lighted on the field so green and  
fair.

He hopped about and found  
All pleasant things around;  
He strutted through the daisies,—but  
alas!  
A loud shot—bang!—was heard,  
And the wounded, silly bird  
Rolled over, faint and dying, on the  
grass.

“There, there! I told you so!”  
Cried his mother in her woe;  
“I warned you with a parent’s  
thoughtful truth;  
And you see that I was right  
When I tried to stop your flight,  
And said you needed me to guide your  
youth.”

Poor Master Tommy Rook  
Gave a melancholy look  
And cried, just as he drew his latest  
breath:  
“Forgive me, mother dear,  
And let my brothers hear  
That disobedience caused my cruel  
death.”

Now, when his lot was told,  
The rooks, both young and old,  
All said he should have done as he  
was bid,—  
That he well deserved his fate;  
And I, who now relate  
His hapless story, really think he did.

*Eliza Cook.*

HOW THE LITTLE KITE  
LEARNED TO FLY.

“I NEVER can do it,” the little kite  
said,  
As he looked at the others high over  
his head;  
“I know I should fall if I tried to  
fly.”  
“Try,” said the big kite; “only try!  
Or I fear you never will learn at  
all.”  
But the little kite said, “I’m afraid  
I’ll fall.”

The big kite nodded: “Ah well,  
good-by;  
I’m off;” and he rose toward the  
tranquil sky.  
Then the little kite’s paper stirred  
at the sight,  
And trembling he shook himself  
free for flight.  
First whirling and frightened, then  
braver grown,  
Up, up he rose through the air  
alone,  
Till the big kite looking down could  
see  
The little one rising steadily.

Then how the little kite thrilled  
with pride,  
As he sailed with the big kite side  
by side!  
While far below he could see the  
ground,  
And the boys like small spots mov-  
ing round.  
They rested high in the quiet air,  
And only the birds and the clouds  
were there.  
“Oh, how happy I am!” the little  
kite cried,  
“And all because I was brave, and  
tried.”

*Unknown.*

THE ANT AND THE CRICKET.

A SILLY young cricket, accustomed to  
sing  
Through the warm, sunny months of  
gay summer and spring,  
Began to complain, when he found  
that at home  
His cupboard was empty and winter  
was come.

Not a crumb to be found  
On the snow-covered ground;  
Not a flower could he see,  
Not a leaf on a tree:  
“Oh, what will become,” says the  
cricket, “of me?”

At last by starvation and famine  
made bold,  
All dripping with wet and all trem-  
bling with cold,  
Away he set off to a miserly ant,  
To see if, to keep him alive, he would  
grant  
Him shelter from rain:  
A mouthful of grain  
He wished only to borrow,  
He’d repay it to-morrow:  
If not, he must die of starvation and  
sorrow.

Says the ant to the cricket, “I’m your  
servant and friend,  
But we ants never borrow, we ants  
never lend;  
But tell me, dear sir, did you lay  
nothing by  
When the weather was warm?”  
Said the cricket, “Not I.  
My heart was so light  
That I sang day and night,  
For all nature looked gay.”  
“You sang, sir, you say?  
Go then,” said the ant, “and dance  
winter away.”

Thus ending, he hastily lifted the  
wicket  
And out of the door turned the poor  
little cricket.  
Though this is a fable, the moral is  
good:  
If you live without work, you must  
live without food.

*Unknown.*

## THE WORLD'S MUSIC.

THE world's a very happy place,  
Where every child should dance  
and sing,  
And always have a smiling face,  
And never sulk for anything.

I waken when the morning's come,  
And feel the air and light alive  
With strange sweet music like the hum  
Of bees about their busy hive.

The linnets play among the leaves  
At hide-and-seek, and chirp and  
sing;  
While, flashing to and from the eaves,  
The swallows twitter on the wing.

The twigs that shake, and boughs that  
sway;  
And tall old trees you could not  
climb;  
And winds that come, but cannot stay,  
Are gaily singing all the time.

From dawn to dark the old mill-wheel  
Makes music, going round and  
round;  
And dusty-white with flour and meal,  
The miller whistles to its sound.

And if you listen to the rain  
When leaves and birds and bees  
are dumb,  
You hear it pattering on the pane  
Like Andrew beating on his drum.

The coals beneath the kettle croon,  
And clap their hands and dance in  
glee;  
And even the kettle hums a tune  
To tell you when it's time for tea.

The world is such a happy place,  
That children, whether big or small,  
Should always have a smiling face,  
And never, never sulk at all.

*Gabriel Setoun.*

## GOING DOWN HILL ON A BICYCLE.

*(A Boy's Song.)*

WITH lifted feet, hands still,  
I am poised, and down the hill  
Dart, with heedful mind;  
The air goes by in a wind.

Swifter and yet more swift,  
Till the heart with a mighty lift  
Makes the lungs laugh, the throat  
cry:—

“O bird, see; see, bird, I fly.

“Is this, is this your joy?  
O bird, then I, though a boy,  
For a golden moment share  
Your feathery life in air!”

Say, heart, is there aught like this  
In a world that is full of bliss?  
’Tis more than skating, bound  
Steel-shod to the level ground.

Speed slackens now, I float  
A while in my airy boat;  
Till, when the wheels scarce crawl,  
My feet to the treadles fall.

*Henry Charles Beeching.*

## PLAYGROUNDS.

IN summer I am very glad  
 We children are so small,  
 For we can see a thousand things  
 That men can't see at all.

They don't know much about the moss  
 And all the stones they pass:  
 They never lie and play among  
 The forests in the grass:

They walk about a long way off;  
 And, when we're at the sea,  
 Let father stoop as best he can  
 He can't find things like me.

But, when the snow is on the ground  
 And all the puddles freeze,  
 I wish that I were very tall,  
 High up above the trees.

*Laurence Alma-Tadema.*

## LOVING AND LIKING.

ADDRESSED TO A CHILD.

SAY not you *love* a roasted fowl,  
 But you may love a screaming owl,  
 And, if you can, the unwieldy toad  
 That crawls from his secure abode,  
 Within the grassy garden wall,  
 When evening dews begin to fall.  
 Oh! mark the beauty of his eye  
 What wonders in that circle lie!  
 So clear, so bright, our fathers said  
 He wears a jewel in his head!  
 And when, upon some showery day,  
 Into a path or public way,  
 A frog leaps out from bordering grass  
 Startling the timid as they pass,  
 Do you observe him, and endeavour  
 To take the intruder into favour;  
 Learning from him to find a reason  
 For a light heart in a dull season.  
 And you may love the strawberry  
 flower,  
 And love the strawberry in its bower:

But when the fruit, so often praised  
 For beauty, to your lip is raised,  
 Say not you *love* the delicate treat,  
 But *like* it, enjoy it, and thankfully  
 eat.

*Dorothy Wordsworth.*

## THE COTTAGER TO HER INFANT.

THE days are cold, the nights are long,  
 The north-wind sings a doleful song;  
 Then hush again upon my breast;  
 All merry things are now at rest,  
 Save thee, my pretty Love!

The kitten sleeps upon the hearth;  
 The crickets long have ceased their  
 mirth;  
 There's nothing stirring in the house  
 Save one *wee*, hungry, nibbling mouse.  
 Then why so busy thou?

Nay! start not at that sparkling light;  
 'Tis but the moon that shines so  
 bright  
 On the window-pane bedropped with  
 rain:  
 Then, little Darling, sleep again,  
 And wake when it is day!

*Dorothy Wordsworth.*

## BIG AND LITTLE THINGS.

I CANNOT do the big things  
 That I should like to do,  
 To make the earth for ever fair,  
 The sky for ever blue.  
 But I can do the small things  
 That help to make it sweet;  
 Tho' clouds arise and fill the skies,  
 And tempests beat.  
 I cannot stay the rain-drops  
 That tumble from the skies;  
 But I can wipe the tears away  
 From baby's pretty eyes.



I cannot make the sun shine,  
Or warm the winter bleak;  
But I can make the summer come  
On sister's rosy cheek.

I cannot stay the storm clouds,  
Or drive them from their place;  
But I can clear the clouds away  
From brother's troubled face.

I cannot make the corn grow,  
Or work upon the land;  
But I can put new strength and will  
In father's busy hand.

I cannot stay the east wind,  
Or thaw its icy smart;  
But I can keep a corner warm  
In mother's loving heart.

I cannot do the big things  
That I should like to do,  
To make the earth for ever fair,  
The sky for ever blue.  
But I can do the small things  
That help to make it sweet;  
Tho' clouds arise and fill the skies  
And tempests beat.

*Alfred H. Miles.*

**ADDRESS TO A CHILD DURING A  
BOISTEROUS WINTER EVENING.**

WHAT way does the Wind come?  
What way does he go?  
He rides over the water, and over the  
snow,  
Through wood, and through vale; and  
o'er rocky height,  
Which the goat cannot climb, takes  
his sounding flight;  
He tosses about in every bare tree,  
As, if you look up, you plainly may  
see:  
But how he will come, and whither he  
goes,  
There's never a scholar in England  
knows.

He will suddenly stop in a cunning  
nook,  
And rings a sharp 'larum; but, if you  
should look,  
There's nothing to see but a cushion  
of snow  
Round as a pillow, and whiter than  
milk,  
And softer than if it were covered  
with silk.  
Sometimes he'll hide in the cave of a  
rock,  
Then whistle as shrill as the buzzard  
cock.  
Yet seek him,—and what shall you  
find in his place?  
Nothing but silence and empty space;  
Save, in a corner, a heap of dry leaves,  
That he's left, for a bed, to beggars  
or thieves!

As soon as 'tis daylight, to-morrow,  
with me  
You shall go to the orchard, and then  
you will see  
That he has been there, and made a  
great rout,  
And cracked the branches, and strewn  
them about:  
Heaven grant that he spare but that  
one upright twig  
That looked up at the sky so proud  
and big,  
All last summer, as well you know,  
Studded with apples, a beautiful  
show!

Hark! over the roof he makes a pause,  
And growls as if he would fix his  
claws  
Right in the slates, and with a huge  
rattle  
Drive them down, like men in a battle:  
But let him range round; he does us  
no harm,  
We build up the fire, we're snug and  
warm;

Untouched by his breath, see the  
 candle shines bright,  
 And burns with a clear and steady  
 light;  
 Books have we to read,—but that  
 half-stifled knell,  
 Alas! 'tis the sound of the eight  
 o'clock bell.

Come, now we'll to bed! and when  
 we are there  
 He may work his own will, and what  
 shall we care?  
 He may knock at the door,—we'll not  
 let him in;  
 May drive at the windows,—we'll  
 laugh at his din:  
 Let him seek his own home, wherever  
 it be;  
 Here's a *cozie* warm house for Ed-  
 ward and me.

*Dorothy Wordsworth.*

### THE SHADOWS.

MAMMA.

THE candles are lighted, the fire blazes  
 bright,  
 The curtains are drawn to keep out  
 the cold air;  
 What makes you so grave, little dar-  
 ling to-night?  
 And where is your smile, little quiet  
 one, where?

CHILD.

Mamma, I see something so dark on  
 the wall,  
 It moves up and down, and it looks  
*very* strange;  
 Sometimes it is large, and sometimes  
 it is small;  
 Pray, tell me what it is, and why  
 does it change?

MAMMA.

It is mamma's shadow that puzzles  
 you so,  
 And there is your own, close beside  
 it, my love;  
 Now run round the room, it will go  
 where you go;  
 When you sit 'twill be still, when  
 you rise it will move.

CHILD.

I don't like to see it; do please let  
 me ring  
 For Betsy to take all the shadows  
 away.

MAMMA.

No; Betsy oft carries a heavier thing,  
 But she could not lift this, should  
 she try the whole day.

These wonderful shadows are caused  
 by the light  
 From fire, and from candles, upon  
 us that falls;  
 Were we not sitting here, all that  
 place would be bright,  
 But the candle can't shine through  
 us, you know, on the walls.

And, when you are out some fine day  
 in the sun,  
 I'll take you where shadows of  
 apple-trees lie;  
 And houses and cottages too,—every  
 one  
 Casts a shadow when the sun's  
 shining bright in the sky.

Now hold up your mouth and give me  
 a sweet kiss;  
*Our shadows kiss too!* don't you see  
 it quite plain!

## CHILD.

Oh, yes! and I thank you for telling  
me this;  
I'll not be afraid of a shadow again.

*Mary Lundie Duncan.*

## ENVY.

THIS rose-tree is not made to bear  
The violet blue, nor lily fair,  
Nor the sweet mignonette.  
And if this tree were discontent,  
Or wished to change its natural bent,  
It all in vain would fret.

And should it fret, you would suppose  
It ne'er had seen its own red rose,  
Nor after gentle shower  
Had ever smelled its rose's scent,  
Or it could ne'er be discontent  
With its own pretty flower.

Like such a blind and senseless tree  
As I've imagined this to be,  
All envious persons are.  
With care and culture all may find  
Some pretty flower in their own mind,  
Some talent that is rare.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

## ANGER.

ANGER in its time and place  
May assume a kind of grace.  
It must have some reason in it,  
And not last beyond a minute.  
If to further lengths it go,  
It does into malice grow.  
'Tis the difference that we see  
'Twixt the serpent and the bee.  
If the latter you provoke,  
It inflicts a hasty stroke,  
Puts you to some little pain,  
But it never *stings again*.  
Close in tufted bush or brake  
Lurks the poison-swelled snake

Nursing up his cherished wrath;  
In the purlieus of his path,  
In the cold, or in the warm,  
Mean him good, or mean him harm,  
Wheresoever fate may bring you,  
The vile snake will *always sting you*.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

## THE SLUGGARD.

'Tis the voice of a sluggard; I  
heard him complain,  
"You have waked me too soon; I  
must slumber again";  
As the door on its hinges, so he on  
his bed  
Turns his sides, and his shoulders,  
and his heavy head.

"A little more sleep and a little  
more slumber";  
Thus he wastes half his days, and  
his hours without number;  
And when he gets up he sits folding  
his hands  
Or walks about saunt'ring, or tri-  
fling he stands.

I pass'd by his garden, and saw the  
wild brier  
The thorn and the thistle grow  
broader and higher;  
The clothes that hang on him are  
turning to rags;  
And his money still wastes till he  
starves or he begs.

I made him a visit, still hoping to  
find,  
That he took better care for improv-  
ing his mind;  
He told me his dreams, talk'd of  
eating and drinking:  
But he scarce reads his Bible, and  
never loves thinking.

Said I then to my heart, "Here's a  
 lesson for me";  
 That man's but a picture of what I  
 might be;  
 But thanks to my friends for their  
 care in my breeding,  
 Who taught me betimes to love  
 working and reading.

*Isaac Watts.*

#### LITTLE RAIN-DROPS.

OH! where do you come from  
 You little drops of rain;  
 Pitter patter, pitter patter  
 Down the window-pane?

They won't let me walk,  
 And they won't let me play,  
 And they won't let me go  
 Out of doors at all to-day.

They put away my playthings  
 Because I broke them all,  
 And they locked up all my bricks,  
 And took away my ball.

Tell me, little rain-drops,  
 Is that the way you play,  
 Pitter patter, pitter patter,  
 All the rainy day?

They say I'm very naughty,  
 But I've nothing else to do  
 But sit here at the window;  
 I should like to play with you.

The little rain-drops cannot speak,  
 But "pitter, patter, pat,"  
 Means, "We can play on *this* side,  
 Why can't you play on *that*?"

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

#### TRY AGAIN.

'TIS a lesson you should heed,  
 Try again;  
 If at first you don't succeed,  
 Try again;  
 Then your courage should appear,  
 For if you will *persevere*,  
 You will conquer, never fear,  
 Try again.

Once or twice, though you should fail,  
 Try again;  
 If you would at last prevail,  
 Try again;  
 If we strive, 'tis no disgrace  
 Though we do not win the race;  
 What should we do in that case?  
 Try again.

If you find your task is hard,  
 Try again;  
 Time will bring you your reward,  
 Try again;  
 All that other folk can do,  
 Why, with patience, may not you?  
 Only keep this rule in view,  
 Try again.

*William Edward Hickson.*

#### KING BRUCE AND THE SPIDER.

KING BRUCE of Scotland flung him-  
 self down  
 In a lonely mood to think;  
 'Tis true he was monarch, and wore  
 a crown,  
 But his heart was beginning to  
 sink.

For he had been trying to do a  
 great deed,  
 To make his people glad;  
 He had tried, and tried, but  
 couldn't succeed;  
 And so he became quite sad.

He flung himself down in low de-  
spair,  
As grieved as man could be;  
And after a while as he pondered  
there,  
"I'll give it all up," said he.

Now just at that moment a spider  
dropp'd  
With its silken cobweb clue;  
And the king in the midst of his  
thinking stopp'd  
To see what that spider would do.

'Twas a long way up to the ceiling  
dome,  
And it hung by a rope so fine;  
That how it could get to its cobweb  
home  
King Bruce could not divine.

It soon began to cling and crawl  
Straight up with strong endeav-  
our;  
But down it came with a slippery  
sprawl,  
As near the ground as ever.

Up, up it ran, not a second it stay'd  
To utter the least complaint;  
Till it fell still lower, and there it  
laid,  
A little dizzy and faint.

Its head grew steady — again it  
went,  
And travell'd a half-yard higher;  
'Twas a delicate thread it had to  
tread,  
A road where its feet would tire.

Again it fell and swung below,  
But again it quickly mounted;  
Till up and down, now fast, now  
slow,  
Nine brave attempts were  
counted.

"Sure," cried the King, "that fool-  
ish thing  
Will strive no more to climb;  
When it toils so hard to reach and  
cling,  
And tumbles every time."

But up the insect went once more,  
Ah me! 'tis an anxious minute;  
He's only a foot from his cobweb  
door,  
Oh, say will he lose or win it!

Steadily, steadily, inch by inch  
Higher and higher he got;  
And a bold little run at the very  
last pinch  
Put him into his native cot.

"Bravo, bravo!" the King cried out,  
"All honour to those who *try*;  
The spider up there defied despair;  
He conquer'd, and why shouldn't  
I?"

And Bruce of Scotland braced his  
mind,  
And gossips tell the tale,  
That he tried once more as he tried  
before,  
And that time did not fail.

Pay goodly heed, all ye who read,  
And beware of saying, "I  
*can't*;"  
'Tis a cowardly word, and apt to  
lead  
To Idleness, Folly, and Want.

Whenever you find your heart  
despair  
Of doing some goodly thing;  
Con over this strain, try bravely  
again,  
And remember the Spider and  
King.

*Eliza Cook.*

## LITTLE THINGS.

LITTLE drops of water,  
 Little grains of sand,  
 Make the mighty ocean  
 And the pleasant land.

Thus the little minutes,  
 Humble though they be,  
 Make the mighty ages  
 Of eternity.

Thus our little errors  
 Lead the soul away  
 From the path of virtue,  
 Far in sin to stray.

Little deeds of kindness,  
 Little words of love,  
 Make our earth an Eden,  
 Like the heaven above.

Little seeds of mercy,  
 Sown by youthful hands,  
 Grow to bless the nations  
 Far in heathen lands.

*Ebenezer Cobham Brewer.*

THE LITTLE SISTER LEFT IN  
CHARGE.

SLEEP, little brother, you must not  
 awaken  
 Till mother comes back to her baby  
 again:  
 Weary, and long is the way she has  
 taken,  
 Over the common, and through the  
 green glen,  
 Up the steep hill by the path that is  
 nearest,  
 Thinking of you as she hurries  
 along:

Sleep, then, and dream that she's  
 watching you, dearest,  
 Rocking your cradle, and singing  
 her song.

In the still room there's no sound to  
 disquiet,  
 Only the clock ticking even, and  
 low,  
 Only the bird in his cage hanging by  
 it,  
 Chirping a note as he hops to and  
 fro.  
 Out in the sunlight the woodbine is  
 stirring,  
 Filling the air with its fragrance so  
 sweet,  
 On the low window seat pussy sits  
 purring,  
 Washing her face with her little  
 white feet.

Far down the lane merry voices are  
 ringing,  
 Comrades have beckoned me out to  
 their play.  
 Why did you start? it is I that am  
 singing:  
 Why did you frown? I'm not go-  
 ing away.  
 Could I forsake you for play, or for  
 pleasure,  
 Lying alone in your helplessness  
 here?  
 How could I leave you, my own little  
 treasure,  
 No one to rock you, and no one to  
 cheer?

In the room corners I watch the dark  
 shadows,  
 Deepening, and lengthening, as  
 evening comes on;  
 Soon will the mowers return from the  
 meadows;  
 Far to the westward the red sun is  
 gone.

By the green hedgerow I see her now  
 coming,  
 Where the last sunbeam is just on  
 her track;  
 Still I sit by you, love, drowsily hum-  
 ming.  
 Sleep, little baby, till mother comes  
 back.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

## THE COW AND THE ASS.

BESIDE a green meadow a stream  
 used to flow,  
 So clear, you might see the white  
 pebbles below.  
 To this cooling brook the warm cat-  
 tle would stray,  
 To stand in the shade, on a hot  
 summer's day.

A cow, quite oppressed by the heat  
 of the sun,  
 Came here to refresh, as she often  
 had done;  
 And, standing quite still, stooping  
 over the stream,  
 Was musing, perhaps; or perhaps  
 she might dream.

But soon a brown ass of respectable  
 look  
 Came trotting up also, to taste of  
 the brook,  
 And to nibble a few of the daisies  
 and grass:  
 "How d'ye do?" said the Cow.—  
 "How d'ye do?" said the Ass.

"Take a seat!" said the Cow, gently  
 waving her hand.

"By no means, dear Madam," said  
 he, "while you stand!"

Then, stooping to drink with a com-  
 plaisant bow,

"Ma'am, your health!" said the Ass.  
 "Thank you, Sir!" said the  
 Cow.

When a few of these compliments  
 more had been passed,  
 They laid themselves down on the  
 herbage at last;  
 And waiting politely—as gentle-  
 men must—  
 The ass held his tongue, that the  
 cow might speak first.

Then with a deep sigh, she directly  
 began:

"Don't you think, Mr. Ass, we are  
 injured by man?"

'Tis a subject which lies with a  
 weight on my mind:

We really are greatly oppressed by  
 mankind.

"Pray what is the reason—I see none  
 at all—

That I always must go when Suke  
 chooses to call?

Whatever I'm doing—'tis certainly  
 hard!—

I'm forced to leave off to be milked  
 in the yard.

"I've no will of my own, but must do  
 as they please,

And give them my milk to make  
 butter and cheese:

I've often a great mind to kick  
 down the pail,

Or give Suke a box on the ear with  
 my tail!"

"But, Ma'am," said the Ass, "not  
 presuming to teach—

Oh dear! I beg pardon—pray fin-  
 ish your speech:

I thought you had finished, in-  
 deed," said the Swain;

"Go on, and I'll not interrupt you  
 again."

“Why, Sir, I was just then about to observe,  
I’m resolved that these tyrants no longer I’ll serve;  
But leave them for ever to do as they please,  
And look somewhere else for their butter and cheese.”

Ass waited a moment to see if she’d done,  
And then, “Not presuming to teach,” he begun,  
“With submission, dear Madam, to your better wit,  
I own I am not quite convinced by it yet.

“That you’re of great service to them is quite true,  
But surely they are of some service to you;  
’Tis their pleasant meadow in which you regale,  
They feed you in winter when grass and weeds fail.

“And then a warm covert they always provide,  
Dear Madam, to shelter your delicate hide.  
For my *own* part, I *know* I receive much from man,  
And for him, in return, I do all I can.”

The cow, upon this, cast her eyes on the grass,  
Not pleased at thus being reproved by an ass;  
“Yet,” thought she, “I’m determined I’ll benefit by ’t;  
I really believe that the fellow is right!”

*Jane Taylor.*

#### BEASTS, BIRDS AND FISHES.

THE Dog will come when he is called,  
The Cat will walk away;  
The Monkey’s cheek is very bald;  
The Goat is full of play.  
The Parrot is a prate-apace,  
Yet knows not what he says;  
The noble horse will win the race,  
Or draw you in a chaise.

The Pig is not a feeder nice,  
The Squirrel loves a nut;  
The Wolf would eat you in a trice,  
The Buzzard’s eyes are shut.  
The Lark sings high up in the air,  
The Linnet in the tree;  
The Swan he has a bosom fair,  
And whoso proud as he?

Oh, yes, the Peacock is more proud,  
Because his tail has eyes.  
The Lion roars so very loud,  
He’d fill you with surprise.  
The Raven’s coat is shining black,  
Or, rather, raven-grey.  
The Camel’s hump is on his back,  
The Owl abhors the day.

The Sparrow steals the cherry ripe,  
The Elephant is wise;  
The Blackbird charms you with his pipe,  
The false Hyena cries.  
The Hen guards well her little chicks,  
The useful Cow is meek;  
The Beaver builds with mud and sticks;  
The Lap-wing loves to squeak.

The little Wren is very small,  
The Humming-bird is less;  
The Lady-bird is least of all,  
And beautiful in dress.  
The Pelican, she loves her young;  
The Stork, his father loves;  
The Woodcock’s bill is very long,  
And innocent are Doves.



The spotted Tiger's fond of blood,  
 The Pigeons feed on peas;  
 The Duck will gobble in the mud,  
 The Mice will eat your cheese.  
 A Lobster's black, when boil'd he's  
 red;

The harmless Lamb must bleed;  
 The Codfish has a clumsy head,  
 The Goose on grass will feed.

The lady in her gown of silk  
 The little Worm may thank;  
 The rich man drinks the Ass's milk;  
 The Weasel's long and lank.  
 The Buck gives us a ven'son dish,  
 When hunted for the spoil;  
 The Shark eats up the little fish;  
 The Whale produces oil.

The Glow-worm shines the darkest  
 night,

With lantern in his tail;  
 The Turtle is the cit's delight—  
 It wears a coat of mail.

In Germany they hunt the Boar,  
 The Bee brings honey home;  
 The Ant lays up a winter store;  
 The Bear loves honey-comb.

The Eagle has a crooked beak,  
 The Plaice has orange spots;  
 The Starling, if he's taught, will  
 speak;

The Ostrich walks and trots.  
 The child that does not know these  
 things

May yet be called a dunce;  
 But I will up in knowledge grow,  
 As youth can come but once.

*Adelaide O'Keefe.*

## CHILD'S SONG IN SPRING.

THE silver birch is a dainty lady,  
 She wears a satin gown;  
 The elm tree makes the old church-  
 yard shady,  
 She will not live in town.

The English oak is a sturdy fellow,  
 He gets his green coat late;  
 The willow is smart in a suit of yel-  
 low,  
 While brown the beech trees wait.

Such a gay green gown God gives the  
 larches—

As green as He is good!  
 The hazels hold up their arms for  
 arches  
 When Spring rides through the  
 wood.

The chestnut's proud, and the lilac's  
 pretty,

The poplar's gentle and tall,  
 But the plane tree's kind to the poor  
 dull city—

I love him best of all!

*Edith Nesbit.*

## THE BIRD-CATCHER.

THE cat's at the window, and Shock's  
 at the door;

The pussy-cat mews, and the little  
 dog barks;

For see! such a sight as I ne'er saw  
 before—

A boy with a cage full of linnets  
 and larks!

And pussy the way how to catch them  
 is seeking,

To kill them, and spoil all their  
 singing, poor things!

For singing to them is like little boys  
 speaking,

But fear makes them chirrup and  
 flutter their wings.

Do not fear, pretty birds! for puss  
 shall not eat you;

Go, go, naughty pussy! away out of  
 sight.

With crumbs of good bread, pretty  
birds! we will treat you,  
And give you fresh water both  
morning and night.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

#### THE OAK.

OBSERVE, dear George, this nut so  
small;

The Acorn is its name;  
Would you suppose yon tree so tall  
From such a trifle came?

The Acorn, buried in the earth,  
When many years are past  
Becomes the oak of matchless worth,  
Whose strength will ages last.

In Summer, pleasant is its shade,  
But greater far its use;  
The wood which forms our ships for  
trade  
Its body can produce.

And many other things beside,  
I cannot now explain;  
For where its merits have been tried,  
They were not tried in vain.

*Mary Elliott.*

#### THE CROCUS.

MATILDA, come hither, I pray.  
There is something peeps out of the  
snow;  
It is yellow, and looks, I should say,  
Like a bud that is ready to blow.

But surely, in weather so cold,  
It could not survive half an hour;  
Little bud, you must be very bold  
To expect at this season to flower.

Yet this bold little bud which you see,  
Though expos'd to the keen, frosty  
air,  
Will still keep its yellow head free,  
And bloom without trouble or care.

To our thanks it has surely a claim;  
I rejoice when I see it appear;  
The kind CROCUS, for that is its name,  
Announces that springtime is near.

*Mary Elliott.*

#### THE WIND'S SONG.

O WINDS that blow across the sea,  
What is the story that you bring?  
Leaves clap their hands on every tree  
And birds about their branches  
sing.

You sing to flowers and trees and  
birds  
Your sea-songs over all the land.  
Could you not stay and whisper words  
A little child might understand?

The roses nod to hear you sing;  
But though I listen all the day,  
You never tell me anything  
Of father's ship so far away.

Its masts are taller than the trees;  
Its sails are silver in the sun;  
There's not a ship upon the seas  
So beautiful as father's one.

With wings spread out it flies so fast  
It leaves the waves all white with  
foam.  
Just whisper to me, blowing past,  
If you have seen it sailing home.

I feel your breath upon my cheek,  
And in my hair, and on my brow.  
Dear winds, if you could only speak,  
I know that you would tell me now.

My father's coming home, you'd say,  
 With precious presents, one, two,  
 three;  
 A shawl for mother, beads for May,  
 And eggs and shells for Rob and  
 me.

The winds sing songs where'er they  
 roam;  
 The leaves all clap their little  
 hands;  
 For father's ship is coming home  
 With wondrous things from foreign  
 lands.

*Gabriel Setoun.*

## THE WIND AND THE MOON.

SAID the Wind to the Moon, "I will  
 blow you out;  
 You stare  
 In the air  
 Like a ghost in a chair,  
 Always looking what I am about—  
 I hate to be watched; I'll blow you  
 out."

The Wind blew hard, and out went  
 the Moon.  
 So, deep  
 On a heap  
 Of clouds to sleep,  
 Down lay the Wind, and slumbered  
 soon,  
 Muttering low, "I've done for that  
 Moon."

He turned in his bed; she was there  
 again!  
 On high  
 In the sky,  
 With her one ghost eye,  
 The Moon shone white and alive and  
 plain.  
 Said the Wind, "I will blow you out  
 again."

The Wind blew hard, and the Moon  
 grew dim.

"With my sledge,  
 And my wedge,  
 I have knocked off her edge!  
 If only I blow right fierce and grim,  
 The creature will soon be dimmer  
 than dim."

He blew and he blew, and she thinned  
 to a thread.

"One puff  
 More's enough  
 To blow her to snuff!  
 One good puff more where the last  
 was bred,  
 And glimmer, glimmer, glum will go  
 the thread."

He blew a great blast, and the thread  
 was gone.  
 In the air  
 Nowhere  
 Was a moonbeam bare;  
 Far off and harmless the shy stars  
 shone—  
 Sure and certain the Moon was gone!

The Wind he took to his revels once  
 more;  
 On down,  
 In town,  
 Like a merry-mad clown,  
 He leaped and halloed with whistle  
 and roar—  
 "What's that?" The glimmering  
 thread once more!

He flew in a rage—he danced and  
 blew;  
 But in vain  
 Was the pain  
 Of his bursting brain;  
 For still the broader the Moon-scrap  
 grew,  
 The broader he swelled his big cheeks  
 and blew.

Slowly she grew—till she filled the  
 night,  
     And shone  
     On her throne  
     In the sky alone,  
 A matchless, wonderful silvery light,  
 Radiant and lovely, the queen of the  
 night.

Said the Wind: "What a marvel of  
 power am I!  
     With my breath,  
     Good faith!  
     I blew her to death—  
 First blew her away right out of the  
 sky—  
 Then blew her in; what strength  
 have I!"

But the Moon she knew nothing about  
 the affair;  
     For high  
     In the sky,  
     With her one white eye,  
 Motionless, miles above the air,  
 She had never heard the great Wind  
 blare.

*George Macdonald.*

#### THE FARM.

BRIGHT glows the east with blushing  
 red,  
 While yet upon their wholesome bed  
     The sleeping labourers rest;  
 And the pale moon and silver star  
 Grow paler still, and wandering far,  
 Sink slowly to the west.

And see behind the sloping hill,  
 The morning clouds grow brighter  
 still,  
     And all the shades retire;  
 Slowly the sun with golden ray,  
 Breaks forth above the horizon grey,  
 And gilds the distant spire.

And now, at Nature's cheerful voice,  
 The hills, and vales, and woods re-  
     joice,  
     The lark ascends the skies;  
 And soon the cock's shrill notes alarm  
 The sleeping people at the farm,  
 And bid them all arise.

Then at the dairy's cool retreat,  
 The busy maids together meet;  
     The careful mistress sees  
 Some tend with skilful hand the  
     churns,  
 While the thick cream to butter turns,  
 And some the curdling cheese.

And now comes Thomas from the  
 house,  
 With well-known cry, to call the cows,  
 Still sleeping on the plain;  
 They quickly rising, one and all,  
 Obedient to their daily call,  
 Wind slowly through the lane.

And see the rosy milkmaid now,  
 Seated beside the hornéd cow,  
     With milking stool and pail;  
 The patient cow with dappled hide  
 Stands still, unless to lash her side  
 With her convenient tail.

And then the poultry (Mary's  
 charge),  
 Must all be fed and let at large,  
     To roam about again;  
 Wide open swings the great barn-  
 door,  
 And out the hungry creatures pour,  
 To pick the scattered grain.

Forth plodding to the heavy plough,  
 The sun-burnt labourer hastens now,  
     To guide with skilful arm;  
 Thus all is industry around,  
 No idle hand is ever found  
 Within the busy farm.

*Jane Taylor.*

## THE PIPER ON THE HILL.

*(A Child's Song.)*

THERE sits a piper on the hill  
 Who pipes the livelong day,  
 And when he pipes both loud and  
 shrill,  
 The frightened people say:  
 "The wind, the wind is blowing up  
 'Tis rising to a gale."  
 The women hurry to the shore  
 To watch some distant sail.  
*The wind, the wind, the wind, the  
 wind,  
 Is blowing to a gale.*

But when he pipes all sweet and  
 low,  
 The piper on the hill,  
 I hear the merry women go  
 With laughter, loud and shrill:  
 "The wind, the wind is coming south;  
 'Twill blow a gentle day."  
 They gather on the meadow-land  
 To toss the yellow hay.  
*The wind, the wind, the wind, the  
 wind,  
 Is blowing south to-day.*

And in the morn, when winter  
 comes,  
 To keep the piper warm,  
 The little Angels shake their wings  
 To make a feather storm:  
 "The snow, the snow has come at  
 last!"  
 The happy children call,  
 And "ring around" they dance in  
 glee,  
 And watch the snowflakes fall.  
*The wind, the wind, the wind, the  
 wind,  
 Has spread a snowy pall.*

But when at night the piper plays,  
 I have not any fear,  
 Because God's windows open wide  
 The pretty tune to hear;

And when each crowding spirit  
 looks,  
 From its star window-pane,  
 A watching mother may behold  
 Her little child again.  
*The wind, the wind, the wind, the  
 wind,  
 May blow her home again.*

*Dora Sigerson Shorter.*

## LITTLE WHITE LILY.

*From "Within and Without."*

LITTLE White Lily sat by a stone,  
 Drooping and waiting till the sun  
 shone.  
 Little White Lily sunshine has fed;  
 Little White Lily is lifting her head.

Little White Lily said: "It is good,  
 Little White Lily's clothing and  
 food."  
 Little White Lily dressed like a bride!  
 Shining with whiteness, and crownèd  
 beside!

Little White Lily drooping with pain,  
 Waiting and waiting for the wet rain,  
 Little White Lily holdeth her cup;  
 Rain is fast falling and filling it up.

Little White Lily said: "Good again,  
 When I am thirsty to have the nice  
 rain.  
 Now I am stronger, now I am cool;  
 Heat cannot burn me, my veins are so  
 full."

Little White Lily smells very sweet;  
 On her head sunshine, rain at her  
 feet.  
 Thanks to the sunshine, thanks to the  
 rain,  
 Little White Lily is happy again.

*George Macdonald.*

## HOW THE LEAVES CAME DOWN.

I'LL tell you how the leaves came  
down.

The great Tree to his children  
said:

“You're getting sleepy, Yellow and  
Brown,  
Yes, very sleepy, little Red.  
It is quite time to go to bed.”

“Ah!” begged each silly, pouting  
leaf,

“Let us a little longer stay;  
Dear Father Tree, behold our grief!  
'Tis such a very pleasant day,  
We do not want to go away.”

So, just for one more merry day  
To the great Tree the leaflets  
clung,  
Frolicked and danced, and had  
their way,  
Upon the autumn breezes swung,  
Whispering all their sports  
among—

“Perhaps the great Tree will forget,  
And let us stay until the spring,  
If we all beg, and coax, and fret.”  
But the great Tree did no such  
thing;  
He smiled to hear them whisper-  
ing.

“Come, children, all to bed,” he  
cried;  
And ere the leaves could urge  
their prayer,  
He shook his head, and far and  
wide,  
Fluttering and rustling every-  
where,  
Down sped the leaflets through  
the air.

I saw them; on the ground they lay,  
Golden and red, a huddled  
swarm,

Waiting till one from far away,  
White bedclothes heaped upon  
her arm,  
Should come to wrap them safe  
and warm.

The great bare Tree looked down  
and smiled.

“Good-night, dear little leaves,”  
he said.

And from below each sleepy child  
Replied, “Good-night,” and mur-  
murèd,

“It is so nice to go to bed!”

*Susan Coolidge.*

## THE MUFFIN-MAN'S BELL.

“TINKLE, tinkle, tinkle”: 'tis the  
muffin-man you see:

“Tinkle, tinkle,” says the muf-  
fin-man's bell;

“Any crumpets, any muffins, any  
cakes for your tea:

There are plenty here to sell.”

“Tinkle,” says the little bell, clear  
and bright;

“Tinkle, tinkle,” says the muf-  
fin-man's bell;

We have had bread and milk for  
supper to-night,

And some nice plum-cake as well.

“Tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,” says the lit-  
tle bell again,

But it sounds quite far away;

“If you don't buy my muffins and  
my cakes, it is plain

I must take them home to-day.”

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## THE LETTER.

WHEN Sarah's papa was from home  
a great way,  
She attempted to write him a letter  
one day,  
First ruling the paper—an excellent  
plan,  
In all proper order Miss Sarah began.

She said she lamented sincerely to tell  
That her dearest mamma had been  
very unwell;  
That the story was long, but when he  
came back,  
He would hear of the shocking be-  
haviour of Jack.

Though an error or two we by chance  
may detect,  
It was better than treating papa with  
neglect;  
For Sarah, when older, we know will  
learn better,  
And write single I with a capital  
letter.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## THE OLD KITCHEN CLOCK.

LISTEN to the kitchen clock!  
To itself it ever talks,  
From its place it never walks;  
“Tick-tock—tick-tock!”  
Tell me what it says.

“I'm a very patient clock,  
Never moved by hope or fear,  
Though I've stood for many a  
year;  
Tick-tock—tick-tock!”  
That is what it says.

“I'm a very truthful clock:  
People say about the place,  
Truth is written on my face;  
Tick-tock—tick-tock!”  
That is what it says.

“I'm a very active clock,  
For I go while you're asleep,  
Though you never take a peep;  
Tick-tock—tick-tock!”  
That is what it says.

“I'm a most obliging clock:  
If you wish to hear me strike,  
You may do it when you like;  
Tick-tock—tick-tock!”  
That is what it says.

What a talkative old clock!  
Let us see what it will do  
When the pointer reaches two;  
“Ding-ding!”—“tick-tock!”  
That is what it says.

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## THE WILD WREATH.

ONLY look at this nosegay of pretty  
wild flowers  
We have pluck'd from the hedges  
and banks;  
The fields are so full, we could gather  
for hours,  
And still see no space in their  
ranks.

These Bluebells and Cowslips, how  
pleasant they look!  
And the Rose and the Violet, how  
gay!  
I think I must copy them into your  
book,  
For I'm sure you will like the wild  
spray.

Here's the Hawthorn so sweet, the  
Anemone too,  
Which loves 'neath the Hazels to  
grow;  
The Orchis, the Woodbine, the Speed-  
well so blue,  
And Stitchwort as white as the  
snow.

This bright yellow Butter-cup add to  
the wreath;  
And the Daisy I'll place with the  
rest;  
Not hide it, but let it just peep out  
beneath,  
With its pretty tipped white and  
pink crest.

And now we will tie them up tight  
with this string:  
Or stay—for this ribbon is neater;  
The pretty Wild Briar we've forgot-  
ten to bring—  
Now our nosegay we cannot make  
sweeter.

*Unknown.*

#### THE DANCING LESSON.

“Now, Miss Clara, point your toe—  
Look at me, and point it so.  
You know, my dear, I learnt to  
dance  
In that graceful country, France;  
And having been so nicely taught,  
I move, of course, as a lady ought.  
And only think how grand 'twill be  
To have it said you dance like me.  
So now, Miss Clara, point your  
toe—  
Look at me, and point it so.”

*Eliza Grove.*

#### A SWINGING SONG.

MERRY it is on a summer's day,  
All through the meadows to wend  
away;  
To watch the brooks glide fast or  
slow,  
And the little fish twinkle down be-  
low;  
To hear the lark in the blue sky  
sing,  
Oh, sure enough, 'tis a merry  
thing—  
But 'tis merrier far to swing—to  
swing!

Merry it is on a winter's night  
To listen to tales of elf and sprite,  
Of caves and castles so dim and  
old—  
The dimmest tales that ever were  
told;  
And then to laugh, and then to  
sing,  
You may take my word is a merry  
thing—  
But 'tis merrier far to swing—to  
swing!

Down with the hoop upon the  
green;  
Down with the ringing tambourine;  
Little heed for this or for that;  
Off with the bonnet, off with the  
hat!

Away we go, like birds on the wing!  
Higher yet! higher yet! “Now for  
the King!”  
This is the way we swing—we  
swing!

Scarcely the bough bends, Claude is  
so light—  
Mount up behind him—there, that  
is right!  
Down bends the branch now! swing  
him away;  
Higher yet—higher yet—higher, I  
say!  
Oh, what a joy it is! Now let us  
sing,  
“A pear for the Queen—an apple  
for the King!”  
And shake the old tree as we swing  
—we swing!

*Mary Howitt.*

#### SILKWORMS.

JANE, do you see these little dots,  
Which on this paper lie?  
They seem, just now, but trifling  
spots;  
Yet they will live and die.



They shortly will begin to move,  
 And silkworms is their name;  
 My gown, your bonnet, too, my love,  
 From such small creatures came.

No doubt you think it very strange,  
 And yet you know not all;  
 How often in their shape they change,  
 That once look'd like a ball.

Plain as the outside may appear,  
 How rich they are within!  
 Who would suppose, to see them here,  
 They such gay silk could spin?

*Mary Elliott.*

## LITTLE DANDELION.

GAY little Dandelion  
 Lights up the meads,  
 Swings on her slender foot,  
 Telleth her beads.  
 Lists to the robin's note  
 Poured from above,  
 Wise little Dandelion  
 Asks not for love.

Cold lie the daisy banks  
 Clothed but in green,  
 Where in the days ago  
 Bright hues were seen.  
 Wild pinks are slumbering,  
 Violets delay,  
 True little Dandelion  
 Greeteth the May.

Brave little Dandelion,  
 Fast falls the snow,  
 Bending the daffodil's  
 Haughty head low.  
 Under that fleecy tent,  
 Careless of cold,  
 Blithe little Dandelion  
 Counteth her gold.

Meek little Dandelion  
 Groweth more fair,  
 Till dies the amber dew  
 Out from her hair.  
 High rides the thirsty sun,  
 Fiercely and high;  
 Faint little Dandelion  
 Closeth her eye.

Pale little Dandelion,  
 In her white shroud,  
 Heareth the angel-breeze  
 Call from the cloud;  
 Tiny plumes fluttering  
 Make no delay;  
 Little winged Dandelion  
 Soareth away.

*Helen Barron Bostwick.*

## A RULE FOR BIRDS' NESTERS.

THE robin and the red-breast,  
 The robin and the wren;  
 If ye take out o' their nest,  
 Ye'll never thrive agen!

The robin and the red-breast,  
 The martin and the swallow;  
 If ye touch one o' their eggs,  
 Bad luck will surely follow!

*Old Rhyme.*

## THE BEASTS IN THE TOWER.

WITHIN the precincts of this yard,  
 Each in his narrow confines barred,  
 Dwells every beast that can be found  
 On Afric or on Indian ground.  
 How different was the life they led  
 In those wild haunts where they were  
 bred,  
 To this tame servitude and fear!  
 Enslaved by man, they suffer here.

In that uneasy, close recess  
 Crouches a sleeping lioness;  
 That next den holds a bear; the next  
 A wolf, by hunger ever vexed;  
 There, fiercer from the keeper's lashes  
 His teeth the fell hyena gnashes;  
 That creature on whose back abound  
 Black spots upon a yellow ground  
 A panther is, the fairest beast  
 That haunteth in the spacious East.  
 He, underneath a fair outside,  
 Does cruelty and treachery hide.

That cat-like beast that to and fro  
 Restless as fire does ever go,  
 As if his courage did resent  
 His limbs in such confinement pent,  
 That should their prey in forests take,  
 And make the Indian jungles quake  
 A tiger is. Observe how sleek  
 And glossy smooth his coat; no streak  
 On satin ever matched the pride  
 Of that which marks his furry hide.  
 How strong his muscles! he with ease  
 Upon the tallest man could seize,  
 In his large mouth away could bear  
     him,  
 And into thousand pieces tear him;  
 Yet cabined so securely here,  
 The smallest infant need not fear.

That lovely creature next to him  
 A lion is. Survey each limb.  
 Observe the texture of his claws,  
 The many thickness of those jaws;  
 His mane that sweeps the ground in  
     length,  
 Like Samson's locks betokening  
     strength.  
 In force and swiftness he excels  
 Each beast that in the forest dwells;  
 The savage tribes him king confess  
 Throughout the howling wilderness.  
 Woe to the hapless neighbourhood  
 When he is pressed by want of food!  
 Of man, or child, or bull, or horse  
 He makes his prey; such is his force.

A waste behind him he creates,  
 Whole villages depopulates;  
 Yet here, within appointed lines,  
 How small a grate his rage confines!

This place, methinks, resembleth well  
 The world itself in which we dwell.  
 Perils and snares on every ground  
 Like those wild beasts beset us round.  
 But Providence their rage restrains;  
 Our heavenly Keeper sets them  
     chains;

His goodness saveth every hour  
 His darlings from the lion's power.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### BUNCHES OF GRAPES.

"BUNCHES of grapes," says Timothy;  
 "Pomegranates pink," says  
     Elaine;

"A junket of cream and a cranberry  
     tart  
 For me," says Jane.

"Love-in-a-mist," says Timothy;  
 "Primroses pale," says Elaine;  
 "A nosegay of pinks and mignonette  
 For me," says Jane.

"Chariots of gold," says Timothy;  
 "Silvery wings," says Elaine;  
 "A bumpity ride in a waggon of hay  
 For me," says Jane.

*Walter Ramal.*

#### THE BLUE BOY IN LONDON.

ALL in the morning early  
 The Little Boy in Blue  
 (The grass with rain is pearly)  
 Has thought of something new.

He saddled dear old Dobbin;  
 He had but half a crown;  
 And jogging, cantering, bobbing,  
 He came to London town.

The sheep were in the meadows,  
The cows were in the corn,  
Beneath the city shadow  
At last he stood forlorn.

He stood beneath Bow steeple,  
That is in London town;  
And tried to count the people  
As they went up and down.

Oh! there was not a daisy,  
And not a buttercup;  
The air was thick and hazy,  
And Blue Boy gave it up.

The houses, next, in London,  
He thought that he would count;  
But still the sum was undone,  
So great was the amount.

He could not think of robbing—  
He had but half a crown;  
And so he mounted Dobbin,  
And rode back from the town.

The sheep were in the meadows,  
And the cows were in the corn;  
Amid the evening shadows  
He stood where he was born.

*William Brighty Rands.*

## THE FARMER'S ROUND.

FIRST comes January,  
The sun lies very low;  
I see in the farmer's yard  
The cattle feed on stro',  
The weather being so cold,  
The snow lies on the ground.  
There will be another change of moon  
Before the year comes round.

Next is February,  
So early in the spring:  
The farmer ploughs the fallows,  
The rooks their nests begin.

The little lambs appearing  
Now frisk in pretty play;  
I think upon the increase,  
And thank my God, to-day.

March it is the next month,  
So cold and hard and drear:  
Prepare we now for harvest  
By brewing of strong beer.  
God grant that we who labour  
May see the reaping come,  
And drink and dance and welcome  
The happy Harvest Home.

Next of months is April,  
When early in the morn  
The cheery farmer soweth  
To right and left the corn.  
The gallant team come after,  
A-smoothing of the land.  
May Heaven the farmer prosper  
Whate'er he takes in hand.

In May I go a-walking  
To hear the linnets sing,  
The blackbird and the throstle  
A-praising God the King.  
It cheers the heart to hear them,  
To see the leaves unfold,  
The meadows scattered over  
With buttercups of gold.

Full early in the morning  
Awakes the summer sun,  
The month of June arriving,  
The cold and night are done.  
The Cuckoo is a fine bird,  
She whistles as she flies,  
And as she whistles "Cuckoo"  
The bluer grow the skies.

Six months I now have named,  
The seventh is July.  
Come, lads and lasses, gather  
The scented hay to dry,

All full of mirth and gladness  
 To turn it in the sun,  
 And never cease till daylight sets,  
 And all the work is done.

August brings the harvest:  
 The reapers now advance,  
 Against their shining sickles  
 The field stands little chance.  
 "Well done!" exclaims the farmer,  
 "This day is all men's friend;  
 We'll drink and feast in plenty  
 When we the harvest end."

By middle of September,  
 The rake is laid aside,  
 The horses wear the breeching,  
 Rich dressing to provide;  
 All things to do in season,  
 Methinks is just and right.  
 Now summer season's over,  
 The frosts begin at night.

October leads in winter,  
 The leaves begin to fall,  
 The trees will soon be naked,  
 No flowers left at all:  
 The frosts will bite them sharply,  
 The elm alone is green;  
 In orchard piles of apples red  
 For cider press are seen.

The eleventh month, November,  
 The nights are cold and long.  
 By day we're felling timber,  
 And spend the night in song.  
 In cozy chimney corner  
 We take our toast and ale,  
 And kiss and tease the maidens,  
 Or tell a merry tale.

Then comes dark December,  
 The last of months in turn:  
 With holly, box and laurel  
 We house and church adorn.

So now, to end my story,  
 I wish you all good cheer,  
 A merry, happy Christmas,  
 A prosperous New Year.

*Old Song.*

#### "WHAT DOES LITTLE BIRDIE SAY?"

*From "Sea Dreams."*

WHAT does little birdie say  
 In her nest at peep of day?  
 Let me fly, says little birdie,  
 Mother, let me fly away.  
 Birdie, rest a little longer,  
 Till the little wings are stronger.  
 So she rests a little longer,  
 Then she flies away.

What does little baby say,  
 In her bed at peep of day?  
 Baby says, like little birdie,  
 Let me rise and fly away.  
 Baby, sleep a little longer,  
 Till the little limbs are stronger,  
 If she sleeps a little longer,  
 Baby too shall fly away.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### UNDER MY WINDOW.

UNDER my window, under my window,  
 All in the Midsummer weather,  
 Three little girls with fluttering curls  
 Flit to and fro together:—  
 There's Bell with her bonnet of satin  
 sheen,  
 And Maud with her mantle of silver-  
 green,  
 And Kate with her scarlet feather.

Under my window, under my window,  
 Leaning stealthily over,  
 Merry and clear, the voice I hear  
 Of each glad-hearted rover.

Ah! sly little Kate, she steals my  
roses;  
And Maud and Bell twine wreaths  
and posies,  
As merry as bees in clover.

Under my window, under my window,  
In the blue Midsummer weather,  
Stealing slow, on a hushed tiptoe,  
I catch them all together:—  
Bell with her bonnet of satin sheen,  
And Maud with her mantle of silver-  
green,  
And Kate with her scarlet feather.

Under my window, under my window,  
And off through the orchard closes;  
While Maud she flouts, and Bell she  
pouts,  
They scamper and drop their posies;  
But dear little Kate takes naught  
amiss,  
And leaps in my arms with a loving  
kiss,  
And I give her all my roses.

*Thomas Westwood.*

## OCTOBER'S PARTY.

OCTOBER gave a party;  
The leaves by hundreds came—  
The Chestnuts, Oaks, and Maples,  
And leaves of every name.  
The Sunshine spread a carpet,  
And everything was grand,  
Miss Weather led the dancing,  
Professor Wind the band.

The Chestnuts came in yellow,  
The Oaks in crimson dressed;  
The lovely Misses Maple  
In scarlet looked their best;  
All balanced to their partners,  
And gaily fluttered by;  
The sight was like a rainbow  
New fallen from the sky.

Then, in the rustic hollow,  
At hide-and-seek they played,  
The party closed at sundown,  
And everybody stayed.  
Professor Wind played louder;  
They flew along the ground;  
And then the party ended  
In jolly "hands around."

*George Cooper.*

## SUMMER DAYS.

WINTER is cold-hearted;  
Spring is yea and nay;  
Autumn is a weathercock,  
Blown every way:  
Summer days for me,  
When every leaf is on its tree,

When Robin's not a beggar,  
And Jenny Wren's a bride,  
And larks hang, singing, singing,  
singing,  
Over the wheat-fields wide,  
And anchored lilies ride,  
And the pendulum spider  
Swings from side to side,

And blue-black beetles transact busi-  
ness,  
And gnats fly in a host,  
And furry caterpillars hasten  
That no time be lost,  
And moths grow fat and thrive,  
And ladybirds arrive.

Before green apples blush,  
Before green nuts embrown,  
Why, one day in the country  
Is worth a month in town—  
Is worth a day and a year  
Of the dusty, musty, lag-last fashion  
That days drone elsewhere.

*Christina Georgina Rossetti.*

## THE VOICE OF SPRING.

I AM coming, I am coming!  
Hark! the little bee is humming;  
See, the lark is soaring high  
In the blue and sunny sky;  
And the gnats are on the wing,  
Wheeling round in airy ring.

See, the yellow catkins cover  
All the slender willows over!  
And on the banks of mossy green  
Star-like primroses are seen;  
And, their clustering leaves below,  
White and purple violets blow.

Hark! the new-born lambs are bleat-  
ing,  
And the cawing rooks are meeting  
In the elms,—a noisy crowd;  
All the birds are singing loud;  
And the first white butterfly  
In the sunshine dances by.

Look around thee, look around!  
Flowers in all the fields abound;  
Every running stream is bright;  
All the orchard trees are white;  
And each small and waving shoot  
Promises sweet flowers and fruit.

Turn thine eyes to earth and heaven:  
God for thee the spring has given,  
Taught the birds their melodies,  
Clothed the earth, and cleared the  
skies,  
For thy pleasure or thy food:  
Pour thy soul in gratitude.

*Mary Howitt.*

## JACK FROST.

THE door was shut, as doors should be  
Before you went to bed last night;  
Yet Jack Frost has got in, you see,  
And left your window silver white.

He must have waited till you slept;  
And not a single word he spoke,  
But pencilled o'er the panes and crept  
Away again before you woke.

And now you cannot see the hills  
Nor fields that stretch beyond the  
lane;  
But there are fairer things than these  
His fingers traced on every pane.

Rocks and castles towering high;  
Hills and dales, and streams and  
fields;  
And knights in armour riding by,  
With nodding plumes and shining  
shields.

And here are little boats, and there  
Big ships with sails spread to the  
breeze;  
And yonder, palm trees waving fair  
On islands set in silver seas.

And butterflies with gauzy wings;  
And herds of cows and flocks of  
sheep;  
And fruit and flowers and all the  
things  
You see when you are sound asleep.

For creeping softly underneath  
The door when all the lights are out,  
Jack Frost takes every breath you  
breathe,  
And knows the things you think  
about.

He paints them on the window pane  
In fairy lines with frozen steam;  
And when you wake you see again  
The lovely things you saw in dream.

*Gabriel Setoun.*

## THE USEFUL PLOUGH.

A country life is sweet!  
 In moderate cold and heat,  
 To walk in the air, how pleasant and  
 fair!  
 In every field of wheat,  
 The fairest of flowers adorning the  
 bowers,  
 And every meadow's brow;  
 To that I say, no courtier may  
 Compare with they who clothe in  
 gray,  
 And follow the useful plough.

They rise with the morning lark,  
 And labour till almost dark,  
 Then folding their sheep, they hasten  
 to sleep;  
 While every pleasant park  
 Next morning is ringing with birds  
 that are singing  
 On each green, tender bough.  
 With what content and merriment  
 Their days are spent, whose minds  
 are bent  
 To follow the useful plough.

*Old Song.*

## THE WATER MILL.

“ANY grist for the mill?”  
 How merrily it goes!  
 Flap, flap, flap, flap,  
 While the water flows.  
 Round-about, and round-about,  
 The heavy mill-stones grind,  
 And the dust flies all about the mill,  
 And makes the miller blind.

“Any grist for the mill?”  
 The jolly farmer packs  
 His wagon with a heavy load  
 Of very heavy sacks.  
 Noisily, oh noisily,  
 The mill-stones turn about:  
 You cannot make the miller hear  
 Unless you scream and shout.

“Any grist for the mill?”  
 The bakers come and go;  
 They bring their empty sacks to fill,  
 And leave them down below.  
 The dusty miller and his men  
 Fill all the sacks they bring,  
 And while they go about their work  
 Right merrily they sing.

“Any grist for the mill?”  
 How quickly it goes round!  
 Splash, splash, splash, splash,  
 With a whirring sound.  
 Farmers, bring your corn to-day;  
 And bakers, buy your flour;  
 Dusty millers, work away,  
 While it is in your power.

“Any grist for the mill?”  
 Alas! it will not go;  
 The river, too, is standing still,  
 The ground is white with snow.  
 And when the frosty weather comes  
 And freezes up the streams,  
 The miller only hears the mill  
 And grinds the corn in dreams.

Living close beside the mill,  
 The miller's girls and boys  
 Always play at make-believe,  
 Because they have no toys.

“Any grist for our mill?”  
 The elder brothers shout,  
 While all the little Petticoats  
 Go whirling round about.

The miller's little boys and girls  
 Rejoice to see the snow.

“Good father, play with us to-day;  
 You cannot work, you know.  
 We will be the mill-stones,  
 And you shall be the wheel;  
 We'll pelt each other with the snow,  
 And it shall be the meal.”

Oh, heartily the miller's wife  
 Is laughing at the door:  
 She never saw the mill worked  
 So merrily before.  
 "Bravely done, my little lads,  
 Rouse up the lazy wheel,  
 For money comes but slowly in  
 When snow-flakes are the meal."  
 "Aunt Effie."

#### GOING INTO BREECHES.

Joy to Philip! he this day  
 Has his long coats cast away,  
 And (the childish season gone),  
 Puts the manly breeches on.  
 Officer on gay parade,  
 Red-coat in his first cockade,  
 Bridegroom in his wedding trim,  
 Birthday beau surpassing him,  
 Never did with conscious gait  
 Strut about in half the state,  
 Or the pride (yet free from sin),  
 Of my little MANNIKIN.  
 Never was there pride, or bliss,  
 Half so rational as his.  
 Sashes, frocks, to those that need 'em,  
 Philip's limbs have got their freedom.  
 He can run, or he can ride,  
 And do twenty things beside,  
 Which his petticoats forbade:  
 Is he not a happy lad?  
 Now he's under other banners,  
 He must leave his former manners;  
 Bid adieu to female games,  
 And forget their very names:  
 Puss-in-corners, hide-and-seek,  
 Sports for girls and punies weak!  
 Baste-the-bear he now may play at,  
 Leap-frog, foot-ball, sport away at,  
 Show his strength and skill at cricket,  
 Mark his distance, pitch his wicket,  
 Run about in winter's snow  
 Till his cheeks and fingers glow.  
 Climb a tree, or scale a wall,  
 Without any fear to fall.

If he get a hurt or bruise,  
 To complain he must refuse,  
 Though the anguish and the smart  
 Go unto his little heart.  
 He must have his courage ready,  
 Keep his voice and visage steady,  
 Brace his eyeballs stiff as drum,  
 That a tear may never come;  
 And his grief must only speak  
 From the colour in his cheek.  
 This, and more, he must endure,  
 Hero he in miniature!  
 This and more, must now be done,  
 Now the breeches are put on.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### LADY MOON.

LADY MOON, Lady Moon, where are  
 you roving?  
 "Over the sea."  
 Lady Moon, Lady Moon, whom are  
 you loving?  
 "All that love me."  
 Are you not tired with rolling, and  
 never  
 Resting to sleep?  
 Why look so pale and so sad, as for-  
 ever  
 Wishing to weep?  
 "Ask me not this, little child, if you  
 love me:  
 You are too bold:  
 I must obey my dear Father above  
 me,  
 And do as I'm told."  
 Lady Moon, Lady Moon, where are  
 you roving?  
 "Over the sea."  
 Lady Moon, Lady Moon, whom are  
 you loving?  
 "All that love me."

*Lord Houghton.*



## THE CASTLE BUILDER.

It happened on a summer's day,  
 A country lass as fresh as May,  
 Decked in a wholesome russet gown,  
 Was going to the market town;  
 So blithe her looks, so simply clean,  
 You'd take her for a May-day queen;  
 Though for her garland, says the tale,  
 Her head sustained a loaded pail.  
 As on her way she passed along,  
 She hummed the fragments of a song;  
 She did not hum for want of thought—  
 Quite pleased with what to sale she  
     brought,  
 She reckoned by her own account,  
 When all was sold, the whole amount.  
 Thus she—"In time this little ware  
 May turn to great account, with care:  
 My milk being sold for—so and so,  
 I'll buy some eggs as markets go,  
 And set them;—at the time I fix,  
 These eggs will bring as many chicks;  
 I'll spare no pains to feed them well;  
 They'll bring vast profit when they  
     sell.  
 With this, I'll buy a little pig,  
 And when 'tis grown up fat and big,  
 I'll sell it, whether boar or sow,  
 And with the money buy a cow:  
 This cow will surely have a calf,  
 And there the profit's half in half;  
 Besides there's butter, milk, and  
     cheese,  
 To keep the market when I please:  
 All which I'll sell, and buy a farm,  
 Then shall of sweethearts have a  
     swarm.  
 Oh! then for ribands, gloves, and  
     rings!  
 Ay! more than twenty pretty things—  
 One brings me this, another that,  
 And I shall have—I know not what!"

Fired with the thought—the sanguine  
     lass!—  
 Of what was thus to come to pass,

Her heart beat strong; she gave a  
     bound,  
 And down came milk-pail on the  
     ground:  
 Eggs, fowls, pig, hog (ah, well-a-day!)  
 Cow, calf, and farm—all swam away!

*Jean de La Fontaine.*

## OF WHAT ARE YOUR CLOTHES ..                      MADE?

COME here to papa, and I'll tell my  
     dear boy,  
 (For I think he would never have  
     guessed),  
 How many animals we must employ,  
 Before little Charles can be dressed.

The pretty Sheep gives you the wool  
     from his sides,  
 To make you a jacket to use;  
 And the Dog or the Seal must be  
     stripp'd of their hides,  
 To give you these nice little shoes.

And then the shy Beaver contributes  
     his share  
 With the Rabbit, to give you a hat;  
 For this must be made of their deli-  
     cate hair,  
 And so you may thank them for  
     that.

All these I have mentioned, and many  
     more too,  
 Each willingly gives us a share,  
 One sends us a hat and another a shoe,  
 That we may have plenty to wear.

Then as the poor creatures are suf-  
     fered to give  
 So much for the comfort of man,  
 I think 'tis but right, that as long as  
     they live  
 We should do all for them that we  
     can.

*Ann and Jane Taylor.*

**GEORGE AND THE CHIMNEY-  
SWEEPER.**

His petticoats now George cast off,  
For he was four years old;  
His trousers were nankeen so fine,  
His buttons bright as gold.  
“May I,” said little George, “go out,  
My pretty clothes to show?  
May I, papa? may I, mamma?”  
The answer was—“No, no.”

“Go, run below, George; in the court,  
But go not in the street,  
Lest naughty boys should play some  
trick,  
Or gipsies you should meet.”  
Yet, tho’ forbade, George went un-  
seen,  
That other boys might spy;  
And all admir’d him when he lisp’d—  
“Now, who so fine as I?”

But whilst he strutted to and fro,  
So proud, as I’ve heard tell,  
A sweep-boy pass’d, whom to avoid  
He slipp’d, and down he fell.  
The sooty lad was kind and good,  
To Georgy boy he ran,  
He rais’d him up, and kissing, said,  
“Hush, hush, my little man!”

He rubb’d and wip’d his clothes with  
care,  
And hugging, said, “Don’t cry!  
Go home as quick as you can go;  
Sweet little boy, good-bye.”  
Poor George look’d down, and lo! his  
dress  
Was blacker than before;  
All over soot, and mud, and dirt,  
He reach’d his father’s door.

He sobb’d, and wept, and look’d  
asham’d,  
His fault he did not hide;  
And since so sorry for his fault,  
Mamma forbore to chide.

That night, when he was gone to bed,  
He jump’d up in his sleep,  
And cried and sobb’d, and cried  
again,  
“I thought I saw the sweep!”

*Adelaide O’Keeffe.*

**NEATNESS IN APPAREL.**

IN your garb and outward clothing  
A reserved plainness use;  
By their neatness more distinguished,  
Than the brightness of their hues.

All the colours in the rainbow  
Serve to spread the peacock’s train;  
Half the lustre of his feathers  
Would turn twenty coxcombs vain.

Yet the swan that swims in rivers,  
Pleases the judicious sight;  
Who, of brighter colours heedless,  
Turns alone to simple white.

Yet all other hues comparéd  
With his whiteness show amiss;  
And the peacock’s coat of colours  
Like a fool’s coat looks by his.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

**THE LARK AND THE ROOK.**

“GOOD-NIGHT, Sir Rook!” said a little  
lark.  
“The daylight fades; it will soon be  
dark;  
I’ve bathed my wings in the sun’s  
last ray;  
I’ve sung my hymn to the parting  
day;  
So now I haste to my quiet nook  
In yon dewy meadow—good-night,  
Sir Rook!”

“Good-night, poor Lark,” said his  
titled friend,  
With a haughty toss and a distant  
bend;

“I also go to my rest profound;  
But not to sleep on the cold, damp  
ground.  
The fittest place for a bird like me  
Is the topmost bough of yon tall  
pine-tree.

“I opened my eyes at peep of day  
And saw you taking your upward  
way,  
Dreaming your fond romantic  
dreams,  
An ugly speck in the sun’s bright  
beams;  
Soaring too high to be seen or  
heard;  
And I said to myself: ‘What a fool-  
ish bird!’

“I trod the park with a princely air,  
I filled my crop with the richest  
fare;  
I cawed all day ’mid a lordly crew,  
And I made more noise in the world  
than you!  
The sun shone forth on my ebon  
wing;  
I looked and wondered—good-night,  
poor thing!”

“Good-night, once more,” said the  
lark’s sweet voice.

“I see no cause to repent my choice;  
You build your nest in the lofty  
pine,  
But is your slumber more sweet  
than mine?  
You make more noise in the world  
than I,  
But whose is the sweeter min-  
strelsy?”

*Unknown.*

## ANOTHER PLUM-CAKE.

“OH! I’ve got a plum-cake, and a  
feast let us make;  
Come, schoolfellows, come at my  
call;  
I assure you ’tis nice, and we’ll each  
have a slice,  
Here’s more than enough for us  
all.”

Thus said little Jack, as he gave it a  
smack,  
And sharpen’d his knife to begin;  
Nor was there one found, upon the  
play-ground,  
So cross that he would not come in.

With masterly strength he cut through  
it at length,  
And gave to each playmate a share:  
Charles, William, and James, and  
many more names,  
Partook his benevolent care.

And when it was done, and they’d  
finished their fun,  
To marbles or hoop they went back;  
And each little boy felt it always a  
joy,  
To do a good turn for good Jack.

In his task and his book, his best  
pleasures he took,  
And as he thus wisely began,  
Since he’s been a man grown he has  
constantly shown  
That a good boy will make a good  
man.

*Ann and Jane Taylor.*

## CLEANLINESS.

COME, my little Robert, near—  
Fie! what filthy hands are here—  
Who that e’er could understand  
The rare structure of a hand,

With its branching fingers fine,  
 Work itself of hands divine,  
 Strong yet delicately knit,  
 For ten thousand uses fit,  
 Overlaid with so clear skin,  
 And the curious palm, disposed  
 In such lines, some have supposed  
 You may read the fortunes there  
 By the figures that appear;  
 Who this hand would choose to cover  
 With a crust of dirt all over,  
 Till it looked in hue and shape  
 Like the fore-foot of an ape?  
 Man or boy that works or plays  
 In the fields or the highways,  
 May, without offence or hurt,  
 From the soil contract a dirt,  
 Which the next clear spring or river  
 Washes out and out for ever;  
 But to cherish stains impure,  
 Soil deliberate to endure,  
 On the skin to fix a stain  
 Till it works into the grain,  
 Argues a degenerate mind,  
 Sordid, slothful, ill-inclined,  
 Wanting in that self-respect  
 Which does virtue best protect.

All-endearing cleanliness,  
 Virtue next to godliness,  
 Easiest, cheapest, needful'st duty,  
 To the body health and beauty,  
 Who that's human would refuse it,  
 When a little water does it?

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### A SHOOTING SONG.

To shoot, to shoot, would be my de-  
 light,  
 To shoot the cats that howl in the  
 night;  
 To shoot the lion, the wolf, the bear,  
 To shoot the mad dogs out in the  
 square.

I learnt to shoot with a pop-gun good,  
 Made out of a branch of elder wood;  
 It was round, and long, full half a  
 yard,  
 The plug was strong, the pellets were  
 hard.

I should like to shoot with a bow of  
 yew,  
 As the English at Agincourt used to  
 do;  
 The strings of a thousand bows went  
 twang,  
 And a thousand arrows whizzed and  
 sang!

On Hounslow Heath I should like to  
 ride,  
 With a great horse-pistol at my side:  
 It is dark—hark! A robber, I know!  
 Click! crick-crack! and away we go!

I will shoot with a double-barrelled  
 gun,  
 Two bullets are better than only one;  
 I will shoot some rooks to put in a pie;  
 I will shoot an eagle up in the sky.

I once shot a bandit—in a dream—  
 In a mountain pass I heard a scream;  
 I rescued the lady, and set her free,  
 “Do not fear, madam, lean on me!”

With a boomerang I could not aim;  
 A poison blow-pipe would be the  
 same;  
 A double-barrelled is my desire,  
 Get out of the way—one, two, three,  
 fire!

*William Brighty Rands.*

#### RUDENESS.

JAMES went to the door of the  
 kitchen and said,  
 “Cook, give me this moment some  
 honey and bread;

Then fetch me a glass or a cup of  
good beer,  
Why, cook, you don't stir, and I'm  
sure you must hear!"

"Indeed, Master James," was the  
cook's right reply,  
"To answer such language I feel  
rather shy,  
I hear you quite plainly, but wait  
till you choose  
To civilly ask, when I shall not re-  
fuse."

What pity young boys should in-  
dulge in this way,  
Whilst knowing so well what is  
proper to say;  
As if civil words, in a well-man-  
ner'd tone,  
Were learned to be us'd in the par-  
lour alone!

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## THE PEDDLER'S CARAVAN.

I WISH I lived in a caravan,  
With a horse to drive, like a peddler-  
man!  
Where he comes from nobody knows,  
Or where he goes to, but on he goes!

His caravan has windows two,  
And a chimney of tin, that the smoke  
comes through;  
He has a wife, with a baby brown,  
And they go riding from town to  
town.

Chairs to mend, and delf to sell!  
He clashes the basins like a bell;  
Tea-trays, baskets ranged in order,  
Plates, with alphabets round the  
border!

The roads are brown, and the sea is  
green,  
But his house is like a bathing-ma-  
chine;  
The world is round, and he can ride,  
Rumble and slash, to the other side!

With the peddler-man I should like to  
roam,  
And write a book when I came home;  
All the people would read my book,  
Just like the Travels of Captain Cook!

*William Brighty Rands.*

## MY LADY WIND.

My Lady Wind, my Lady Wind,  
Went round about the house to find  
A chink to set her foot in;  
She tried the keyhole in the door,  
She tried the crevice in the floor,  
And drove the chimney soot in.

And then one night when it was dark,  
She blew up such a tiny spark  
That all the town was bothered;  
From it she raised such flame and  
smoke  
That many in great terror woke,  
And many more were smothered.

And thus when once, my little dears,  
A whisper reaches itching ears—  
The same will come, you'll find:  
Take my advice, restrain the tongue,  
Remember what old nurse has sung  
Of busy Lady Wind.

*Unknown.*

## THE CITY CHILD.

DAINTY little maiden, whither would  
you wander?  
Whither from this pretty home, the  
home where mother dwells?

“Far and far away,” said the dainty  
little maiden,  
“All among the gardens, auriculas,  
anemones,  
Roses and lilies and Canterbury  
bells.”

Dainty little maiden, whither would  
you wander?  
Whither from this pretty house, this  
city-house of ours?  
“Far and far away,” said the dainty  
little maiden,  
“All among the meadows, the clover  
and the clematis,  
Daisies and kingcups and honey-  
suckle-flowers.”

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THANKSGIVING DAY.

OVER the river and through the wood,  
To grandfather's house we go;  
The horse knows the way  
To carry the sleigh  
Through the white and drifted  
snow.

Over the river and through the  
wood—  
Oh, how the wind does blow!  
It stings the toes  
And bites the nose,  
As over the ground we go.

Over the river and through the wood,  
To have a first-rate play.  
Hear the bells ring,  
“Ting-a-ling-ding!”  
Hurrah for Thanksgiving Day!

Over the river and through the wood  
Trot fast, my dapple-gray!  
Spring over the ground,  
Like a hunting-hound!  
For this is Thanksgiving Day.

Over the river and through the wood,  
And straight through the barn-  
yard gate.  
We seem to go  
Extremely slow,—  
It is so hard to wait!

Over the river and through the  
wood—  
Now grandmother's cap I spy!  
Hurrah for the fun!  
Is the pudding done?  
Hurrah for the pumpkin-pie!  
*Lydia Maria Child.*

#### SIR LARK AND KING SUN.

*From “Adela Cathcart.”*

“GOOD-MORROW, my lord!” in the sky  
alone,  
Sang the lark, as the sun ascended  
his throne.  
“Shine on me, my lord; I only am  
come,  
Of all your servants, to welcome  
you home.  
I have flown right up, a whole hour,  
I swear,  
To catch the first shine of your  
golden hair.”

“Must I thank you, then,” said the  
king, “Sir Lark,  
For flying so high and hating the  
dark?  
You ask a full cup for half a thirst:  
Half was love of me, and half love  
to be first.  
There's many a bird makes no such  
haste,  
But waits till I come: that's as  
much to my taste.”

And King Sun hid his head in a  
turban of cloud,  
And Sir Lark stopped singing,  
quite vexed and cowed.

But he flew up higher, and thought,  
 "Anon  
 The wrath of the king will be over  
 and gone;  
 And his crown, shining out of its  
 cloudy fold,  
 Will change my brown feathers to  
 a glory of gold."

So he flew—with the strength of a  
 lark he flew;  
 But, as he rose, the cloud rose too;  
 And not one gleam of the golden  
 hair  
 Came through the depths of the  
 misty air;  
 Till, weary with flying, with sigh-  
 ing sore,  
 The strong sun-seeker could do no  
 more.

His wings had had no chrism of  
 gold:  
 And his feathers felt withered and  
 worn and old;  
 He faltered, and sank, and dropped  
 like a stone.  
 And there on her nest, where he  
 left her, alone  
 Sat his little wife on her little eggs,  
 Keeping them warm with wings  
 and legs.

Did I say alone? Ah, no such  
 thing!  
 Full in her face was shining the  
 king.  
 "Welcome, Sir Lark! You look  
 tired," said he;  
 "Up is not always the best way to  
 me.  
 While you have been singing so  
 high and away,  
 I've been shining to your little wife  
 all day."

He had set his crown all about the  
 nest,  
 And out of the midst shone her  
 little brown breast;  
 And so glorious was she in russet  
 gold,  
 That for wonder and awe Sir Lark  
 grew cold.  
 He popped his head under her  
 wing, and lay  
 As still as a stone, till King Sun  
 was away.

*George Macdonald.*

## MINNIE AND WINNIE.

MINNIE and Winnie slept in a shell.  
 Sleep, little ladies! And they slept  
 well.

Pink was the shell within, silver  
 without;  
 Sounds of the great sea wandered  
 about.

Sleep, little ladies! Wake not soon!  
 Echo on echo dies to the moon.

Two bright stars peeped into the  
 shell.

"What are they dreaming of? Who  
 can tell?"

Started a green linnet out of the  
 croft;  
 Wake, little ladies! The sun is  
 aloft.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

## FOOLISH EMILY AND HER KITTEN.

"WHY not open your eyes,  
 And look with surprise  
 Around, up and down, and on us?  
 And why won't you see,  
 And look upon me?  
 Come, open your eyes, little puss!

“I know you can peep,  
For you’re not asleep,  
You cry after mother so loud;  
Your eyes I’ve not seen,  
Are they blue, red, or green?  
I fear you are sulky and proud!

“And if you will not  
On this very spot  
Lift your eyelids and look upon me,  
I’ll open them quick,  
Whilst my hand you may lick,  
And soon then my kitten will see!”

But her brother cried, “Hold!”  
And must you be told  
That kittens, like pups, are born  
blind?  
You silly young child,”  
He said as he smiled,  
“Be patient, and if you are kind,

“Not many days hence  
That precious dear sense  
Of sight will your kitten enjoy,—  
Then let it alone,  
Altho’ ’tis your own,  
Or its eyes you will surely destroy.”

Altho’ ’twas her own  
She let it alone,  
But watch’d every day if ’twas  
true,  
And often she sighed,  
But one morning she cried,  
“Oh, look at its EYES of bright blue!”

*Adelaide O’Keeffe.*

#### MISS SOPHIA.

MISS SOPHY, one fine sunny day,  
Left her work and ran away;  
When soon she reach’d the garden-  
gate,  
Which finding lock’d, she would not  
wait,  
But tried to climb and scramble o’er  
A gate as high as any door.

But little girls should never climb,  
And Sophy won’t another time;  
For when upon the highest rail,  
Her frock was caught upon a nail,  
She lost her head, and, sad to tell,  
Was hurt and bruised—for down she  
fell.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

#### NIMBLE DICK.

My boy, be cool, do things by rule,  
And then you’ll do them right;  
A story true I’ll tell to you  
’Tis of a luckless wight.

He’d never wait, was ever late,  
Because he was so quick,  
This shatter-brain did thus obtain  
The name of Nimble Dick.

All in his best young Dick was drest,  
Cries he, “I’m very dry!”  
Though glass and jug, and china mug,  
On sideboard stood hard by—

With skip and jump unto the pump,  
With open mouth he goes;  
The water out ran from the spout,  
And wetted all his clothes.

All in dispatch he made a match  
To run a race with Bill;  
“My boy,” said he, “I’ll win, you’ll  
see;  
I’ll beat you, that I will.”

With merry heart, now off they start,  
Like ponies in full speed;  
Soon Bill he pass’d, for very fast  
This Dicky ran indeed.

But hurry all, Dick got a fall,  
And whilst he sprawling lay,  
Bill reached the post, and Dicky lost,  
And Billy won the day.



“Bring here my pad,” now cries the  
lad  
Unto the servant John;  
“I’ll mount astride, this day I’ll ride,  
So put the saddle on.”

No time to waste, ’twas brought in  
haste,  
Dick long’d to have it back’d;  
With spur and boot on leg and foot,  
His whip he loudly cracked.

The mane he grasped, the crupper  
clasped,  
And leaped up from the ground,  
All smart and spruce: the girt was  
loose,  
He turned the saddle round.

Then down he came, the scoff and  
shame  
Of all the standers by;  
Poor Dick, alack! upon his back,  
Beneath the horse did lie.

Still slow and sure, success secure,  
And be not over quick;  
For method’s sake, a warning take  
From hasty Nimble Dick.

*Adelaide O’Keeffe.*

## THE STORY OF AUGUSTUS WHO WOULD NOT HAVE ANY SOUP.

AUGUSTUS was a chubby lad;  
Fat ruddy cheeks Augustus had;  
And everybody saw with joy,  
The plump and hearty healthy boy.  
He ate and drank as he was told,  
And never let his soup get cold.  
But one day, one cold winter’s day,  
He scream’d out—“Take the soup  
away!  
O take the nasty soup away!  
I won’t have any soup to-day!”

How lank and lean Augustus grows!  
Next day he scarcely fills his clothes,  
Yet, though he feels so weak and ill,  
The naughty fellow cries out still—  
“Not any soup for me, I say:  
O take the nasty soup away!  
I won’t have any soup to-day!”

The third day comes; oh! what a sin!  
To make himself so pale and thin.  
Yet, when the soup is put on table,  
He screams, as loud as he is able,  
“Not any soup for me, I say:  
O take the nasty soup away!  
I won’t have any soup to-day!”

Look at him, now the fourth day’s  
come!  
He scarcely weighs a sugar-plum;  
He’s like a little bit of thread,  
And on the fifth day he was—dead!

*Heinrich Hoffmann.*

## THE COURTSHIP, MERRY MAR- RIAGE, AND PICNIC DINNER OF COCK ROBIN AND JENNY WREN.

It was a merry time  
When Jenny Wren was young,  
So neatly as she danced,  
And so sweetly as she sung,  
Robin Redbreast lost his heart:  
He was a gallant bird;  
He doffed his hat to Jenny,  
And thus to her he said:—

“My dearest Jenny Wren,  
If you will but be mine,  
You shall dine on cherry pie,  
And drink nice currant wine.  
I’ll dress you like a Goldfinch,  
Or like a Peacock gay;  
So if you’ll have me, Jenny,  
Let us appoint the day.”

Jenny blushed behind her fan,  
 And thus declared her mind:  
 "Then let it be to-morrow, Bob,  
 I take your offer kind—  
 Cherry pie is very good!  
 So is currant wine!  
 But I will wear my brown gown,  
 And never dress too fine."

Robin rose up early  
 At the break of day;  
 He flew to Jenny Wren's house,  
 To sing a roundelay.  
 He met the Cock and Hen,  
 And bid the Cock declare,  
 This was his wedding-day  
 With Jenny Wren the fair.

The Cock then blew his horn,  
 To let the neighbours know,  
 This was Robin's wedding-day,  
 And they might see the show.  
 And first came Parson Rook,  
 With his spectacles and band,  
 And one of Mother Hubbard's books  
 He held within his hand.

Then followed him the Lark,  
 For he could sweetly sing,  
 And he was to be clerk  
 At Cock Robin's wedding.  
 He sang of Robin's love  
 For little Jenny Wren;  
 And when he came unto the end,  
 Then he began again.

Then came the bride and bridegroom;  
 Quite plainly was she dressed,  
 And blushed so much, her cheeks were  
 As red as Robin's breast.  
 But Robin cheered her up;  
 "My pretty Jen," said he,  
 "We're going to be married  
 And happy shall we be."

The Goldfinch came on next,  
 To give away the bride;  
 The Linnet, being bride's maid,  
 Walked by Jenny's side;  
 And, as she was a-walking,  
 She said, "Upon my word,  
 I think that your Cock Robin  
 Is a very pretty bird."

The Bulfinch walked by Robin,  
 And thus to him did say,  
 "Pray, mark, friend Robin Redbreast,  
 That Goldfinch dressed so gay;  
 What though her gay apparel  
 Becomes her very well,  
 Yet Jenny's modest dress and look  
 Must bear away the bell."

The Blackbird and the Thrush,  
 And charming Nightingale,  
 Whose sweet jug sweetly echoes  
 Through every grove and dell;  
 The Sparrow and Tom Tit,  
 And many more, were there:  
 All came to see the wedding  
 Of Jenny Wren, the fair.

"O then," says Parson Rook,  
 "Who gives this maid away?"  
 "I do," says the Goldfinch,  
 "And her fortune I will pay:  
 Here's a bag of grain of many sorts,  
 And other things beside;  
 Now happy be the bridegroom,  
 And happy be the bride!"

"And will you have her, Robin,  
 To be your wedded wife?"  
 "Yes, I will," says Robin.  
 "And love her all my life."  
 "And will you have him, Jenny,  
 Your husband now to be?"  
 "Yes, I will," says Jenny,  
 "And love him heartily."

Then on her finger fair  
 Cock Robin put the ring;  
 "You're married now," says Parson  
 Rook,  
 While the Lark aloud did sing:  
 "Happy be the bridegroom,  
 And happy be the bride!  
 And may not man, nor bird, nor  
 beast,  
 This happy pair divide."

The birds were asked to dine;  
 Not Jenny's friends alone,  
 But every pretty songster  
 That had Cock Robin known.  
 They had a cherry pie,  
 Beside some currant wine,  
 And every guest brought something,  
 That sumptuous they might dine.

Now they all sat or stood  
 To eat and to drink;  
 And every one said what  
 He happened to think:  
 They each took a bumper,  
 And drank to the pair:  
 Cock Robin, the bridegroom,  
 . And Jenny Wren, the fair.

The dinner-things removed,  
 They all began to sing;  
 And soon they made the place  
 Near a mile round to ring.  
 The concert it was fine;  
 And every bird tried  
 Who best could sing for Robin  
 And Jenny Wren, the bride.

Then in came the Cuckoo,  
 And made a great rout;  
 He caught hold of Jenny  
 And pulled her about.  
 Cock Robin was angry,  
 And so was the Sparrow,  
 Who fetched in a hurry  
 His bow and his arrow.

His aim then he took,  
 But he took it not right;  
 His skill was not good,  
 Or he shot in a fright;  
 For the Cuckoo he missed,  
 But Cock Robin killed!—  
 And all the birds mourned  
 That his blood was so spilled.

*Unknown.*

#### A VISIT FROM ST. NICHOLAS.

'TWAS the night before Christmas,  
 when all through the house  
 Not a creature was stirring, not even  
 a mouse;  
 The stockings were hung by the chim-  
 ney with care,  
 In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would  
 be there;  
 The children were nestled all snug in  
 their beds,  
 While visions of sugar-plums danced  
 in their heads;  
 And mamma in her 'kerchief, and I  
 in my cap,  
 Had just settled our brains for a long  
 winter's nap,  
 When out on the lawn there arose  
 such a clatter,  
 I sprang from the bed to see what was  
 the matter.  
 Away to the window I flew like a  
 flash,  
 Tore open the shutters and threw up  
 the sash.  
 The moon on the breast of the new-  
 fallen snow  
 Gave the lustre of mid-day to objects  
 below,  
 When, what to my wondering eyes  
 should appear,  
 But a miniature sleigh, and eight tiny  
 reindeer,

With a little old driver, so lively and quick,  
I knew in a moment it must be St. Nick.

More rapid than eagles his coursers they came,  
And he whistled, and shouted, and called them by name:

“Now, *Dasher!* now, *Dancer!* now, *Prancer* and *Vixen!*

On, *Comet!* on, *Cupid!* on, *Donder* and *Blitzen!*

To the top of the porch! to the top of the wall!

Now dash away! dash away! dash away all!”

As dry leaves that before the wild hurricane fly,

When they meet with an obstacle, mount to the sky,

So up to the house-top the coursers they flew,

With the sleigh full of toys, and St. Nicholas too.

And then, in a twinkling, I heard on the roof

The prancing and pawing of each little hoof.

As I drew in my head, and was turning around,

Down the chimney St. Nicholas came with a bound.

He was dressed all in fur, from his head to his foot,

And his clothes were all tarnished with ashes and soot;

A bundle of toys he had flung on his back,

And he looked like a peddler just opening his pack.

His eyes—how they twinkled! his dimples how merry!

His cheeks were like roses, his nose like a cherry!

His droll little mouth was drawn up like a bow,

And the beard of his chin was as white as the snow;

The stump of a pipe he held tight in his teeth,

And the smoke it encircled his head like a wreath;

He had a broad face and a little round belly,

That shook, when he laughed, like a bowlful of jelly.

He was chubby and plump, a right jolly old elf,

And I laughed when I saw him, in spite of myself;

A wink of his eye and a twist of his head,

Soon gave me to know I had nothing to dread;

He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work,

And filled all the stockings; then turned with a jerk,

And laying his finger aside of his nose,

And giving a nod, up the chimney he rose;

He sprang to his sleigh, to his team gave a whistle,

And away they all flew like the down of a thistle.

But I heard him exclaim, ere he drove out of sight,

“*Happy Christmas to all, and to all a good-night.*”

*Clement Clarke Moore.*

#### THE CHILDREN'S HOUR.

BETWEEN the dark and the daylight,  
When the night is beginning to lower,

Comes a pause in the day's occupations,

That is known as the Children's Hour.

I hear in the chamber above me  
 The patter of little feet,  
 The sound of a door that is opened,  
 And voices soft and sweet.

From my study I see in the lamplight,  
 Descending the broad hall stair,  
 Grave Alice, and laughing Allegra,  
 And Edith with golden hair.

A whisper, and then a silence:  
 Yet I know by their merry eyes  
 They are plotting and planning to-  
 gether  
 To take me by surprise.

— A sudden rush from the stairway,  
 A sudden raid from the hall!  
 By three doors left unguarded  
 They enter my castle wall!

They climb up into my turret  
 O'er the arms and back of my  
 chair;  
 If I try to escape, they surround me;  
 They seem to be everywhere.

They almost devour me with kisses,  
 Their arms about me entwine,  
 Till I think of the Bishop of Bingen  
 In his Mouse-Tower on the Rhine!

Do you think, O blue-eyed banditti,  
 Because you have scaled the wall,  
 Such an old mustache as I am  
 Is not a match for you all!

I have you fast in my fortress,  
 And will not let you depart,  
 But put you down into the dungeon  
 In the round-tower of my heart.

And there will I keep you forever,  
 Yes, forever and a day,  
 Till the walls shall crumble to ruin,  
 And moulder in dust away.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

## THE BAREFOOT BOY.

BLESSINGS on thee, little man,  
 Barefoot boy, with cheek of tan!  
 With thy turned-up pantaloons,  
 And thy merry whistled tunes;  
 With thy red lip, redder still  
 Kissed by strawberries on the hill;  
 With the sunshine on thy face,  
 Through thy torn brim's jaunty  
 grace;

From my heart I give thee joy,—  
 I was once a barefoot boy!  
 Prince thou art,—the grown-up man  
 Only is a republican.  
 Let the million-dollared ride!  
 Barefoot, trudging at his side,  
 Thou hast more than he can buy  
 In the reach of ear and eye,—  
 Outward sunshine, inward joy:  
 Blessings on thee, barefoot boy!

Oh for boyhood's painless play,  
 Sleep that wakes in laughing day,  
 Health that mocks the doctor's rules,  
 Knowledge never learned of schools,  
 Of the wild bee's morning chase,  
 Of the wild flower's time and place,  
 Flight of fowl and habitude  
 Of the tenants of the wood;  
 How the tortoise bears his shell,  
 How the woodchuck digs his cell,  
 And the ground-mole sinks his well;  
 How the robin feeds her young,  
 How the oriole's nest is hung;  
 Where the whitest lilies blow,  
 Where the freshest berries grow,  
 Where the ground-nut trails its vine,  
 Where the wood-grape's clusters  
 shine;  
 Of the black wasp's cunning way,  
 Mason of his walls of clay,  
 And the architectural plans  
 Of gray hornet artisans!  
 For, eschewing books and tasks,  
 Nature answers all he asks;

Hand in hand with her he walks,  
Face to face with her he talks,  
Part and parcel of her joy,—  
Blessings on the barefoot boy!

Oh for boyhood's time of June,  
Crowding years in one brief moon,  
When all things I heard or saw,  
Me, their master, waited for.  
I was rich in flowers and trees,  
Humming-birds and honey-bees;  
For my sport the squirrel played,  
Plied the snouted mole his spade;  
For my taste the blackberry cone  
Purpled over hedge and stone;  
Laughed the brook for my delight  
Through the day and through the  
night,—

Whispering at the garden wall,  
Talked with me from fall to fall;  
Mine the sand-rimmed pickerel pond,  
Mine the walnut slopes beyond,  
Mine, on bending orchard trees,  
Apples of Hesperides!  
Still as my horizon grew,  
Larger grew my riches too;  
All the world I saw or knew  
Seemed a complex Chinese toy,  
Fashioned for a barefoot boy!

Oh for festal dainties spread,  
Like my bowl of milk and bread;  
Pewter spoon and bowl of wood,  
On the door-stone, gray and rude!  
O'er me, like a regal tent,  
Cloudy-ribbed, the sunset bent,  
Purple-curtained, fringed with gold,  
Looped in many a wind-swung fold;  
While for music came the play  
Of the pied frogs' orchestra;  
And, to light the noisy choir,  
Lit the fly his lamp of fire.  
I was monarch: pomp and joy  
Waited on the barefoot boy!

Cheerily, then, my little man,  
Live and laugh, as boyhood can!

Though the flinty slopes be hard,  
Stubble-speared the new-mown'sward,  
Every morn shall lead thee through  
Fresh baptisms of the dew;  
Every evening from thy feet  
Shall the cool wind kiss the heat:  
All too soon these feet must hide  
In the prison cells of pride,  
Lose the freedom of the sod,  
Like a colt's for work be shod,  
Made to tread the mills of toil,  
Up and down in ceaseless moil:  
Happy if their track be found  
Never on forbidden ground;  
Happy if they sink not in  
Quick and treacherous sands of sin.  
Ah! that thou couldst know thy joy,  
Ere it passes, barefoot boy!

*John Greenleaf Whittier.*

#### OUR MOTHER.

HUNDREDS of stars in the pretty sky,  
Hundreds of shells on the shore to-  
gether,  
Hundreds of birds that go singing by,  
Hundreds of birds in the sunny  
weather,

Hundreds of dewdrops to greet the  
dawn,  
Hundreds of bees in the purple  
clover,  
Hundreds of butterflies on the lawn,  
But only one mother the wide world  
over.

*Unknown.*

#### A YEAR'S WINDFALLS.

ON the wind of January  
Down flits the snow,  
Travelling from the frozen North  
As cold as it can blow.  
Poor robin redbreast,  
Look where he comes;  
Let him in to feel your fire,  
And toss him of your crumbs.



© G. W. J. & CO.

*Barefoot boy, with cheek of tan!*

THE BAREFOOT BOY





On the wind in February  
 Snowflakes float still,  
 Half inclined to turn to rain,  
 Nipping, dripping, chill.  
 Then the thaws swell the streams,  
 And swollen rivers swell the sea:—  
 If the winter ever ends  
 How pleasant it will be.

In the wind of windy March  
 The catkins drop down,  
 Curly, caterpillar-like,  
 Curious green and brown.  
 With concourse of nest-building birds  
 And leaf-buds by the way,  
 We begin to think of flowers  
 And life and nuts some day.

With the gusts of April  
 Rich fruit-tree blossoms fall,  
 On the hedged-in orchard-green,  
 From the southern wall.  
 Apple-trees and pear-trees  
 Shed petals white or pink,  
 Plum-trees and peach-trees;  
 While sharp showers sink and sink.

Little brings the May breeze  
 Beside pure scent of flowers,  
 While all things wax and nothing  
 wanes  
 In lengthening daylight hours.  
 Across the hyacinth beds  
 The wind lags warm and sweet,  
 Across the hawthorn tops,  
 Across the blades of wheat.

In the wind of sunny June  
 Thrives the red rose crop,  
 Every day fresh blossoms blow  
 While the first leaves drop;  
 White rose and yellow rose  
 And moss rose choice to find,  
 And the cottage cabbage-rose  
 Not one whit behind.

On the blast of scorched July  
 Drives the pelting hail,  
 From thunderous lightning clouds,  
 that blot  
 Blue heaven grown lurid-pale,  
 Weedy waves are tossed ashore,  
 Sea-things strange to sight  
 Gasp upon the barren shore  
 And fade away in light.

In the parching August wind  
 Corn-fields bow the head,  
 Sheltered in round valley depths,  
 On low hills outspread.  
 Early leaves drop loitering down,  
 Weightless on the breeze,  
 First fruits of the year's decay  
 From the withering trees.

In brisk wind of September  
 The heavy-headed fruits  
 Shake upon their bending boughs  
 And drop from the shoots;  
 Some glow golden in the sun,  
 Some show green and streaked,  
 Some set forth a purple bloom,  
 Some blush rosy-cheeked.

In strong blast of October  
 At the equinox,  
 Stirred up in his hollow bed  
 Broad ocean rocks;  
 Plunge the ships on his bosom,  
 Leaps and plunges the foam,  
 It's oh! for mothers' sons at sea,  
 That they were safe at home.

In slack wind of November  
 The fog forms and shifts;  
 All the world comes out again  
 When the fog lifts.  
 Loosened from their sapless twigs  
 Leaves drop with every gust;  
 Drifting, rustling, out of sight  
 In the damp or dust.

Last of all, December,  
 The year's sands nearly run,  
 Speeds on the shortest day,  
 Curtails the sun;  
 With its bleak raw wind  
 Lays the last leaves low,  
 Brings back the nightly frosts,  
 Brings back the snow.

*Christina Georgina Rossetti.*

#### BREAKFAST.

A DINNER party, coffee, tea,  
 Sandwich, or supper—all may be  
 In their way pleasant. But to me  
 Not one of these deserves the praise  
 That welcomer of new-born days,  
 A *breakfast*, merits; ever giving  
 Cheerful notice we are living  
 Another day refreshed by sleep  
 When its festival we keep.  
 Now although I would not slight  
 Those kindly words we use, "Good-  
 night,"  
 Yet parting words are words of sor-  
 row,  
 And may not vie with sweet "Good-  
 morrow,"  
 With which again our friends we  
 greet,  
 When in the breakfast-room we meet,  
 At the social table round,  
 Listening to the lively sound  
 Of those notes which never tire,  
 Of urn, or kettle on the fire.

Sleepy Robert never hears  
 Of urn or kettle; he appears  
 When all have finished, one by one  
 Dropping off, and breakfast done.  
 Yet has he, too, his own pleasure.  
 His breakfast hour's his hour of  
 leisure;  
 And, left alone, he reads or muses,  
 Or else in idle mood he uses

To sit and watch the venturous fly,  
 Where the sugar's piléd high,  
 Clambering o'er the humps so white,  
 Rocky cliffs of sweet delight.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### WHO STOLE THE BIRD'S NEST?

"To-whit! to-whit! to-whee!  
 Will you listen to me?  
 Who stole four eggs I laid,  
 And the nice nest I made?"

"Not I," said the cow, "Moo-oo!  
 Such a thing I'd never do.  
 I gave you a wisp of hay,  
 But didn't take your nest away.  
 Not I," said the cow, "Moo-oo!  
 Such a thing I'd never do."

"To-whit! to-whit! to-whee!  
 Will you listen to me?  
 Who stole four eggs I laid,  
 And the nice nest I made?"

"Bob-o-link! Bob-o-link!  
 Now what do you think?  
 Who stole a nest away  
 From the plum-tree, to-day?"

"Not I," said the dog, "Bow-wow!  
 I wouldn't be so mean, anyhow!  
 I gave hairs the nest to make,  
 But the nest I did not take.  
 Not I," said the dog, "Bow-wow!  
 I'm not so mean, anyhow."

"To-whit! to-whit! to-whee!  
 Will you listen to me?  
 Who stole four eggs I laid,  
 And the nice nest I made?"

"Bob-o-link! Bob-o-link!  
 Now what do you think?  
 Who stole a nest away  
 From the plum-tree, to-day?"

“Coo-coo! Coo-coo! Coo-coo!  
Let me speak a word, too!  
Who stole that pretty nest  
From little yellow-breast?”

“Not I,” said the sheep; “Oh, no!  
I wouldn’t treat a poor bird so.  
I gave wool the nest to line,  
But the nest was none of mine.  
Baa! Baa!” said the sheep, “Oh,  
no,  
I wouldn’t treat a poor bird so.”

“To-whit! to-whit! to-whee!  
Will you listen to me?  
Who stole four eggs I laid,  
And the nice nest I made?”

“Bob-o-link! Bob-o-link!  
Now what do you think?  
Who stole a nest away  
From the plum-tree, to-day?”

“Coo-coo! Coo-coo! Coo-coo!  
Let me speak a word, too!  
Who stole that pretty nest  
From little yellow-breast?”

“Caw! Caw!” cried the crow;  
“I should like to know  
What thief took away  
A bird’s nest, to-day?”

“Cluck! Cluck!” said the hen;  
“Don’t ask me again,  
Why I haven’t a chick  
Would do such a trick.  
We all gave her a feather,  
And she wove them together.  
I’d scorn to intrude  
On her and her brood.  
Cluck! Cluck!” said the hen,  
“Don’t ask me again.”

“Chirr-a-whirr! Chirr-a-whirr!  
All the birds make a stir!  
Let us find out his name,  
And all cry ‘For shame!’”

“I would not rob a bird,”  
Said little Mary Green;  
“I think I never heard  
Of anything so mean.”

“It is very cruel, too,”  
Said little Alice Neal;  
“I wonder if he knew  
How sad the bird would feel?”

A little boy hung down his head,  
And went and hid behind the bed,  
For he stole that pretty nest  
From poor little yellow-breast;  
And he felt so full of shame,  
He didn’t like to tell his name.

*Lydia Maria Child.*

## THE DESSERT.

WITH the apples and the plums,  
Little Carolina comes;  
At the time of the dessert she  
Comes and drops her last new curt-  
sey;  
Graceful curtsey, practised o’er  
In the nursery before.  
What shall we compare her to?  
The dessert itself will do.  
Like preserves, she’s kept with care,  
Like blanched almonds, she is fair,  
Soft as down on peach her hair,  
And so soft, so smooth is each  
Pretty cheek as that same peach,  
Yet more like in hue to cherries;  
Then her lips, the sweet straw-  
berries,  
Caroline herself shall try them  
If they are not like when nigh  
them;  
Her bright eyes are black as sloes,  
But I think we’ve none of those  
Common fruit here; and her chin  
From a round point does begin,  
Like the small end of a pear;  
Whiter drapery she does wear

Than the frost on cake; and sweeter  
 Than the cake itself, and neater,  
 Though bedecked with emblems  
     fine,  
 Is our little Caroline.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### BIRDS IN SUMMER.

How pleasant the life of a bird  
     must be,  
 Flitting about in each leafy tree;  
 In the leafy trees so broad and tall,  
 Like a green and beautiful palace  
     hall,  
 With its airy chambers, light and  
     boon,  
 That open to sun, and stars, and  
     moon;  
 That open unto the bright blue sky,  
 And the frolicsome winds as they  
     wander by!

They have left their nests in the  
     forest bough;  
 Those homes of delight they need  
     not now;  
 And the young and the old they  
     wander out,  
 And traverse the green world round  
     about;  
 And hark at the top of this leafy  
     hall,  
 How, one to another they lovingly  
     call!  
 "Come up, come up!" they seem to  
     say,  
 "Where the topmost twigs in the  
     breezes play!"  
 "Come up, come up, for the world is  
     fair,  
 Where the merry leaves dance in  
     the summer air!"

And the birds below give back the  
     cry,  
 "We come, we come to the branches  
     high!"  
 How pleasant the life of the birds  
     must be,  
 Living above in a leafy tree!  
 And away through the air what joy  
     to go,  
 And to look on the green, bright  
     earth below!

How pleasant the life of a bird  
     must be,  
 Skimming about on the breezy sea,  
 Cresting the billows like silvery  
     foam,  
 Then wheeling away to its cliff-  
     built home!  
 What joy it must be to sail, up-  
     borne,  
 By a strong free wing, through the  
     rosy morn,  
 To meet the young sun, face to face,  
 And pierce, like a shaft, the bound-  
     less space!

To pass through the bowers of the  
     silver cloud;  
 To sing in the thunder halls aloud;  
 To spread out the wings for a wild,  
     free flight  
 With the upper cloud-winds,—oh,  
     what delight!  
 Oh, what would I give, like a bird,  
     to go,  
 Right on through the arch of the  
     sun-lit bow,  
 And see how the water-drops are  
     kissed  
 Into green and yellow and ame-  
     thyst.

How pleasant the life of a bird  
     must be,  
 Wherever it listeth, there to flee;

To go, when a joyful fancy calls,  
 Dashing down 'mong the water-  
 falls;  
 Then wheeling about, with its mate  
 at play,  
 Above and below, and among the  
 spray,  
 Hither and thither, with screams as  
 wild  
 As the laughing mirth of a rosy  
 child!

What joy it must be, like a living  
 breeze,  
 To flutter about 'mid the flowering  
 trees;  
 Lightly to soar and to see beneath,  
 The wastes of the blossoming pur-  
 ple heath,  
 And the yellow furze, like fields of  
 gold,  
 That gladden some fairy region  
 old!  
 On mountain-tops, on the billowy  
 sea,  
 On the leafy stems of the forest-  
 tree,  
 How pleasant the life of a bird  
 must be!

*Mary Howitt.*

## SEVEN TIMES ONE.

THERE'S no dew left on the daisies  
 and clover,  
 There's no rain left in heaven;  
 I've said my "seven times" over and  
 over—  
 Seven times one are seven.

I am old! so old I can write a letter;  
 My birthday lessons are done:  
 The lambs play always, they know no  
 better;  
 They are only one times one.

O Moon! in the night I have seen you  
 sailing,  
 And shining so round and low;  
 You were bright! ah, bright! but your  
 light is failing;  
 You are nothing now but a bow.

You Moon! have you done something  
 wrong in heaven,  
 That God has hidden your face?  
 I hope, if you have, you will soon be  
 forgiven,  
 And shine again in your place.

O velvet Bee! you're a dusty fellow,  
 You've powdered your legs with  
 gold;  
 O brave marsh Mary-buds, rich and  
 yellow!  
 Give me your money to hold.

O Columbine! open your folded  
 wrapper  
 Where two twin turtle-doves dwell;  
 O Cuckoo-pint! toll me the purple  
 clapper,  
 That hangs in your clear, green  
 bell.

And show me your nest with the  
 young ones in it—  
 I will not steal them away,  
 I am old! you may trust me, Linnet,  
 Linnet,—  
 I am seven times one to-day.

*Jean Ingelow.*

## POLLY.

BROWN eyes, straight nose;  
 Dirt pies, rumped clothes.

Torn books, spoilt toys;  
 Arch looks, unlike a boy's;

Little rages, obvious arts;  
 (Three her age is), cakes, tarts;

Falling down off chairs;  
Breaking crown down stairs;

Catching flies on the pane;  
Deep sighs—cause not plain;

Bribing you with kisses  
For a few farthing blisses.

Wide-a-wake; as you hear,  
“Mercy’s sake, quiet, dear!”

New shoes, new frock;  
Vague views of what’s o’clock

When it’s time to go to bed,  
And scorn sublime for what is said.

Folded hands, saying prayers,  
Understands not nor cares—

Thinks it odd, smiles away;  
Yet may God hear her pray!

Bed gown white, kiss Dolly;  
Good-night!—that’s Polly.

Fast asleep, as you see,  
Heaven keep my girl for me!

*William Brighty Rands.*

#### THE LOST DOLL.

I ONCE had a sweet little doll, dears,  
The prettiest doll in the world;  
Her cheeks were so red and white,  
dears,  
And her hair was so charmingly  
curled.  
But I lost my poor little doll, dears,  
As I played on the heath one day;  
And I cried for her more than a week,  
dears,  
But I never could find where she  
lay.

I found my poor little doll, dears,  
As I played on the heath one day;  
Folks say she is terribly changed,  
dears,  
For her paint is all washed away,  
And her arms trodden off by the cows,  
dears,  
And her hair not the least bit  
curled;  
Yet for old sake’s sake, she is still,  
dears,  
The prettiest doll in the world.

*Charles Kingsley.*

#### COME, LITTLE LEAVES.

“COME, little leaves,” said the wind  
one day.  
“Come over the meadows with me  
and play;  
Put on your dresses of red and gold,  
For summer is gone and the days  
grow cold.”

Soon as the leaves heard the wind’s  
loud call,  
Down they came fluttering, one and  
all;  
Over the brown fields they danced  
and flew,  
Singing the sweet little song they  
knew.

“Cricket, good-by, we’ve been friends  
so long,  
Little brook, sing us your farewell  
song;  
Say you are sorry to see us go;  
Ah, you will miss us, right well we  
know.

“Dear little lambs in your fleecy  
fold,  
Mother will keep you from harm  
and cold;

Fondly we watched you in vale and  
glade,  
Say, will you dream of our loving  
shade?"

Dancing and whirling, the little  
leaves went;  
Winter had called them, and they  
were content;  
Soon, fast asleep in their earthy  
beds,  
The snow laid a coverlid over their  
heads.

*George Cooper.*

## FREDDIE AND THE CHERRY TREE.

FREDDIE saw some fine ripe cherries  
Hanging on a cherry tree,  
And he said, "You pretty cherries,  
Will you not come down to me?"

"Thank you kindly," said a cherry,  
"We would rather stay up here;  
If we ventured down this morning,  
You would eat us up, I fear."

One, the finest of the cherries,  
Dangled from a slender twig.  
"You are beautiful," said Freddie,  
"Red and ripe, and oh, how big!"

"Catch me," said the cherry, "catch  
me,  
Little master, if you can."  
"I would catch you soon," said  
Freddie,  
"If I were a grown-up man."

Freddie jumped, and tried to reach  
it,  
Standing high upon his toes;  
But the cherry bobbed about,  
And laughed, and tickled Fred-  
die's nose.

"Never mind," said little Freddie,  
"I shall have them when it's  
right."  
But a blackbird whistled boldly,  
"I shall eat them all to-night."

*Ann Hawkshawe.*

## THE DREAM OF A GIRL WHO LIVED AT SEVEN-OAKS.

SEVEN sweet singing birds up in a  
tree;  
Seven swift sailing-ships white upon  
the sea;  
Seven bright weather-cocks shining in  
the sun;  
Seven slim race-horses ready for a  
run;  
Seven gold butterflies, flitting over-  
head;  
Seven red roses blowing in a garden  
bed;  
Seven white lilies, with honey bees in-  
side them;  
Seven round rainbows with clouds to  
divide them;  
Seven pretty little girls with sugar on  
their lips;  
Seven witty little boys, whom every-  
body tips;  
Seven nice fathers, to call little maids  
joys;  
Seven nice mothers, to kiss the little  
boys;  
Seven nights running I dreamt it all  
plain;  
With bread and jam for supper I  
could dream it all again!

*William Brighty Rands.*

## WHICH IS THE FAVOURITE?

BROTHERS and sisters I have many;  
Though I know there is not any  
Of them but I love, yet I  
Will just name them all; and try  
If there be one a little more

Loved by me than all the rest.  
 Yes; I do think, that I love best  
 My brother Henry, because he  
 Has always been most fond of me.  
 Yet, to be sure, there's Isabel;  
 I think I love her quite as well.  
 And, I assure you, little Ann,  
 No brother nor no sister can  
 Be more dear to me than she.  
 Only I must say, Emily,  
 Being the eldest, it's right her  
 To all the rest I should prefer.  
 Yet after all I've said, suppose  
 My greatest favourite should be Rose?  
 No; John and Paul are both more dear  
 To me than Rose, that's always here,  
 While they are half the year at school;  
 And yet that neither is no rule.  
 I see them all—there's only seven;  
 I find my love to all so even,  
 To every sister, every brother,  
 I love not one more than another.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### ROMANCE.

I SAW a ship a-sailing,  
 A-sailing on the sea;  
 Her masts were of the shining gold,  
 Her deck of ivory;  
 And sails of silk, as soft as milk,  
 And silvern shrouds had she.

And round about her sailing,  
 The sea was sparkling white,  
 The waves all clapped their hands and  
 sang  
 To see so fair a sight.  
 They kissed her twice, they kissed her  
 thrice,  
 And murmured with delight.

Then came the gallant captain,  
 And stood upon the deck;  
 In velvet coat, and ruffles white,  
 Without a spot or speck;  
 And diamond rings, and triple strings  
 Of pearls around his neck.

And four-and-twenty sailors  
 Were round him bowing low;  
 On every jacket three times three  
 Gold buttons in a row;  
 And cutlasses down to their knees;  
 They made a goodly show.

And then the ship went sailing,  
 A-sailing o'er the sea;  
 She dived beyond the setting sun,  
 But never back came she,  
 For she found the lands of the golden  
 sands,  
 Where the pearls and diamonds be.

*Gabriel Setoun.*

#### EMPLOYMENT.

WHO'LL come and play with me here  
 under the tree,  
 My sisters have left me alone;  
 My sweet little Sparrow, come hither  
 to me,  
 And play with me while they are  
 gone.

O no, little lady, I can't come, indeed,  
 I've no time to idle away,  
 I've got all my dear little children to  
 feed,  
 And my nest to new cover with hay.

Pretty Bee, do not buzz about over  
 the flower,  
 But come here and play with me,  
 do:  
 The Sparrow won't come and stay  
 with me an hour,  
 But stay, pretty Bee—will not you?

O no, little lady, for do not you see,  
 Those must work who would pros-  
 per and thrive,  
 If I play, they would call me a sad  
 idle bee,  
 And perhaps turn me out of the  
 hive.



Stop! stop! little Ant—do not run off  
so fast,

Wait with me a little and play:  
I hope I shall find a companion at last,  
You are not so busy as they.

O no, little lady, I can't stay with you,  
We're not made to play, but to  
labour:

I always have something or other to  
do,  
If not for myself, for a neighbour.

What then, have they all some em-  
ployment but me,

Who lie lounging here like a dunce?  
O then, like the Ant, and the Sparrow,  
and Bee,

I'll go to my lesson at once.

*Jane Taylor.*

## THE PEACH.

MAMMA gave us a single peach,  
She shared it among seven;  
Now you may think that unto each  
But a small piece was given.

Yet though each share was very small,  
We owned when it was eaten,  
Being so little for us all  
Did its fine flavour heighten.

The tear was in our parent's eye,  
It seemed quite out of season;  
When we asked wherefore did she cry,  
She thus explained the reason:

“The cause, my children, I may say,  
Was joy and not dejection;  
The peach which made you all so gay,  
Gave rise to this reflection:

“It's many a mother's lot to share,  
Seven hungry children viewing,  
A morsel of the coarsest fare,  
As I this peach was doing.”

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

## THE ORANGE.

THE month was June, the day was hot,  
And Philip had an orange got;  
The fruit was fragrant, tempting,  
bright,

Refreshing to the smell and sight;  
Not of that puny size which calls  
Poor customers to common stalls,  
But large and massy, full of juice,  
As any Lima can produce.

The liquor would, if squeezéd out,  
Have filled a tumbler—thereabout.

The happy boy with greedy eyes,  
Surveys and re-surveys his prize.  
He turns it round, and longs to drain,  
And with the juice his lips to stain,  
His throat and lips were parched with  
heat;

The orange seemed to cry, “Come,  
*eat.*”

He from his pocket draws a knife,  
When in his thoughts there rose a  
strife,  
Which folks experience when they  
wish,

Yet scruple, to begin a dish,  
And by their hesitation own  
It is too good to eat alone.  
But appetite o'er indecision  
Prevails, and Philip makes incision.

The melting fruit in quarters came,—  
Just then there passéd by a dame,  
One of the poorer sort she seemed,  
As by her garb you would have  
deemed,

Who in her toil-worn arms did hold  
A sickly infant ten months old;  
That from a fever caught in spring,  
Was slowly then recovering.

The child, attracted by the view  
Of that fair orange, feebly threw  
A languid look—perhaps the smell  
Convinced it that there sure must  
dwell

A corresponding sweetness there,  
Where lodged a scent so good and  
rare—  
Perhaps the smell the fruit did give  
Felt healing and restorative—  
For never had the child been graced  
To know such dainties by their taste.

When Philip saw the infant crave,  
He straightway to the mother gave  
His quartered orange; nor would stay  
To hear her thanks, but tripped away.  
Then to the next clear spring he ran  
To quench his drought, a happy man.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

#### OXFORDSHIRE CHILDREN'S MAY SONG.

SPRING is coming, spring is coming,  
Birdies, build your nest;  
Weave together straw and feather,  
Doing each your best.

Spring is coming, spring is coming,  
Flowers are coming too:  
Pansies, lilies, daffodillies,  
Now are coming through.

Spring is coming, spring is coming,  
All around is fair;  
Shimmer and quiver on the river,  
Joy is everywhere.

We wish you a happy May.

*Country Rhyme.*

#### TWO APPLE-HOWLING SONGS.

*Sung in Orchards by the Apple-Howlers on  
Twelfth Day.*

##### *I. Surrey.*

HERE stands a good apple tree,  
Stand fast at root,  
Bear well at top;  
Every little twig  
Bear an apple big;

Every little bough  
Bear an apple now;  
Hats full! caps full!  
Threescore sacks full!  
Hullo, boys! hullo!

##### *II. Devonshire.*

Here's to thee, old apple tree,  
Whence thou may'st bud, and whence  
thou may'st blow,  
And whence thou may'st bear apples  
enow!

Hats full! Caps full!  
Bushel—bushel—sacks full,  
Old parson's breeches full,  
And my pockets full, too!  
Huzza!

*Old Rhymes.*

#### THE BROWN THRUSH.

THERE'S a merry brown thrush sitting  
up in the tree.

He's singing to me! He's singing to  
me!

And what does he say, little girl,  
little boy?

"Oh, the world's running over with  
joy!

Don't you hear? Don't you  
see?

Hush! Look! In my tree,  
I'm as happy as happy can  
be!"

And the brown thrush keeps singing,

"A nest do you see

And five eggs, hid by me in the juni-  
per tree?

Don't meddle! Don't touch! little  
girl, little boy,

Or the world will lose some of its  
joy!

Now I'm glad! now I'm free!  
And always shall be,  
If you never bring sorrow to  
me."

So the merry brown thrush sings away  
in the tree,  
To you and to me, to you and to me;  
And he sings all the day, little girl,  
little boy,  
“Oh, the world’s running over with  
joy!  
But long it won’t be,  
Don’t you know? Don’t you  
see?  
Unless we’re as good as can  
be.”

*Lucy Larcom.*

## NURSERY SONG.

As I walked over the hill one day,  
I listened, and heard a mother-sheep  
say,  
“In all the green world there is noth-  
ing so sweet  
As my little lamb, with his nimble  
feet;  
With his eye so bright,  
And his wool so white,  
Oh, he is my darling, my heart’s de-  
light!”  
And the mother-sheep and her little  
one  
Side by side lay down in the sun;  
And they went to sleep on the hill-  
side warm,  
While my little lammie lies here on  
my arm.

I went to the kitchen, and what did I  
see  
But the old gray cat with her kittens  
three!  
I heard her whispering soft: said she,  
“My kittens, with tails so cunningly  
curled,  
Are the prettiest things that can be in  
the world.

The bird on the tree,  
And the old ewe she,  
May love their babies exceedingly;  
But I love my kittens there,  
Under the rocking-chair.  
I love my kittens with all my might,  
I love them at morning, noon, and  
night.  
Now I’ll take up my kitties, the kitties  
I love,  
And we’ll lie down together beneath  
the warm stove.”  
Let the kittens sleep under the stove  
so warm,  
While my little darling lies here on  
my arm.

I went to the yard, and I saw the old  
hen  
Go clucking about with her chickens  
ten;  
She clucked and she scratched and she  
bustled away,  
And what do you think I heard the  
hen say?  
I heard her say, “The sun never did  
shine  
On anything like to these chickens of  
mine.  
You may hunt the full moon and the  
stars, if you please,  
But you never will find ten such  
chickens as these.  
My dear, downy darlings, my sweet  
little things,  
Come, nestle now cozily under my  
wings.”  
So the hen said,  
And the chickens all sped  
As fast as they could to their nice  
feather bed.  
And there let them sleep, in their  
feathers so warm,  
While my little chick lies here on my  
arm.

*Mrs. Carter.*

## THE ROBIN TO HIS MATE.

SAID Robin to his pretty mate,  
 "Bring here a little hay;  
 Lay here a stick and there a straw,  
 And bring a little clay.

"And we will build a little nest,  
 Wherein you soon shall lay  
 Your little eggs, so smooth, so blue;  
 Come, let us work away.

"And you shall keep them very  
 warm;  
 And only think, my dear,  
 'Twill not be long before we see  
 Four little robins here.

"They'll open wide their yellow  
 mouths,  
 And we will feed them well,  
 For we shall love the little dears,  
 Oh, more than I can tell!

"And while the sun is shining warm  
 Up in the summer sky,  
 I'll sit and sing to them and you,  
 Up in the branches high.

"And all night long, my love, you'll  
 sit  
 Upon the pretty nest,  
 And keep the little robins warm  
 Beneath your downy breast."

*Mrs. Carter.*

## TWENTY FROGGIES.

TWENTY froggies went to school  
 Down beside a rushy pool.  
 Twenty little coats of green,  
 Twenty vests all white and clean.

"We must be in time," said they,  
 "First we study, then we play";  
 That is how we keep the rule,  
 When we froggies go to school."

Master Bull-frog, brave and stern,  
 Called his classes in their turn,  
 Taught them how to nobly strive,  
 Also how to leap and dive;

Taught them how to dodge a blow,  
 From the sticks that bad boys throw.  
 Twenty froggies grew up fast,  
 Bull-frogs they became at last;

Polished in a high degree,  
 As each froggie ought to be,  
 Now they sit on other logs,  
 Teaching other little frogs.

*George Cooper.*

## THE DOLL'S HOUSE.

DEAR Agatha, I give you joy,  
 And much admire your pretty toy;  
 A mansion in itself complete,  
 And fitted to give guests a treat;  
 With couch and table, chest and chair,  
 The bed or supper to prepare;  
 We almost wish to change ourselves  
 To fairy forms of tripping elves,  
 To press the velvet couch and eat  
 From tiny cups the sugared meat.  
 I much suspect that many a sprite  
 Inhabits it at dead of night;  
 That, as they dance, the listening ear  
 The pat of fairy feet might hear;  
 That just as you have said your  
 prayers,  
 They hurry-scurry down the stairs:  
 And you'll do well to try to find  
 Some little thing they've left behind.

*Anna Letitia Barbauld.*

## THE GOOD GIRL.

MISS LYDIA BANKS, though very  
 young,  
 Will never do what's rude or wrong;  
 When spoken to, she always tries  
 To give the most polite replies.

Observing what at school she's taught,  
 She turns her toes as children ought;  
 And when return'd at night from  
 school  
 She never lolls on chair or stool.

Some children, when they write, we  
 know,  
 Their ink about them heedless throw;  
 But she, though young, has learn'd to  
 think,  
 That clothes look spoil'd with spots of  
 ink.

Perhaps some little girl may ask,  
 If Lydia always learns her task;  
 With pleasure I can answer this,  
 Because with truth I answer, "Yes."

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## A STORY FOR A CHILD.

LITTLE one, come to my knee!  
 Hark, how the rain is pouring  
 Over the roof, in the pitch-black night,  
 And the wind in the woods a-roar-  
 ing!

Hush, my darling, and listen,  
 Then pay for the story with kisses;  
 Father was lost in the pitch-black  
 night  
 In just such a storm as this is!

High up on the lonely mountains,  
 Where the wild men watched and  
 waited;  
 Wolves in the forest, and bears in the  
 bush,  
 And I on my path belated.

The rain and the night together  
 Came down, and the wind came  
 after,  
 Bending the props of the pine-tree  
 roof,  
 And snapping many a rafter.

I crept along in the darkness,  
 Stunned, and bruised, and blinded,—  
 Crept to a fir with thick-set boughs,  
 And a sheltering rock behind it.

There, from the blowing and raining,  
 Crouching, I sought to hide me:  
 Something rustled, two green eyes  
 shone,  
 And a wolf lay down beside me.

Little one, be not frightened;  
 I and the wolf together,  
 Side by side, through the long, long  
 night  
 Hid from the awful weather.

His wet fur pressed against me;  
 Each of us warmed the other;  
 Each of us felt, in the stormy dark,  
 That beast and man was brother.

And when the falling forest  
 No longer crashed in warning,  
 Each of us went from our hiding-  
 place  
 Forth in the wild, wet morning.

Darling, kiss me in payment!  
 Hark, how the wind is roaring;  
 Father's house is a better place  
 When the stormy rain is pouring!  
*Bayard Taylor.*

## LUCY'S CANARY.

BEFORE AND AFTER BREAKFAST.

"SING sweet, my bird; oh! sing, I pray.  
 My pretty yellow bird!  
 This is the lovely month of MAY,  
 When songs of birds are heard.

"You droop your head—you fold  
 your wing,  
 Tho' surely you are well;  
 Then, dear Canary, why not sing?  
 Your sorrow to me tell."

Miss Lucy question'd still her pet;  
 Her elder sister came,  
 And said, "Dear Lucy, do not fret,  
 If ill, *you're* not to blame;

"For constantly I've seen you give  
 Your bird his drink and food  
*After* your breakfast, I believe;—  
 My Lucy's kind and good."

Then Lucy gave a bitter cry,  
 And quick the cage took down,  
 No seed! no water!—all was dry;  
 His life had nearly flown!

Her sister took the drooping bird,  
 And gently water gave him,  
 And long she watch'd—and greatly  
 fear'd  
 That she could never save him!

Poor Lucy wept with grief and  
 shame,—  
 But, oh! what joy to see  
 The bird revive—and look the same,  
 And perch most merrily!

"Thanks, dearest sister; from this  
 day,  
*Before* my breakfast, I'll attend  
 My precious bird! and you will say.  
 No longer I'm his careless friend."

*Adelaide O'Keefe.*

#### TO A LITTLE GIRL GATHERING FLOWERS.

SWEETEST! if thy fairy hand  
 Culls for me the latest flow'rs,  
 Smiling, hear me thus demand  
 Blessings for thy early hours.

Be thy promis'd spring as bright  
 As its opening charms foretell;  
 Graced with Beauty's lovely light,  
 Modest Virtue's dearer spell.

Be thy Summer's matron bloom  
 Bless'd with blossoms sweet like  
 thee;  
 May no tempest's sudden doom  
 Blast thy hope's fair nursery!

May thine Autumn, calm, serene,  
 Never want some ling'ring flow'r,  
 Which affection's hand may glean,  
 Though the darkling mists may  
 low'r!

Sunshine cheer thy wintry day,  
 Tranquil conscience, peace, and  
 love;  
 And thy wintry nights display  
 Streams of glorious light above.

*Mary Tighe.*

#### SNOW.

O COME to the garden, dear brother,  
 and see,  
 What mischief was done in the  
 night;  
 The snow has quite covered the nice  
 apple-tree,  
 And the bushes are sprinkled with  
 white.

The spring in the grove is beginning  
 to freeze,  
 The pond is hard frozen all o'er;  
 Long icicles hang in bright rows from  
 the trees,  
 And drop in odd shapes from the  
 door.

The old mossy thatch, and the  
 meadows so green,  
 Are covered all over with white;  
 The snowdrop and crocus no more  
 can be seen,  
 The thick snow has covered them  
 quite.

And see the poor birds how they fly  
to and fro,  
They're come for their breakfast  
again;  
But the little worms all are hid under  
the snow,  
They hop about chirping in vain.

Then open the window, I'll throw  
them some bread,  
I've some of my breakfast to spare:  
I wish they would come to my hand to  
be fed,  
But they're all flown away, I de-  
clare.

Nay, now, pretty birds, don't be  
frightened, I pray,  
You shall not be hurt, I'll engage;  
I'm not come to catch you and force  
you away,  
And fasten you up in a cage.

I wish you could know you've no  
cause for alarm,  
From me you have nothing to fear;  
Why, my little fingers could do you no  
harm,  
Although you came ever so near.

*Jane Taylor.*

## HOW TO WRITE A LETTER.

MARIA intended a letter to write,  
But could not begin (as she thought)  
to indite;  
So went to her mother with pencil and  
slate,  
Containing "Dear Sister," and also a  
date.

"With nothing to say, my dear girl,  
do not think  
Of wasting your time over paper and  
ink;  
But certainly this is an excellent way,  
To try with your slate to find some-  
thing to say.

"I will give you a rule," said her  
Mother; "my dear,  
Just think for a moment your sister  
is here,  
And what would you tell her? con-  
sider, and then,  
Though silent your tongue, you can  
speak with your Pen."

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## PIPPA'S SONG.

THE year's at the spring  
And day's at the morn;  
Morning's at seven;  
The hillside's dew-pearled;  
The lark's on the wing;  
The snail's on the thorn;  
God's in his heaven—  
All's right with the world.

*Robert Browning.*

## THE NEW BOOK.

A NEAT little book, full of pictures,  
was bought  
For a good little girl that was glad to  
be taught.  
She read all the tales, and then said to  
her mother,  
I'll lend this new book to my dear  
little brother.

He shall look at the pictures and find  
O and I,  
I'm sure he won't tear it, he's such a  
good boy!  
Oh, no! brother Henry knows better  
indeed,  
Although he's too young, yet, to spell  
or to read.

*Elizabeth Turner.*

## QUEEN MAB.

A LITTLE fairy comes at night;  
 Her eyes are blue, her hair is brown,  
 With silver spots upon her wings,  
 And from the moon she flutters  
 down.

She has a little silver wand,  
 And when a good child goes to bed,  
 She waves her wand from right to left,  
 And makes a circle round its head.

And then it dreams of pleasant  
 things—  
 Of fountains filled with fairy fish,  
 And trees that bear delicious fruit,  
 And bow their branches at a wish;

Of arbors filled with dainty scents  
 From lovely flowers that never fade,  
 Bright flies that glitter in the sun,  
 And glow-worms shining in the  
 shade;

And talking birds with gifted tongues  
 For singing songs and telling tales,  
 And pretty dwarfs to show the way  
 Through fairy hills and fairy dales.

. . . . .  
*Thomas Hood.*

## THE TEAPOT DRAGON.

THERE'S a dragon on our teapot,  
 With a long and crinkly tail,  
 His claws are like a pincer-bug,  
 His wings are like a sail;

His tongue is always sticking out,  
 And so I used to think  
 He must be very hungry, or  
 He wanted tea to drink.

But once when Mother wasn't round  
 I dipped my fingers in,  
 And when I pulled them out I found  
 I'd blistered all the skin.

Now when I see the dragon crawl  
 Around our china pot,  
 I know he's burned his tongue because  
 The water is so hot.

*Rupert Sargent Holland.*

## P'S AND Q'S.

It takes a lot of letters to make up the  
 alphabet,  
 And two or three of them are very  
 easy to forget;  
 There's K—a funny letter—and X  
 and Y and Z—  
 There's hardly any use at all for any  
 of those three!  
 The vowels are the busy ones, A, E,  
 I, O, U—  
 They've twice the work that all the  
 other letters have to do;  
 I don't know why it is that grown-up  
 people always choose  
 To tell us children to be sure and mind  
 our P's and Q's.

They're funny-looking letters, partic-  
 ularly Q,  
 It never goes around except in com-  
 pany with U;  
 P is much more important, it starts  
 off pie and play,  
 It's not hard to remember if you  
 think of it that way;  
 But lots of words begin with F and H  
 and S and T,  
 They're just as worth remembering  
 as any, seems to me;  
 Yet when we've strangers in the  
 house, my parents always say,  
 "Be sure you don't forget to mind  
 your P's and Q's to-day!"

*Rupert Sargent Holland.*





© G. W. J. & CO.

*A little green pulpit stuck in the ground*

JACK-IN-THE-PULPIT



## JACK-IN-THE-PULPIT.

FOUR of us went to the woods one day,  
 Keeping the trail in the Indian way,  
     Creeping, crawling,  
     Sometimes sprawling,  
 Pushing through bushes; and there we  
     found  
 A little green pulpit stuck in the  
     ground  
 And in the pulpit a brown man stood,  
 Preaching to all the folk in the wood.

We lay as quiet as Indians do,  
 Because each one of the four of us  
     knew,  
     At any sound,  
     The creatures 'round,  
 The squirrels and chipmunks, birds  
     and bees,  
 Would fly away through the ring of  
     trees,  
 And Jack-in-the-Pulpit would stop  
     his speech  
 If he knew we four were in easy  
     reach.

We listened as hard as ever we could,  
 But not a one of us understood,  
     Or even heard,  
     A single word,  
 Though I saw a chipmunk nod his  
     head  
 As if he knew what the preacher said,  
 And a big gray squirrel clapped his  
     paws  
 When he thought it was time for some  
     applause.

Many and many a Jack we've found,  
 But none of us ever heard a sound;  
     So I suppose  
     That Jackie knows  
 When children try to hear him preach,  
 And talks in some peculiar speech;  
 I wonder if we could find a way  
 To hear what Jacks-in-the-Pulpit say?  
     *Rupert Sargent Holland.*

## THE SECRETS OF OUR GARDEN.

You think it's only a garden,  
     With roses along the wall;  
 I'll tell you the truth about it—  
     It isn't a garden at all!

It's really Robin Hood's forest,  
     And over by that big tree  
 Is the very place where fat Friar  
     Tuck  
     Fought with the Miller of Dee.

And back of the barn is the cavern  
     Where Rob Roy really hid;  
 On the other side is a treasure chest  
     That belonged to Captain Kidd.

That isn't the pond you see there,  
     It's an ocean deep and wide,  
 Where six-masted ships are waiting  
     To sail on the rising tide.

Of course it looks like a garden,  
     It's all so sunny and clear—  
 You'd be surprised if you really knew  
     The things that have happened  
     here!

*Rupert Sargent Holland.*

## FOOLISH FLOWERS.

WE'VE Foxgloves in our garden;  
     How careless they must be  
 To leave their gloves out hanging  
     Where every one can see!

And Bachelors leave their Buttons  
     In the same careless way,  
 If I should do the same with mine,  
     What would my Mother say?

We've lots of Larkspurs in the yard—  
     Larks only fly and sing—  
 Birds surely don't need spurs because  
     They don't ride anything!

And as for Johnny-Jump-Ups—  
I saw a hornet light  
On one of them the other day,  
He didn't jump a mite!

*Rupert Sargent Holland.*

#### WHEN I GROW UP.

WHEN I grow up I mean to go  
Where all the biggest rivers flow,  
And take a ship and sail around  
The Seven Seas until I've found  
Robinson Crusoe's famous isle,  
And there I'll land and stay a while,  
And see how it would feel to be  
Lord of an island in the sea.

When I grow up I mean to rove  
Through orange and palmetto grove,  
To drive a sledge across the snow  
Where great explorers like to go,  
To hunt for treasures hid of old  
By buccaneers and pirates bold,  
And see if somewhere there may be  
A mountain no one's climbed but me.

When I grow up I mean to do  
The things I've always wanted to;  
I don't see why grown people stay  
At home, when they could be away.

*Rupert Sargent Holland.*

#### THE LITTLE BOY'S GOOD-NIGHT.

THE sun is hidden from our sight,  
The birds are sleeping sound;  
'Tis time to say to all, "Good-night!"  
And give a kiss all round.

Good-night! my father, mother dear,  
Now kiss your little son;  
Good-night! my friends, both far and  
near,  
Good-night to every one.

Good-night! ye merry, merry birds,  
Sleep well till morning light;  
Perhaps if you could sing in words,  
You would have said "Good-night!"

To all my pretty flowers, good-night!  
You blossom while I sleep;  
And all the stars that shine so bright,  
With you their watches keep.

The moon is lighting up the skies,  
The stars are sparkling there;  
'Tis time to shut our weary eyes,  
And say our evening prayer.

*Eliza Lee Follen.*

#### GOING TO BED AT NIGHT.

RECEIVE my body, pretty bed;  
Soft pillow, O receive my head,  
And thanks, my parents kind,  
These comforts who for me provide;  
Your precepts still shall be my guide,  
Your love I'll keep in mind.

My hours misspent this day I rue,  
My good things done, how very few!  
Forgive my faults, O Lord;  
This night, if in Thy grace I rest,  
To-morrow I may rise refresh'd,  
To keep Thy holy Word.

*Adelaide O'Keefe.*

#### IF NO ONE EVER MARRIES ME.

IF no one ever marries me  
I shan't mind very much;  
I shall buy a squirrel in a cage  
And a little rabbit-hutch:

I shall have a cottage near a wood,  
And a pony all my own,  
And a little lamb quite clean and tame  
That I can take to town:

And when I'm getting really old,  
 —At twenty-eight or nine—  
 I shall buy a little orphan-girl  
 And bring her up as mine.

*Laurence Alma-Tadema.*

## MR. NOBODY.

I KNOW a funny little man,  
 As quiet as a mouse,  
 Who does the mischief that is done  
 In everybody's house!  
 There's no one ever sees his face,  
 And yet we all agree  
 That every plate we break was cracked  
 By Mr. Nobody.

'Tis he who always tears our books,  
 Who leaves the door ajar,  
 He pulls the buttons from our shirts,  
 And scatters pins afar;  
 That squeaking door will always  
 squeak  
 For, prithee, don't you see,  
 We leave the oiling to be done  
 By Mr. Nobody.

He puts damp wood upon the fire,  
 That kettles cannot boil;  
 His are the feet that bring in mud,  
 And all the carpets soil.  
 The papers always are mislaid,  
 Who had them last but he?  
 There's no one tosses them about  
 But Mr. Nobody.

The finger-marks upon the door  
 By none of us are made;  
 We never leave the blinds unclosed,  
 To let the curtains fade.  
 The ink we never spill, the boots  
 That lying round you see  
 Are not our boots; they all belong  
 To Mr. Nobody.

*Unknown.*

## BED IN SUMMER.

IN winter I get up at night  
 And dress by yellow candle-light.  
 In summer, quite the other way,  
 I have to go to bed by day.

I have to go to bed and see  
 The birds still hopping on the tree.  
 Or hear the grown-up people's feet  
 Still going past me in the street.

And does it not seem hard to you,  
 When all the sky is clear and blue,  
 And I should like so much to play,  
 To have to go to bed by day?

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## A THOUGHT.

It is very nice to think  
 The world is full of meat and drink,  
 With little children saying grace  
 In every Christian kind of place.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## AT THE SEASIDE.

WHEN I was down beside the sea  
 A wooden spade they gave to me  
 To dig the sandy shore.  
 My holes were empty like a cup,  
 In every hole the sea came up,  
 Till it could come no more.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## WHOLE DUTY OF CHILDREN.

A CHILD should always say what's true  
 And speak when he is spoken to,  
 And behave mannerly at table;  
 At least as far as he is able.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*



The funniest thing about him is the  
way he likes to grow—  
Not at all like proper children, which  
is always very slow;  
For he sometimes shoots up taller like  
an India-rubber ball,  
And he sometimes gets so little that  
there's none of him at all.

He hasn't got a notion of how children  
ought to play,  
And can only make a fool of me in  
every sort of way.  
He stays so close beside me, he's a  
coward you can see;  
I'd think shame to stick to nursie as  
that shadow sticks to me!

One morning very early, before the  
sun was up,  
I rose and found the shining dew on  
every buttercup;  
But my lazy little shadow, like an  
arrant sleepy-head,  
Had stayed at home behind me and  
was fast asleep in bed.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## ESCAPE AT BEDTIME.

THE lights from the parlor and  
kitchen shone out  
Through the blinds and the windows  
and bars;  
And high overhead and all moving  
about,  
There were thousands of millions of  
stars.  
There ne'er were such thousands of  
leaves on a tree,  
Nor of people in church or the Park,  
As the crowds of the stars that looked  
down upon me,  
And that glittered and winked in the  
dark.

The Dog, and the Plough, and the  
Hunter, and all  
And the Star of the Sailor, and Mars,  
These shone in the sky, and the pail  
by the wall  
Would be half full of water and stars.  
They saw me at last, and they chased  
me with cries,  
And they soon had me packed into  
bed;  
But the glory kept shining and bright  
in my eyes,  
And the stars going round in my head.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## MARCHING SONG.

BRING the comb and play upon it!  
Marching, here we come!  
Willie cocks his highland bonnet,  
Johnnie beats the drum.

Mary Jane commands the party,  
Peter leads the rear;  
Feet in time, alert and hearty,  
Each a Grenadier!

All in the most martial manner  
Marching double-quick;  
While the napkin like a banner  
Waves upon the stick!

Here's enough of fame and pillage,  
Great commander Jane!  
Now that we've been round the village,  
Let's go home again.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## HAPPY THOUGHT.

THE world is so full of a number of  
things,  
I'm sure we should all be as happy as  
kings.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## THE WIND.

I SAW you toss the kites on high  
 And blow the birds about the sky;  
 And all around I heard you pass,  
 Like ladies' skirts across the grass—  
     O wind, a-blowing all day long,  
     O wind, that sings so loud a song!

I saw the different things you did,  
 But always you yourself you hid.  
 I felt you push, I heard you call,  
 I could not see yourself at all—  
     O wind, a-blowing all day long,  
     O wind, that sings so loud a song!

O you that are so strong and cold,  
 O blower, are you young or old?  
 Are you a beast of field and tree,  
 Or just a stronger child than me?  
     O wind, a-blowing all day long,  
     O wind, that sings so loud a song!

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## GOOD AND BAD CHILDREN.

CHILDREN, you are very little,  
 And your bones are very brittle;  
 If you would grow great and stately,  
 You must try to walk sedately.

You must still be bright and quiet,  
 And content with simple diet;  
 And remain, through all bewild'ring,  
 Innocent and honest children.

Happy hearts and happy faces,  
 Happy play in grassy places—  
 That was how, in ancient ages,  
 Children grew to kings and sages.

But the unkind and the unruly,  
 And the sort who eat unduly,  
 They must never hope for glory—  
 Theirs is quite a different story!

Cruel children, crying babies,  
 All grow up as geese and gabies,  
 Hated, as their age increases,  
 By their nephews and their nieces.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## THE LAMPLIGHTER.

My tea is nearly ready and the sun has  
 left the sky;  
 It's time to take the window to see  
 Leerie going by;  
 For every night at teatime and before  
 you take your seat,  
 With lantern and with ladder he  
 comes posting up the street.

Now Tom would be a driver and  
 Maria go to sea,  
 And my papa's a banker and as rich  
 as he can be;  
 But I, when I am stronger and can  
 choose what I'm to do,  
 O Leerie, I'll go round at night and  
 light the lamps with you!

For we are very lucky, with a lamp  
 before the door,  
 And Leerie stops to light it as he  
 lights so many more;  
 And O! before you hurry by with  
 ladder and with light,  
 O Leerie, see a little child and nod to  
 him to-night!

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## MY BED IS A BOAT.

My bed is like a little boat;  
 Nurse helps me in when I embark;  
 She girds me in my sailor's coat  
 And starts me in the dark.





*Wind, a-blowing all day long*

© G. W. J. & CO.

THE WIND



At night, I go on board and say  
 Good night to all my friends on  
 shore;  
 I shut my eyes and sail away  
 And see and hear no more.

And sometimes things to bed I take,  
 As prudent sailors have to do;  
 Perhaps a slice of wedding-cake,  
 Perhaps a toy or two.

All night across the dark we steer;  
 But when the day returns at last,  
 Safe in my room, beside the pier,  
 I find my vessel fast.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

#### THE SWING.

How do you like to go up in a swing,  
 Up in the air so blue?  
 Oh, I do think it the pleasantest thing  
 Ever a child can do!

Up in the air and over the wall,  
 Till I can see so wide,  
 Rivers and trees and cattle and all  
 Over the countryside—

Till I look down on the garden green,  
 Down on the roof so brown—  
 Up in the air I go flying again,  
 Up in the air and down!

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

#### FAREWELL TO THE FARM.

THE coach is at the door at last;  
 The eager children, mounting fast  
 And kissing hands, in chorus sing:  
 Good-bye, good-bye, to everything!

To house and garden, field and lawn,  
 The meadow-gates we swang upon,  
 To pump and stable, tree and swing,  
 Good-bye, good-bye, to everything!

And fare you well for evermore,  
 O ladder at the hayloft door,  
 O hayloft where the cobwebs cling,  
 Good-bye, good-bye, to everything!

Crack goes the whip, and off we go;  
 The trees and houses smaller grow;  
 Last, round the woody turn we swing:  
 Good-bye, good-bye, to everything!

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

#### THE LAND OF STORY-BOOKS.

At evening when the lamp is lit,  
 Around the fire my parents sit;  
 They sit at home and talk and sing,  
 And do not play at anything.

Now, with my little gun, I crawl  
 All in the dark along the wall,  
 And follow round the forest track  
 Away behind the sofa back.

There, in the night, where none can  
 spy,  
 All in my hunter's camp I lie,  
 And play at books that I have read  
 Till it is time to go to bed.

These are the hills, these are the woods,  
 These are my starry solitudes;  
 And there the river by whose brink  
 The roaring lions come to drink.

I see the others far away  
 As if in firelit camp they lay,  
 And I, like to an Indian scout,  
 Around their party prowled about.

So, when my nurse comes in for me,  
 Home I return across the sea,  
 And go to bed with backward looks  
 At my dear land of Story-books.

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## THE GARDENER.

THE gardener does not love to talk,  
He makes me keep the gravel walk;  
And when he puts his tools away,  
He locks the door and takes the key.

Away behind the currant row  
Where no one else but cook may go,  
Far in the plots, I see him dig,  
Old and serious, brown and big.

He digs the flowers, green, red, and  
blue,  
Nor wishes to be spoken to.  
He digs the flowers and cuts the hay,  
And never seems to want to play.

Silly gardener! summer goes,  
And winter comes with pinching toes,  
When in the garden bare and brown  
You must lay your barrow down.

Well now, and while the summer stays  
To profit by these garden days  
Oh how much wiser you would be  
To play at Indian wars with me!

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## A BOY'S MOTHER.\*

MY mother she's so good to me,  
Ef I was good as I could be,  
I couldn't be as good—no, sir!—  
Can't any boy be good as her.

She loves me when I'm glad er sad;  
She loves me when I'm good er bad;  
An', what's a funniest thing, she says  
She loves me when she punishes.

I don't like her to punish me,—  
That don't hurt—but it hurts to see

\* From the Biographical Edition of the Complete Works of James Whitcomb Riley, Copyright, 1913, by special permission of the publishers, The Bobbs-Merrill Company.

Her cryin'.—Nen I cry; an' nen  
We both cry an' be good again.

She loves me when she cuts an' sews  
My little cloak an' Sund'y clothes;  
An' when my Pa comes home to tea,  
She loves him most as much as me.

She laughs an' tells him all I said,  
An' grabs me up an' pats my head;  
An' I hug *her*, an' hug my Pa,  
An' love him purt' nigh as much as  
Ma.

*James Whitcomb Riley.*

## "ONE, TWO, THREE."

IT was an old, old, old, old lady  
And a boy that was half-past three.  
And the way that they played to-  
gether  
Was beautiful to see.

She couldn't go romping and jump-  
ing,  
And the boy, no more could he;  
For he was a thin little fellow,  
With a thin little twisted knee.

They sat in the yellow sunlight,  
Out under the maple tree,  
And the game that they played I'll  
tell you,  
Just as it was told to me.

It was hide-and-go-seek they were  
playing,  
Though you'd never have known it  
to be—  
With an old, old, old, old lady  
And a boy with a twisted knee.

The boy would bend his face down  
On his little sound right knee.  
And he guessed where she was hiding  
In guesses One, Two, Three.

“You are in the china closet!”  
 He would cry, and laugh with  
 glee—  
 It wasn't the china closet,  
 But he still has Two and Three.

“You are up in papa's big bedroom,  
 In the chest with the queer old key,”  
 And she said: “You are warm and  
 warmer;  
 But you are not quite right,” said  
 she.

“It can't be the little cupboard  
 Where mamma's things used to be—  
 So it must be in the clothes press,  
 Gran'ma,”  
 And he found her with his Three.

Then she covered her face with her  
 fingers,  
 That were wrinkled and white and  
 wee,  
 And she guessed where the boy was  
 hiding,  
 With a One and a Two and a Three.

And they never had stirred from their  
 places  
 Right under the maple tree—  
 This old, old, old, old lady  
 And the boy with the lame little  
 knee—  
 This dear, dear, dear old lady  
 And the boy who was half-past  
 three.

*H. C. Bunner.*

## II

### Cradle Songs

BYE, baby bunting,  
Daddy's gone a hunting  
To get a little rabbit-skin  
To wrap a baby bunting in.

---

DANCE my baby diddy,  
What shall thy mother do with thee?  
But sit in her lap  
And give it some pap,  
And dance a baby diddy.

Smile, my baby bonny,  
What shall time bring on thee?  
Sorrow and care,  
Frowns and grey hair,  
So smile my baby bonny.

Laugh, my baby beauty,  
What will time do to thee?  
Furrow your cheek,  
Wrinkle your neck,  
So laugh, my baby beauty.

Dance, my baby deary,  
Thy mother will never be weary,  
Frolic and play  
Now while you may,  
And dance, my baby deary.

---

ROCK-A-BYE, baby, thy cradle is green;  
Father's a nobleman, mother's a  
Queen;  
Betty's a lady, and wears a gold ring;  
And Johnny's a drummer, and drums  
for the King.

HUSH-A-BYE, baby, on the tree top,  
When the wind blows, the cradle will  
rock;  
When the bough bends, the cradle will  
fall,  
Down will come baby, bough, cradle  
and all.

---

JOHNNY shall have a new bonnet,  
And Johnny shall go to the fair,  
And Johnny shall have a blue ribbon  
To tie up his bonny brown hair,  
And why may I not love Johnny?  
And why may not Johnny love me?  
And why may I not love Johnny,  
As well as another body?  
And here's a leg for a stocking,  
And here's a leg for a shoe,  
And he has a kiss for his daddy,  
And two for his mammy, I trow.  
And why may I not love Johnny?  
And why may not Johnny love me?  
And why may I not love Johnny,  
As well as another body?

#### SWEET AND LOW.

SWEET and low, sweet and low,  
Wind of the western sea,  
Low, low, breathe and blow,  
Wind of the western sea!  
Over the rolling waters go,  
Come from the dropping moon and  
blow,

Blow him again to me,  
While my little one, while my pretty  
one sleeps.

Sleep and rest, sleep and rest,  
Father will come to thee soon;  
Rest, rest, on mother's breast,  
Father will come to thee soon;  
Father will come to his babe in the  
nest,  
Silver sails all out of the west  
Under the silver moon:  
Sleep, my little one, sleep, my pretty  
one, sleep.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

### SLEEP, SLEEP, BEAUTY BRIGHT.

SLEEP, sleep, beauty bright,  
Dreaming in the joys of night;  
Sleep, sleep; in thy sleep  
Little sorrows sit and weep.

Sweet babe, in thy face  
Soft desires I can trace,  
Secret joys and secret smiles,  
Little pretty infant wiles.

As thy softest limbs I feel,  
Smiles as of the morning steal  
O'er thy cheek, and o'er thy breast  
Where thy little heart doth rest.

Oh the cunning wiles that creep  
In thy little heart asleep!  
When thy little heart doth wake  
Then the dreadful night shall break.

*William Blake.*

### SWEET DREAMS FORM A SHADE.

SWEET dreams, form a shade  
O'er my lovely infant's head;  
Sweet dreams of pleasant streams  
By happy, silent, moony beams.

Sweet sleep, with soft down  
Weave thy brows an infant crown.  
Sweet sleep, angel mild,  
Hover o'er my happy child.

Sweet smiles in the night  
Hover o'er my delight;  
Sweet smiles, mother's smiles,  
All the live-long night beguiles.

Sweet moans, dove-like sighs,  
Chase not slumbers from thy eyes.  
Sweet moans, sweeter smiles,  
All the dove-like moans beguiles.

Sleep, sleep, happy child,  
All creation slept and smiled;  
Sleep, sleep, happy sleep,  
While o'er thee thy mother weep.

Sweet babe, in thy face  
Holy image I can trace.  
Sweet babe, once like thee,  
Thy Maker lay and wept for me.

Wept for me, for thee, for all,  
When He was an infant small;  
Thou His image ever see,  
Heavenly face that smiles on thee.

Smiles on thee, on me, on all;  
Who became an infant small;  
Infant smiles are His own smiles;  
Heaven and earth to peace beguiles.

*William Blake.*

### LULLABY, O LULLABY.

LULLABY! O lullaby!  
Baby, hush that little cry!  
Light is dying,  
Bats are flying,  
Bees to-day with work have done;  
So, till comes the morrow's sun,  
Let sleep kiss those bright eyes dry!  
Lullaby! O lullaby!

Lullaby! O lullaby!  
 Hush'd are all things far and nigh;  
     Flowers are closing,  
     Birds reposing,  
 All sweet things with life are done.  
 Sweet, till dawns the morning sun,  
 Sleep then kiss those blue eyes dry!  
 Lullaby! O lullaby!

*William Cox Bennett.*

#### THE MOTHER TO HER INFANT.

SLUMBER, my darling, no danger is  
     near,  
 Thy mother sits by thee to guard  
     thy repose;  
 Though the wind roars aloud, not a  
     breath reaches here,  
 To shake the white curtains which  
     round thee do close:  
 Then slumber, my darling, and sleep  
     without fear,  
 Thou art safe from all danger, my  
     dearest, while here.

What is it the angels do unto thee say,  
     When thou dost lie smiling so sweet  
     in thy sleep?  
 Are they trying, my sweetest, to lure  
     thee away,  
 And leave me alone in my sorrow  
     to weep?  
 Oh! sometimes I fancy they whisper  
     thy name,  
 And would fain bear thee back to the  
     land whence they came.

Then never, my darling, when thou  
     growest old,  
 Forget her who on thy sweet in-  
     fancy smiled,  
 To whom thou wert dearer than  
     jewels and gold,

Who studied thy looks and thy  
     wishes, my child,  
 Who, when thou didst need her, was  
     never away,  
 In health or in sickness, by night or  
     by day.

*Thomas Miller.*

#### MY DEAREST BABY, GO TO SLEEP.

My dearest baby, go to sleep,  
 For now the bright round moon doth  
     peep  
 On thy little snow-white bed,  
 And upon thy pretty head.

The silver stars are shining bright,  
 And bid my baby dear good-night;  
 And every bird has gone to rest  
 Long since in its little nest.

The lambs no longer run and leap,  
 But by the daisies lie asleep;  
 The flowers have closed their pretty  
     eyes  
 Until the sun again shall rise.

All things are wrapp'd in sweet re-  
     pose,  
 The dew falls noiseless on the rose;  
 So thou must like an angel lie  
 Till golden morning streaks the sky.

Soon will I gently steal to bed,  
     And rest beside thy pretty head,  
 And all night keep thee snug and  
     warm,  
 Nestling fondly on my arm.

Then, dearest baby, go to sleep,  
 While the moon doth on thee peep,  
 Shining on thy little bed,  
 And around thy pretty head.

*Thomas Miller.*



## A CRADLE SONG.

HUSH! my dear, lie still and slumber;  
 Holy angels guard thy bed!  
 Heavenly blessings without number  
 Gently falling on thy head.

Sleep, my babe; thy food and raiment,  
 House and home, thy friends provide;  
 All without thy care or payment  
 All thy wants are well supplied.

How much better thou'rt attended  
 Than the Son of God could be,  
 When from Heaven He descended,  
 And became a child like thee!

Soft and easy is thy cradle:  
 Coarse and hard thy Saviour lay:  
 When His birthplace was a stable,  
 And His softest bed was hay.

See the kindly shepherds round Him,  
 Telling wonders from the sky!  
 Where they sought Him, there they  
 found Him,  
 With His Virgin-Mother by.

See the lovely Babe a-dressing:  
 Lovely Infant, how He smiled!  
 When He wept, the mother's blessing  
 Soothed and hush'd the Holy Child.

Lo, He slumbers in His manger,  
 Where the horned oxen fed;—  
 Peace, my darling! here's no danger!  
 Here's no ox a-near thy bed!—

May'st thou live to know and fear  
 Him,  
 Trust and love Him all thy days:  
 Then go dwell for ever near Him;  
 See His face, and sing His praise.

I could give thee thousand kisses,  
 Hoping what I most desire:  
 Not a mother's fondest wishes  
 Can to greater joys aspire.

*Isaac Watts.*

## SLEEP, BABY, SLEEP.

SLEEP, baby, sleep! what ails my dear,  
 What ails my darling thus to cry?  
 Be still, my child, and lend thine ear,  
 To hear me sing thy lullaby.  
 My pretty lamb, forbear to weep;  
 Be still, my dear; sweet baby, sleep.

Sleep, baby, sleep, and nothing fear;  
 For whosoever thee offends  
 By thy protector threatened are,  
 And God and angels are thy friends.  
 Sweet baby, then forbear to weep;  
 Be still, my babe; sweet baby, sleep.

*George Wither.*

## LULLABY OF AN INFANT CHIEF.

OH, hush thee, my baby! thy sire was  
 a knight,  
 Thy mother a lady, both lovely and  
 bright;  
 The woods and the glens, from the  
 towers which we see,  
 They all are belonging, dear baby, to  
 thee.

Oh, fear not the bugle, though loudly  
 it blows!  
 It calls but the warders that guard  
 thy repose;  
 Their bows would be bended, their  
 blades would be red,  
 Ere the step of a foeman draws near  
 to thy bed.

Oh, hush thee, my baby! the time will  
soon come  
When thy sleep shall be broken by  
trumpet and drum;  
Then hush thee, my darling! take rest  
while you may;  
For strife comes with manhood, and  
waking with day.

*Walter Scott.*

### GOOD-NIGHT.

BABY, baby, lay your head  
On your pretty cradle bed;  
Shut your eye-peeps, now the day  
And the light are gone away;  
All the clothes are tuck'd in tight;  
Little baby, dear, good-night.

Yes, my darling, well I know  
How the bitter wind doth blow;  
And the winter's snow and rain  
Patter on the window-pane;  
But they cannot come in here,  
To my little baby dear.

For the window shutteth fast,  
Till the stormy night is past,  
And the curtains warm are spread  
Roundabout her cradle bed;  
So till morning shineth bright,  
Little baby, dear, good-night.

*Jane Taylor.*

HUSH thee, my babby,  
Lie still with thy daddy,  
Thy mammy has gone to the mill,  
To grind thee some wheat  
To make thee some meat,  
And so, my dear babby, lie still.

SLEEP, baby, sleep!  
Thy father watches the sheep;  
Thy mother is shaking the dream-land  
tree,

And down falls a little dream on thee:  
Sleep, baby, sleep!

Sleep, baby, sleep!  
The large stars are the sheep,  
The wee stars are the lambs, I guess,  
The fair moon is the shepherdess:  
Sleep, baby, sleep!

*From the German.*

WHEN little Birdie bye-bye goes,  
Quiet as mice in churches,  
He puts his head where no one knows,  
On one leg he perches.

When little Babie bye-bye goes,  
On Mother's arm reposing,  
Soon he lies beneath the clothes,  
Safe in the cradle dozing.

When pretty Pussy goes to sleep,  
Tail and nose together,  
Then little mice around her creep,  
Lightly as a feather.

When little Babie goes to sleep,  
And he is very near us,  
Then on tip-toe softly creep,  
That Babie may not hear us.  
Lullaby! Lullaby! Lulla, Lulla, Lul-  
laby!

*Unknown.*

GOLDEN slumbers kiss your eyes,  
Smiles awake you when you rise.  
Sleep, pretty wantons, do not cry,  
And I will sing a lullaby.  
Rock them, rock them, lullaby.

Care is heavy, therefore sleep you,  
You are care, and care must keep you.  
Sleep, pretty wantons, do not cry,  
And I will sing a lullaby.  
Rock them, rock them, lullaby.

*Thomas Dekker.*

## THE DUSTMAN.

WHEN the toys are growing weary,  
And the twilight gathers in;  
When the nursery still echoes  
With the children's merry din;

Then unseen, unheard, unnoticed  
Comes an old man up the stair,  
Lightly to the children passes,  
Lays his hand upon their hair.

Softly smiles the good old Dustman;  
In their eyes the dust he throws,  
Till their little heads are falling,  
And their weary eyes must close.

Then the Dustman very gently  
Takes each little dimpled hand  
Leads them through the sweet green  
shadows,  
Far away in slumberland.

*Frederic Edward Weatherly.*

## WYNKEN, BLYNKEN, AND NOD.

*(Dutch Lullaby.)*

WYNKEN, Blynken, and Nod one night  
Sailed off in a wooden shoe,—  
Sailed on a river of crystal light  
Into a sea of dew.

“Where are you going, and what do  
you wish?”

The old moon asked the three.

“We have come to fish for the herring  
fish

That live in this beautiful sea;  
Nets of silver and gold have we!”

Said Wynken,  
Blynken,  
And Nod.

The old moon laughed and sang a  
song,

As they rocked in the wooden shoe;  
And the wind that sped them all night  
long

Ruffled the waves of dew.  
The little stars were the herring fish  
That lived in that beautiful sea—  
“Now cast your nets wherever you  
wish,—  
Never afeard are we!”  
So cried the stars to the fishermen  
three,

Wynken,  
Blynken,  
And Nod.

All night long their nets they threw  
To the stars in the twinkling foam,—  
Then down from the skies came the  
wooden shoe,  
Bringing the fishermen home:  
'Twas all so pretty a sail, it seemed  
As if it could not be;  
And some folk thought 'twas a dream  
they'd dreamed  
Of sailing that beautiful sea;  
But I shall name you the fishermen  
three:

Wynken,  
Blynken,  
And Nod.

Wynken and Blynken are two little  
eyes,

And Nod is a little head,  
And the wooden shoe that sailed the  
skies

Is a wee one's trundle-bed;  
So shut your eyes while Mother sings  
Of wonderful sights that be,

And you shall see the beautiful things  
As you rock in the misty sea

Where the old shoe rocked the fish-  
ermen three:—

Wynken,  
Blynken,  
And Nod.

*Eugene Field.*

### III

## Nursery Rhymes

ONE, two,  
Buckle my shoe;  
Three, four,  
Shut the door;  
Five, six,  
Pick up sticks;  
Seven, eight,  
Lay them straight;  
Nine, ten,  
A good fat hen;  
Eleven, twelve,  
Who will delve?  
Thirteen, fourteen,  
Maids a courting;  
Fifteen, sixteen,  
Maids a kissing;  
Seventeen, eighteen,  
Maids a waiting;  
Nineteen, twenty,  
My stomach's empty.

---

A WAS an apple-pie;  
B bit it;  
C cut it;  
D dealt it;  
E ate it;  
F fought for it;  
G got it;  
H had it;  
J joined it;  
K kept it;  
L longed for it;  
M mourned for it;  
N nodded at it;  
O opened it;  
P peeped in it;

Q quartered it;  
R ran for it;  
S stole it;  
T took it;  
V viewed it;  
W wanted it;  
X, Y, Z, and amperse—and  
All wish'd for a piece in hand.

#### TOM THUMB'S ALPHABET.

A WAS an archer, who shot at a frog;  
B was a butcher, he had a great dog;  
C was a captain, all covered with lace;  
D was a drunkard, and had a red face;  
E was an esquire, with pride on his  
brow;  
F was a farmer, and followed the  
plough;  
G was a gamester, who had but ill  
luck;  
I was an innkeeper, who loved to  
bouse;  
J was a joiner, and built up a house;  
K is King Edward, who governs Eng-  
land;  
L was a lady, who had a white hand;  
M was a miser, and hoarded up gold;  
N was a nobleman, gallant and bold;  
O was an oyster girl, and went about  
town;  
P was a parson, and wore a black  
gown;  
Q was a queen, who wore a silk slip;  
R was a robber, who wanted a whip;  
S was a sailor, and spent all he got;  
T was a tinker, and mended a pot;

U was an usurer, a miserable elf;  
 V was a vintner, who drank all him-  
 self;  
 W was a watchman, and guarded the  
 door;  
 X was expensive, and so became poor;  
 Y was a youth, that did not love  
 school;  
 Z was a zany, a poor harmless fool.

THIRTY days hath September,  
 April, June, and November;  
 February has twenty-eight alone.  
 All the rest have thirty-one,  
 Excepting leap-year, that's the time  
 When February's days are twenty-  
 nine.

---

ONE old Oxford ox opening oysters;  
 Two tee-totums totally tired of trying  
 to trot to Tadbury;  
 Three tall tigers tippling tenpenny  
 tea;  
 Four fat friars fanning fainting fleas;  
 Five frippy Frenchmen foolishly fish-  
 ing for flies;  
 Six sportsmen shooting snipes;  
 Seven Severn salmons swallowing  
 shrimps;  
 Eight Englishmen eagerly examining  
 Europe;  
 Nine nimble noblemen nibbling non-  
 pareils;  
 Ten tinkers tinkling upon ten tin  
 tinder-boxes with ten tenpenny  
 tacks;  
 Eleven elephants elegantly equipt;  
 Twelve topographical topographers  
 typically translating types.

---

MULTIPLICATION is vexation,  
 Division is as bad;  
 The Rule of Three perplexes me  
 And Practice drives me mad.

---

THERE was a monkey climb'd up a  
 tree,  
 When he fell down, then down fell he.

There was a crow sat on a stone,  
 When he was gone, then there was  
 none.

There was an old wife did eat an  
 apple,  
 When she had eat two, she had eat a  
 couple.

There was a horse going to a mill,  
 When he went on, he stood not still.

There was a butcher cut his thumb,  
 When it did bleed, then blood did  
 come.

There was a jockey ran a race,  
 When he ran fast, he ran apace.

There was a cobbler clouting shoon,  
 When they were mended, they were  
 done.

There was a navy went into Spain,  
 When it return'd, it came again.

## BIRTHDAYS.

MONDAY'S child is fair of face,  
 Tuesday's child is full of grace,  
 Wednesday's child is full of woe,  
 Thursday's child has far to go,  
 Friday's child is loving and giving,  
 Saturday's child works hard for its  
 living,  
 And a child that's born on the Sab-  
 bath day  
 Is fair and wise and good and gay.

SING a song of sixpence,  
A pocket full of rye;  
Four and twenty blackbirds  
Baked in a pie;

When the pie was opened  
The birds began to sing;  
Was not that a dainty dish  
To set before the king?

The king was in his counting-house  
Counting out his money;  
The queen was in the parlour  
Eating bread and honey;

The maid was in the garden  
Hanging out the clothes,  
There came a little blackbird  
And snapt off her nose.

---

WHEN good King Arthur ruled this  
land,  
He was a goodly king;  
He stole three pecks of barley meal,  
To make a bag-pudding.

A bag-pudding the King did make,  
And stuff'd it well with plums;  
And in it put great lumps of fat,  
As big as my two thumbs.

The king and queen did eat thereof,  
And noblemen beside;  
And what they could not eat that  
night,  
The queen next morning fried.

---

POOR old Robinson Crusoe!  
Poor old Robinson Crusoe!  
They made him a coat  
Of an old nanny goat,  
I wonder how they could do so!  
With a ring a ting tang,  
And a ring a ting tang,  
Poor old Robinson Crusoe!

DOCTOR FAUSTUS was a good man,  
He whipt his scholars now and then;  
When he whipp'd them he made them  
dance

Out of Scotland into France,  
Out of France into Spain,  
And then he whipp'd them back  
again!

---

OLD King Cole  
Was a merry old soul,  
And a merry old soul was he;  
He called for his pipe,  
And he called for his bowl,  
And he called for his fiddlers three.  
Every fiddler, he had a fiddle,  
And a very fine fiddle had he;  
Twee-tweedle dee, twee-tweedle dee,  
Went the fiddlers.  
Oh, there's none so rare,  
As can compare  
With King Cole and his fiddlers  
three!

---

As Tommy Snooks and Bessy Brooks  
Were walking out one Sunday,  
Said Tommy Snooks to Bessy Brooks,  
"To-morrow will be Monday."

---

THE man in the wilderness asked me,  
How many strawberries grew in the  
sea?  
I answered him as I thought good,  
As many as red herrings grew in the  
wood.

---

PUSSICAT, wussicat, with a white foot,  
When is your wedding? for I'll come  
to't.  
The beer's to brew, the bread's to  
bake,  
Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, don't be too late.

## JENNY WREN.

JENNY WREN fell sick  
 Upon a merry time;  
 In came Robin Redbreast,  
 And brought her sops and wine.

Eat well of the sop, Jenny,  
 Drink well of the wine;  
 Thank you, Robin, kindly,  
 You shall be mine.

Jenny, she got well,  
 And stood upon her feet,  
 And told Robin plainly,  
 She lov'd him not a bit.

Robin being angry,  
 Hopped upon a twig,  
 Saying, Out upon you, Jenny!  
 Fy upon you, bold faced jig!

---

UPON a great black horse-ily  
 A man came riding cross-ily;  
 A lady out did come-ily,  
 Said she, "No one's at home-ily,

"But only little people-y,  
 Who've gone to bed to sleep-ily."  
 The rider on his horse-ily  
 Said to the lady, cross-ily,

"But are they bad or good-ily?  
 I want it understood-ily."  
 "Oh, they act bad and bold-ily,  
 And don't do what they're told-ily."

"Good-by!" said he, "dear Ma'am-  
 ily,  
 I've nothing for your family."  
 And scampered off like mouse-ily  
 Away, way from the house-ily.

## A SONG SET TO FIVE FINGERS.

1. THIS little pig went to market.
2. This little pig stayed at home.
3. This little pig got roast beef.
4. This little pig got none.
5. This little pig cried wee, wee, all the way home.

---

THERE were two blackbirds,  
 Sitting on a hill,  
 The one named Jack,  
 The other named Jill;  
 Fly away, Jack!  
 Fly away, Jill!  
 Come again, Jack!  
 Come again, Jill!

---

THERE was a little Rabbit sprig,  
 Which being little was not big;  
 He always walked upon his feet,  
 And never fasted when he eat.  
 When from a place he ran away,  
 He never at that place did stay;  
 And when he ran, as I am told,  
 He ne'er stood still for young or old.  
 Tho' ne'er instructed by a cat,  
 He knew a mouse was not a rat:  
 One day, as I am certified,  
 He took a whim and fairly died;  
 And, as I'm told, by men of sense,  
 He never has been walking since.

---

SING, sing, what shall I sing?  
 The cat has eaten the pudding-string!  
 Do, do, what shall I do?  
 The cat has bitten it quite in two.

---

A CAT came fiddling out of a barn,  
 With a pair of bagpipes under her  
 arm;  
 She could sing nothing but fiddle cum  
 fee,  
 The mouse has married the bumble-  
 bee.

Pipe, cat—dance, mouse,  
We'll have a wedding at our good  
house.

---

A FROG he would a wooing go,  
*Sing heigho says Rowley,*  
Whether his mother would let him  
or no,  
*With a rowley powley gammon  
and spinach,  
Heigho says Anthony Rowley.*

So off he marched with his opera hat,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
And on the way he met with a rat,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

And when they came to the mouse's  
hall,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
They gave a loud knock, and they  
gave a loud call,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

Pray, Mrs. Mouse, are you within?  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
Yes, kind sir, I am sitting to spin,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

Pray, Mrs. Mouse, will you give us  
some beer?  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
For Froggy and I are fond of good  
cheer,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

Now while they were all a merry-  
making,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
The cat and her kittens came tum-  
bling in,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

The cat she seized the rat by the  
crown,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
The kittens they pulled the little  
mouse down,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

This put poor Frog in a terrible  
fright,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
So he took up his hat, and he wished  
them good-night,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

But as Froggy was crossing over a  
brook,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
A lily-white duck came and gobbled  
him up,  
*With a rowley powley, etc.*

So there was an end of one, two and  
three,  
*Heigho says Rowley,*  
The rat, the mouse, and the little  
Froggie!  
*With a rowley powley gammon  
and spinach,  
Heigho says Anthony Rowley.*

---

A LITTLE cock-sparrow sat on a green  
tree,  
And he cherruped, he cherruped, so  
merry was he;  
A naughty boy came with his wee  
bow and arrow,  
Determined to shoot this little cock-  
sparrow.  
This little cock-sparrow shall make  
me a stew,  
And his giblets shall make me a little  
pie, too;  
Oh, no! said the sparrow, I *won't*  
make a stew,  
So he flapped his wings and away he  
flew!



A CARRION CROW sat on an oak,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do,  
 Watching a tailor shape his cloak;  
 Sing heigh ho, the carrion crow,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do.

Wife bring me my old bent bow,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do,  
 That I may shoot yon carrion crow;  
 Sing heigh ho, the carrion crow,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do.

The tailor he shot and missed his  
 mark,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do;  
 And shot his own sow quite through  
 the heart;  
 Sing heigh ho, the carrion crow,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do.

Wife bring brandy in a spoon;  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do,  
 For our old sow is in a swoon;  
 Sing heigh ho, the carrion crow,  
 Fol de riddle, lol de riddle, hi ding  
 do.

---

BA, ba, black sheep,  
 Have you any wool?  
 Yes sir, no sir,  
 Three bags full.  
 One for my master,  
 And one for my dame,  
 But none for the little boy  
 Who cries in the lane.

BAT, bat, come under my hat,  
 And I'll give you a slice of bacon;  
 And when I bake,  
 I'll give you a cake,  
 If I am not mistaken.

---

Cock a doodle doo!  
 My dame has lost her shoe;  
 My master's lost his fiddling stick,  
 And don't know what to do.

Cock a doodle doo!  
 What is my dame to do?  
 Till master finds his fiddling stick,  
 She'll dance without her shoe.

Cock a doodle doo!  
 My dame has found her shoe,  
 And master's found his fiddling stick,  
 Sing doodle doodle do!

Cock a doodle doo!  
 My dame will dance with you,  
 While master fiddles his fiddling stick,  
 For dame and doodle doo.

---

THE Cuckoo is a fine bird,  
 He sings as he flies,  
 He brings us good tidings,  
 He tells us no lies.

He sucks little birds' eggs  
 To make his voice clear,  
 And when he sings "Cuckoo,"  
 The summer is near.

---

DIDDLEDY, diddledy, dumpty;  
 The cat ran up the plum-tree.  
 I lay you a crown  
 I'll fetch you down;  
 So diddledy, diddledy, dumpty.

DING, dong, bell,  
 Pussy's in the well!  
 Who put her in?  
 Little Tommy Lin.  
 Who pulled her out?  
 Dog with long snout.  
 What a naughty boy was that  
 To drown poor pussy-cat,  
 Who never did any harm,  
 But kill'd the mice in his master's  
 barn.

---

GOOSEY, goosey gander,  
 Whither shall I wander?  
 Up stairs, down stairs,  
 And in my lady's chamber:  
 There I met an old man  
 That would not say his prayers,  
 I took him by the left leg,  
 And threw him down stairs.

---

HARK, hark,  
 The dogs do bark,  
 Beggars are coming to town;  
 Some in jags  
 Some in rags  
 And some in velvet gowns.

---

Hi! diddle diddle,  
 The cat and the fiddle,  
 The cow jumped over the moon;  
 The little dog laughed  
 To see such sport,  
 While the dish ran after the spoon.

---

HIGGLEPY, Piggieby,  
 My black hen,  
 She lays eggs  
 For gentlemen;  
 Sometimes nine,  
 And sometimes ten,  
 Higglepy, Piggieby,  
 My black hen.

I HAD a little pony,  
 His mane was dapple gray,  
 I sent him to a lady,  
 To ride a mile away.

She whipped him, she slashed him,  
 She rode him through the mire;  
 I would not lend my pony now  
 For the lady's hire.

---

LADY-BIRD, lady-bird, fly away home,  
 Thy house is on fire, thy children all  
 gone,  
 All but one that lies under a stone,  
 Fly thee home, lady-bird, ere it is  
 gone.

#### POOR COCK ROBIN.

Who killed Cock Robin?  
 I, said the Sparrow,  
 With my bow and arrow,  
 I killed Cock Robin.

Who saw him die?  
 I, said the Magpie,  
 With my little eye,  
 I saw him die.

Who caught his blood?  
 I, said the Fish,  
 With my little dish,  
 I caught his blood.

Who made his shroud?  
 I, said the Eagle,  
 With my thread and needle,  
 I made his shroud.

Who'll dig his grave?  
 The Owl, with aid  
 Of mattock and spade  
 Will dig Robin's grave.

Who'll be the parson?  
 I, said the Rook,  
 With my little book,  
 I'll be the parson.

Who'll be the clerk?  
 I, said the Lark,  
 If not in the dark,  
 I'll be the clerk.

Who'll carry him to the grave?  
 I, said the Kite,  
 If not in the night,  
 I'll carry him to his grave.

Who'll be chief mourner?  
 I, said the Swan,  
 I'm sorry he's gone,  
 I'll be chief mourner.

Who'll bear his pall?  
 We, said the Wren,  
 Both the cock and the hen,  
 We'll bear the pall.

Who'll toll the bell?  
 I, said the Bull,  
 Because I can pull,  
 And I'll pull the bell.

Who'll lead the way?  
 I, said the Martin,  
 When ready for starting,  
 And I'll lead the way.

All the birds in the air  
 Began sighing and sobbing,  
 When they heard the bell toll  
 For poor Cock Robin.

To all it concerns,  
 This notice apprises,  
 The sparrow's for trial  
 At next bird assizes.

Why is Pussy in bed?  
 She is sick, says the fly,  
 And I fear she will die;  
 And that's why she's in bed.

Pray what's her disorder?  
 A lock'd-jaw is come on,  
 Said the fine downy swan;  
 And that's her disorder.

Who makes her nice gruel?  
 That she might not get worse,  
 Dog Tray is her nurse,  
 And makes her nice gruel.

Pray who is her doctor?  
 I, said famed Mister Punch,  
 At my back a great hunch;  
 But I am her doctor.

Who thinks she'll recover?  
 I do, sir, said the Deer,  
 And I thought so last year;  
 I think she'll recover.

And when Puss is quite well,  
 All shall have noble fare;  
 Beasts, and fowls of the air,  
 And we'll ring the great bell.

PUSSY-CAT, pussy-cat, where have you  
 been?  
 I've been to London to look at the  
 queen.  
 Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, what did you  
 there?  
 I frighten'd a little mouse under the  
 chair.

SNEEL, snaul,  
 Robbers are coming to pull down your  
 wall;  
 Sneel, snaul.  
 Put out your horn,  
 Robbers are coming to steal your corn,  
 Coming at four o'clock in the morn.

THE Fox jumped up on a moonlight  
 night,  
 The stars were shining and all things  
 bright;

“Oh, oh!” said the Fox, “it’s a very  
fine night  
For me to go through the town,  
e’oh!”

The Fox when he came to yonder  
stile,  
He lifted his ears and he listened a  
while;  
“Oh, oh!” said the Fox, “it is but a  
short mile  
From this to yonder town, e’oh!”

The Fox, when he came to the Farm-  
er’s gate,  
Who should he see but the Farmer’s  
Drake,  
“I love you well for your master’s  
sake,  
And I long to be picking your bones  
e’oh!”

The grey Goose, she ran round the  
haystack,  
“Oh, oh!” said the Fox, “you are  
very fat,  
And you’ll do very well to ride on my  
back  
From this to yonder town, e’oh!”

The Farmer’s wife she jumped out  
of bed,  
And out of the window she popped  
her head,  
“Oh husband! oh husband! the Geese  
are all dead,  
For the Fox has been through the  
town, e’oh!”

The Farmer he loaded his pistol with  
lead,  
And shot the old rogue of a Fox  
through the head,  
“Ah, ah!” said the Farmer, “I think  
you’re quite dead,  
And no more you’ll trouble the town,  
e’oh!”

THE Hart he loves the high wood,  
The Hare she loves the hill,  
The Knight he loves his bright sword,  
The Lady loves her will.

---

THE Lion and the Unicorn  
Were fighting for the crown;  
The Lion beat the Unicorn  
All round about the town,  
Some gave them white bread,  
And some gave them brown;  
Some gave them plum-cake,  
And sent them out of town.

---

THERE was a frog lived in a well,  
Kitty alone, Kitty alone;  
There was a frog lived in a well  
Kitty alone, and I!

There was a frog lived in a well,  
And a gay mouse in a mill,  
Cock me cary, Kitty alone,  
Kitty alone and I!

This frog he would a wooing ride,  
Kitty alone, etc.  
This frog he would a wooing ride  
And on a snail he got astride,  
Cock me cary, etc.

He rode till he came to my Lady  
Mouse hall,  
Kitty alone, etc.  
He rode till he came to my Lady  
Mouse hall,  
And here he did both knock and call,  
Cock me cary, etc.

Quoth he, Miss Mouse, I’m come to  
thee,  
Kitty alone, etc.  
Quoth he, Miss Mouse, I’m come to  
thee,  
To see if thou canst fancy me,  
Cock me cary, etc.

Quoth she, Answer I'll give you none,  
Kitty alone, etc.

Quoth she, Answer I'll give you none,  
Until my Uncle Rat come home,  
Cock me cary, etc.

And when her Uncle Rat came home,  
Kitty alone, etc.

And when her Uncle Rat came home,  
Who's been here since I've been gone?  
Cock me cary, etc.

Sir, there's been a worthy gentleman,  
Kitty alone, etc.

Sir, there's been a worthy gentleman,  
That's been here since you've been  
gone,  
Cock me cary, etc.

The frog he came whistling through  
the brook,  
Kitty alone, etc.

The frog he came whistling through  
the brook,  
And there he met with a dainty duck,  
Cock me cary, etc.

This duck she swallowed him up with  
a pluck,

Kitty alone, Kitty alone;  
This duck she swallowed him up with  
a pluck,

So there's an end of my history,  
Cock me cary, Kitty alone,  
Kitty alone, and I.

---

FOUR and twenty tailors went to kill  
a snail,

The best man among them durst not  
touch her tail;

She put out her horns like a little  
Kylloe cow,

Run, tailors, run, or she'll kill you all  
e'en now.

HEY, my kitten, my kitten,  
And hey, my kitten, my deary,  
Such a sweet pet as this  
Was neither fat nor weary.

---

HERE we go up, up, up,  
And here we go down, down, downy  
And here we go backwards and for-  
wards  
And here we go round, round,  
roundy.

---

FIDDLE-DE-DEE, fiddle-de-dee,  
The fly has married the humble-bee;  
They went to church, and married was  
she  
The fly has married the humble-bee.

---

PUSSYCAT MOLE  
Jumped over a coal,  
And in her best petticoat burnt a  
great hole.  
Poor Pussy's weeping, she'll have no  
more milk,  
Until her best petticoat's mended with  
silk.

---

YOUNG lambs to sell!  
Young lambs to sell!  
If I'd as much money as I could tell,  
I never would cry—Young lambs to  
sell!

---

To market, to market, to buy a fat pig.  
Home again, home again, dancing  
a jig;  
To market, to market, to buy a fat hog,  
Home again, home again, jiggety-  
jog.

---

PLEASE to remember  
The fifth of November,  
Gunpowder treason and plot;  
I know no reason  
Why gunpowder treason  
Should ever be forgot.

## Poems for Children

PEASE-PUDDING hot,  
 Pease-pudding cold,  
 Pease-pudding in the pot,  
 Nine days old.  
 Some like it hot,  
 Some like it cold,  
 Some like it in the pot,  
 Nine days old.

---

If all the world were apple pie,  
 And all the sea were ink,  
 And all the trees were bread and  
 cheese,  
 What should we have to drink?

---

I HAD a little nut tree,  
 Nothing would it bear,  
 But a silver nutmeg,  
 And a golden pear,  
 The King of Spain's daughter  
 Came to visit me,  
 And all was because of  
 My little nut tree.  
 I skipped over water  
 I danced over sea,  
 And all the birds in the air  
 Could not catch me.

---

HOT-CROSS buns!  
 Hot-cross buns!  
 One a penny, two a penny,  
 Hot-cross buns!

Hot-cross buns!  
 Hot-cross buns!  
 If you have no daughters,  
 Give them to your sons.

---

I'll tell you a story  
 About Jack a Nory,—  
 And now my story's begun:  
 I'll tell you another  
 About Jack and his brother,—  
 And now my story's done.

I SAW a ship a-sailing,  
 A-sailing on the sea;  
 And, oh! it was all laden  
 With pretty things for thee!

There were comfits in the cabin,  
 And apples in the hold;  
 The sails were made of silk,  
 And the masts were made of gold,

The four-and-twenty sailors  
 That stood between the decks,  
 Were four-and-twenty white mice,  
 With chains about their necks,

The captain was a duck,  
 With a packet on his back,  
 And when the ship began to move,  
 The captain said, "Quack, quack!"

---

Is John Smith within?  
 Yes, that he is.  
 Can he set a shoe?  
 Ay, marry, two,  
 Here a nail, there a nail  
 Tick, tack, too.

---

MR. EAST gave a feast;  
 Mr. North laid the cloth;  
 Mr. West did his best;  
 Mr. South burnt his mouth  
 With eating a cold potato.

---

PAT-A-CAKE, pat-a-cake, baker's man!  
 So I will, master, as fast as I can:  
 Pat it and prick it and mark it with T,  
 Put in the oven for Tommy and me.

---

As I walked by myself,  
 And talked to myself,  
 Myself said unto me,  
 Look to thyself,  
 Take care of thyself,  
 For nobody cares for thee.

I answer'd myself,  
 And said to myself,  
   In the self-same repartee,  
 Look to thyself,  
 Or not look to thyself,  
   The self-same thing will be.

---

If I had as much money as I could  
 spend,  
 I never would cry old chairs to mend;  
 Old chairs to mend, old chairs to  
 mend;  
 I never would cry old chairs to mend.

If I had as much money as I could tell,  
 I never would cry old clothes to sell;  
 Old clothes to sell, old clothes to sell;  
 I never would cry old clothes to sell.

---

ONE misty, moisty morning,  
 When cloudy was the weather,  
 There I met an old man  
 Clothed all in leather;  
 Clothed all in leather,  
 With cap under his chin,—  
 How do you do, and how do you do,  
 And how do you do again?

---

I LOVE sixpence, pretty little sixpence,  
 I love sixpence, better than my life;  
 I spent a penny of it, I gave a penny  
 of it,  
 And I took fourpence home to my  
 wife.

Oh! my little fourpence, pretty little  
 fourpence,  
 I love fourpence better than my  
 life;  
 I spent a penny of it, I gave a penny  
 of it,  
 And I took twopence home to my  
 wife.

Oh! my little twopence, pretty little  
 twopence,  
 I love twopence better than my life;  
 I spent a penny of it, I gave a penny  
 of it,  
 And I took nothing home to my  
 wife.

Oh! my little nothing, pretty little  
 nothing,  
 What will nothing buy for my wife;  
 I have nothing, I spend nothing,  
 I love nothing better than my wife.

---

THERE was an old woman who lived in  
 a shoe,  
 She had so many children she didn't  
 know what to do;  
 She gave them some broth without any  
 bread,  
 She whipped them all round, and put  
 them to bed.

---

THERE was an old woman toss'd up in  
 a basket  
 Nineteen times as high as the moon;  
 Where she was going I couldn't but  
 ask it,  
 For in her hand she carried a broom.

“Old woman, old woman, old woman,”  
 quoth I,  
 “O whither, O whither, O whither,  
 so high?”  
 “To brush the cobwebs off the sky!”  
 “Shall I go with thee?” “Ay, by-  
 and-by.”

---

THERE was an old woman  
 Lived under a hill;  
 And if she's not gone,  
 She lives there still.

THERE was an old woman, and what  
do you think?  
She lived upon nothing but victuals  
and drink:  
Victuals and drink were the chief of  
her diet:  
This tiresome old woman could never  
be quiet.

She went to the baker to buy her some  
bread,  
And when she came home her old hus-  
band was dead;  
She went to the clerk to toll the bell,  
And when she came back her old hus-  
band was well.

---

HERE'S a poor widow from Babylon  
With six poor children all alone:  
One can bake and one can brew,  
One can shape, and one can sew,  
One can sit at the fire and spin,  
One can bake a cake for the king.  
Come choose you east, come choose  
you west,  
Come choose you the one that you love  
the best.

---

THERE was a little man,  
And he had a little gun,  
And his bullets were made of lead,  
lead, lead;  
He shot Johnny King  
Through the middle of his wig,  
And knocked it right off his head,  
head, head.

---

**OLD MOTHER HUBBARD**  
Went to the cupboard,  
To get her poor dog a bone:  
But when she came there  
The cupboard was bare,  
And so the poor dog had none.

She went to the baker's  
To buy him some bread,  
But when she came back  
The poor dog was dead.

She went to the joiner's  
To buy him a coffin,  
When she came back  
The dog was laughing.

She took a clean dish  
To get him some tripe,  
But when she came back  
He was smoking his pipe.

She went to the fishmonger's  
To buy him some fish,  
And when she came back  
He was licking the dish.

She went to the ale-house  
To get him some beer,  
But when she came back  
The dog sat in a chair.

She went to the tavern  
For white wine and red,  
But when she came back  
The dog stood on his head.

She went to the hatter's  
To buy him a hat,  
And when she came back  
He was feeding the cat.

She went to the barber's  
To buy him a wig,  
But when she came back  
He was dancing a jig.

She went to the fruiterer's  
To buy him some fruit,  
But when she came back  
He was playing the flute.



She went to the tailor's  
To buy him a coat,  
But when she came back  
He was riding a goat.

She went to the cobbler's  
To buy him some shoes,  
But when she came back  
He was reading the news.

She went to the sempstress  
To buy him some linen,  
But when she came back  
The dog was spinning.

She went to the hosier's  
To buy him some hose,  
But when she came back  
He was dress'd in his clothes.

The dame made a curtsy,  
The dog made a bow,  
The dame said, "your servant,"  
The dog said, "bow-wow."

THERE was a little man,  
And he woo'd a little maid,  
And he said, "Little maid, will you  
wed, wed, wed?  
I have little more to say,  
Then will you, yea or nay,  
For least said is soonest mended, ded,  
ded, ded."

The little maid replied,  
Some say a little sighed,  
"But what shall we have for to eat,  
eat, eat?  
Will the love that you're so rich in,  
Make a fire in the kitchen?  
Or the little god of Love turn the spit,  
spit, spit?"

THERE was an old woman, as I've  
heard tell,  
She went to the market, her eggs to  
sell;

She went to the market all on a market  
day,  
And she fell asleep on the King's  
highway.

There came by a pedlar, whose name  
was Stout,  
He cut her petticoats all round about;  
He cut her petticoats up to the knees,  
Which made the old woman to shiver  
and freeze.

When the little woman first did wake,  
She began to shiver and she began to  
shake,  
She began to wonder and she began  
to cry,  
"Oh! deary, deary me, this is none  
of I!

"But if it be I, as I do hope it be,  
I've a little dog at home and he'll  
know me;  
If it be I, he'll wag his little tail,  
And if it be not I, he'll loudly bark  
and wail."

Home went the little woman all in the  
dark,  
Up got the little dog, and he began to  
bark;  
He began to bark, so she began to cry,  
"Oh! deary, deary me, this is none  
of I!"

"OLD woman, old woman, shall we go  
shearing?"  
"Speak a little louder, sir, I am very  
thick of hearing."  
"Old woman, old woman, shall I love  
you dearly?"  
"Thank you, kind sir, I hear you very  
clearly."

OLD MOTHER GOOSE, when  
She wanted to wander,  
Would ride through the air  
On a very fine gander.

Mother Goose had a house,  
'Twas built in a wood  
Where an owl at the door  
For sentinel stood.

This is her son Jack,  
A plain looking lad,  
He is not very good,  
Nor yet very bad.

She sent him to market,  
A live goose he bought:  
"Here, mother," says he,  
"It will not go for nought."

Jack's goose and her gander  
Grew very fond;  
They'd both eat together,  
Or swim in the pond.

Jack found one morning,  
As I have been told,  
His goose had laid him  
An egg of pure gold.

Jack rode to his mother,  
The news for to tell;  
She call'd him a good boy,  
And said it was well.

Jack sold his gold egg  
To a rogue of a Jew,  
Who cheated him out of  
The half of his due.

Then Jack went a-courting  
A lady so gay,  
As fair as the lily,  
As sweet as the May.

The Jew and the Squire  
Came behind his back,  
And began to belabour  
The sides of poor Jack.

Then Old Mother Goose  
That instant came in,  
And turn'd her son Jack  
Into fam'd Harlequin.

She then with her wand  
Touch'd the lady so fine,  
And turn'd her at once  
Into sweet Columbine.

The gold egg into the sea  
Was thrown then;  
When Jack jump'd in,  
And got the egg back again.

The Jew got the goose,  
Which he vow'd he would kill,  
Resolving at once  
His pockets to fill.

Jack's mother came in,  
And caught the goose soon,  
And mounting its back,  
Flew up to the moon.

---

WHERE are you going, my pretty  
maid?

I am going a milking, sir, she said.  
May I go with you, my pretty maid?  
You're kindly welcome, sir, she said.  
What is your father, my pretty maid?  
My father's a farmer, sir, she said.  
Say, will you marry me, my pretty  
maid?

Yes, if you please, kind sir, she said.  
Will you be constant, my pretty maid?  
That I can't promise you, sir, she said.  
Then I won't marry you, my pretty  
maid!

Nobody asked you, sir! she said.

WHAT are little boys made of, made of,  
 What are little boys made of?  
 Snaps and snails, and puppy-dogs'  
 tails;  
 And that's what little boys are made  
 of, made of.

What are little girls made of, made of,  
 What are little girls made of?  
 Sugar and spice, and all that's nice;  
 And that's what little girls are made  
 of, made of.

SEE, saw, Margery Daw,  
 Baby shall have a new master.  
 She can earn but a penny a day,  
 Because she can't work any faster.

See, saw, Margery Daw,  
 Sold her bed to lie upon straw.  
 Was not she a naughty puss,  
 To sell her bed to lie on a trass?

RIDE a cock-horse to Banbury Cross,  
 To see an old lady upon a white horse,  
 Rings on her fingers, and bells on her  
 toes,  
 And so she makes music wherever she  
 goes.

POLLY, put the kettle on,  
 Polly, put the kettle on,  
 Polly, put the kettle on,  
 And let's drink tea.

Sukey, take it off again,  
 Sukey, take it off again,  
 Sukey, take it off again.  
 They're all gone away.

ELSIE MARLEY is grown so fine,  
 She won't get up to serve the swine,  
 But lies in bed till eight or nine,  
 And surely she does take her time.

And do you ken Elsie Marley, honey?  
 The wife who sells the barley, honey;  
 She won't get up to serve the swine,  
 And do you ken Elsie Marley, honey?

LITTLE MISS MUFFIT,  
 Sat on a tuffit,  
 Eating of curds and whey;  
 There came a great spider  
 That sat down beside her,  
 And frightened Miss Muffit away.

PEMMY was a pretty girl,  
 But Fanny was a better;  
 Pemmy look'd like any churl,  
 When little Fanny let her.

Pemmy had a pretty nose,  
 But Fanny had a better;  
 Pemmy oft would come to blows,  
 But Fanny would not let her.

Pemmy had a pretty doll,  
 But Fanny had a better;  
 Pemmy chatter'd like a poll,  
 When little Fanny let her.

Pemmy had a pretty song,  
 But Fanny had a better;  
 Pemmy would sing all day long,  
 But Fanny would not let her.

Pemmy loved a pretty lad,  
 And Fanny loved a better;  
 And Pemmy wanted for to wed,  
 But Fanny would not let her.

PRETTY maid,  
 Pretty maid,  
 Where have you been?  
 Gathering a posie  
 To give to the queen.

Pretty maid,  
 Pretty maid,  
 What gave she you?  
 She gave me a diamond  
 As big as my shoe.

---

CROSS patch,  
 Draw the latch,  
 Sit by the fire and spin;  
 Take a cup,  
 And drink it up,  
 And call your neighbours in.

---

LITTLE Bo-peep has lost her sheep,  
 And can't tell where to find them;  
 Leave them alone, and they'll come  
 home,  
 And bring their tails behind them.

Little Bo-peep fell fast asleep,  
 And dreamt she heard them bleat-  
 ing;  
 And when she awoke, she found it a  
 joke,  
 For they still were all fleeting.

Then up she took her little crook,  
 Determin'd for to find them;  
 She found them indeed, but it made  
 her heart bleed,  
 For they'd left all their tails behind  
 'em.

---

OH! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Dear! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Oh! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Johnny's so long at the fair.

He promis'd he'd buy me a fairing  
 should please me,  
 And then for a kiss, oh! he vow'd he  
 would tease me;  
 He promis'd he'd bring me a bunch  
 of blue ribbons  
 To tie up my bonny brown hair.

Oh! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Dear! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Oh! dear! what can the matter be?  
 Johnny's so long at the fair.

He promis'd he'd bring me a basket  
 of posies,  
 A garland of lilies, a garland of roses,  
 A little straw hat, to set off the blue  
 ribbons  
 That tie up my bonny brown hair.

---

MARY, Mary, quite contrary,  
 How does your garden grow?  
 With cockle-shells and silver bells  
 And columbines all of a row.

---

BETTY PRINGLE had a little pig,  
 Not very little and not very big.  
 When he was alive, he lived in clover,  
 But now he's dead, and that's all over.  
 So Billy Pringle he lay down and  
 cried,  
 And Betty Pringle she lay down and  
 died;  
 So there was an end of one, two and  
 three:  
 Billy Pringle he,  
 Betty Pringle she,  
 And the piggy-wiggy.

---

MOTHER, may I go in to swim?  
 Yes, my darling daughter,  
 Hang your clothes on a hickory limb,  
 But don't go near the water.

---

LITTLE POLLY FLINDERS,  
 Sat among the cinders,  
 Warming her pretty little toes;  
 Her mother came and caught her,  
 And whipped her little daughter  
 For spoiling her nice new clothes.

BESSY BELL and Mary Gray,  
They were two bonny lasses;  
They built their house upon the lea,  
And covered it with rashes.

Bessy kept the garden gate,  
And Mary kept the pantry;  
Bessy always had to wait,  
While Mary lived in plenty.

---

LITTLE TOM TUCKER  
Sings for his supper;  
What shall he eat?  
White bread and butter.  
How shall he cut it  
Without e'er a knife?  
How will he be married  
Without e'er a wife?

---

LITTLE boy blue, come blow your  
horn,  
The sheep's in the meadow, the cow's  
in the corn;  
Where's the little boy that looks after  
the sheep?  
He's under the hay-cock fast asleep.  
Will you wake him? No, not I;  
For if I do, he'll be sure to cry.

---

WHO comes here?  
A grenadier.  
What do you want?  
A pot of beer.  
Where is your money?  
I have none.  
Then grenadier  
Get you gone.

---

TWEEDLE-DUM and tweedle-dee  
Resolved to have a battle,  
For tweedle-dum said tweedle-dee  
Had spoiled his nice new rattle.  
Just then flew by a monstrous crow,  
As big as a tar barrel,  
Which frightened both the heroes so,  
They quite forgot their quarrel.

TOM, Tom, the piper's son,  
Stole a pig and away he run!  
The pig was eat, and Tom was beat,  
And Tom went roaring down the  
street.

---

TOM he was the piper's son,  
He learn'd to play when he was young,  
But the only tune that he could play  
Was, "Over the hills and far away."

Now Tom with his pipe made such a  
noise,  
That he pleased both the girls and the  
boys,  
And they stopp'd to hear him play,  
"Over the hills and far away."

Tom with his pipe did play with such  
skill,  
That those who heard him could never  
keep still;  
Whenever they heard they began for  
to dance,  
Even pigs on their hind legs would  
after him prance.

As Dolly was milking her cow one day,  
Tom took out his pipe and began for  
to play;  
So Dolly and the cow danced "The  
Cheshire round,"  
Till the pail was broke and the milk  
ran on the ground.

He met old Dame Trot with a basket  
of eggs,  
He used his pipe and she used her  
legs;  
She danced about till the eggs were  
all broke,  
She began for to fret, but he laughed  
at the joke.

He saw a cross fellow was beating  
 an ass,  
 Heavy laden with pots, pans, dishes  
 and glass;  
 He took out his pipe and played them  
 a tune,  
 And the jackass's load was lightened  
 full soon.

---

THREE wise men of Gotham  
 Went to sea in a bowl:  
 And if the bowl had been stronger,  
 My song would have been longer.

---

BARBER, barber, shave a pig,  
 How many hairs will make a wig?  
 "Four and twenty, that's enough."  
 Give the barber a pinch of snuff.

---

THE barber shaved the mason,  
 As I suppose  
 Cut off his nose,  
 And popp'd it in a bason.

---

THERE was a man of Newington,  
 And he was wondrous wise,  
 He jump'd into a quickset hedge,  
 And scratch'd out both his eyes;  
 But when he saw his eyes were out,  
 With all his might and main,  
 He jump'd into another hedge,  
 And scratch'd 'em in again.

---

THERE was a man in our toone, in our  
 toone, in our toone,  
 There was a man in our toone, and his  
 name was Billy Pod.  
 And he played upon an old razor, an  
 old razor, an old razor,  
 And he played upon an old razor, with  
 my fiddle fiddle fe fum fo.

And his hat was made of the good  
 roast beef, the good roast beef,  
 the good roast beef,

And his hat was made of the good  
 roast beef, and his name was  
 Billy Pod.

And he played upon an old razor, etc.

And his coat was made of the good fat  
 tripe, the good fat tripe, the good  
 fat tripe,

And his coat was made of the good fat  
 tripe, and his name was Billy Pod.

And he played upon an old razor, etc.

And his breeks were made of the baw-  
 bie baps, the bawbie baps, the  
 bawbie baps,

And his breeks were made of the baw-  
 bie baps, and his name was Billy  
 Pod.

And he played upon an old razor, etc.

And there was a man in tither toone,  
 in tither toone, tither toone,

And there was a man in tither toone,  
 and his name was Edrin Drum.

And he played upon an old ladle, an  
 old ladle, an old ladle,

And he played upon an old ladle, with  
 my fiddle, fiddle, fum fo.

And he ate up all the good roast beef,  
 the good roast beef, etc., etc.

And he ate up all the good fat tripe,  
 the good fat tripe, etc., etc.

And he ate up all the bawbie baps, etc.,  
 and his name was Edrin Drum.

---

THERE was a man and he went mad,  
 And he jump'd into a biscuit bag;

The biscuit bag it was so full,

So he jump'd into a roaring bull;

The roaring bull it was so fat,

So he jump'd into a gentleman's hat;

The gentleman's hat it was so fine.

So he jump'd into a bottle of wine;

The bottle of wine it was so dear.

So he jump'd into a barrel of beer;

The barrel of beer it was so thick,  
 So he jump'd into a walking-stick;  
 The walking-stick it was so narrow,  
 So he jump'd into a wheel-barrow;  
 The wheel-barrow began to crack,  
 So he jump'd on to a hay-stack;  
 The hay-stack began to blaze,  
 So he did nothing but cough and  
 sneeze!

---

Oh where and oh where is my little  
 wee dog?  
 Oh where and oh where is he?  
 With his ears cut short and his tail  
 cut long,  
 Oh where and oh where can he be?

---

THERE was a crooked man, and he  
 went a crooked mile.  
 He found a crooked sixpence against  
 a crooked stile:  
 He bought a crooked cat, which caught  
 a crooked mouse,  
 And they all lived together in a little  
 crooked house.

---

TAFFY was a Welshman, Taffy was a  
 thief,  
 Taffy came to my house, and stole a  
 piece of beef;  
 I went to Taffy's house, Taffy was  
 not at home;  
 Taffy came to my house, and stole a  
 marrow-bone;  
 I went to Taffy's house, Taffy was  
 not in;  
 Taffy came to my house, and stole a  
 silver pin;  
 I went to Taffy's house, Taffy was in  
 bed;  
 I took up a poker and flung it at his  
 head.

SOLOMON GRUNDY,  
 Born on a Monday,  
 Christened on Tuesday,  
 Married on Wednesday,  
 Took ill on Thursday,  
 Worse on Friday,  
 Died on Saturday,  
 Buried on Sunday.  
 This is the end of  
 Solomon Grundy.

---

SIMPLE SIMON met a pieman  
 Going to the fair;  
 Says Simple Simon to the pieman,  
 "Let me taste your ware."

Says the pieman to Simple Simon,  
 "Show me first your penny,"  
 Says Simple Simon to the pieman,  
 "Indeed I have not any."

Simple Simon went a-fishing  
 For to catch a whale;  
 All the water he had got  
 Was in his mother's pail.

---

ROWLEY POWLEY, pudding and pie,  
 Kissed the girls and made them cry;  
 When the girls came out to play,  
 Rowley Powley ran away.

---

ROBIN HOOD, Robin Hood,  
 Is in the mickle wood!  
 Little John, Little John,  
 He to the town is gone.

Robin Hood, Robin Hood,  
 Is telling his beads,  
 All in the green wood,  
 Among the green weeds.

Little John, Little John,  
 If he comes no more,  
 Robin Hood, Robin Hood,  
 He will fret full sore!

THIS is the house that Jack built.

This is the malt that lay in the house  
that Jack built.

This is the rat that ate the malt, &c.

This is the cat that killed the rat, &c.

This is the dog that worried the  
cat, &c.

This is the cow with the crumpled  
horn  
That tossed the dog, &c.

This is the maiden all forlorn  
That milk'd the cow with the crum-  
pled horn, &c.

This is the man all tatter'd and torn  
That kiss'd the maiden all forlorn, &c.

This is the priest all shaven and shorn,  
That married the man all tatter'd and  
torn, &c.

This is the cock that crowed in the  
morn,  
That waked the priest all shaven and  
shorn, &c.

This is the farmer sowing his corn,  
That kept the cock that crow'd in the  
morn,  
That waked the priest all shaven and  
shorn,  
That married the man all tatter'd and  
torn,  
That kissed the maiden all forlorn,  
That milk'd the cow with the crum-  
pled horn,  
That tossed the dog,  
That worried the cat,  
That kill'd the rat,  
That ate the malt,  
That lay in the house that Jack built.

ROBIN and Richard were two pretty  
men;  
They lay in bed till the clock struck  
ten;  
Then up starts Robin and looks at the  
sky;  
Oh! brother Richard, the sun's very  
high:  
You go on with bottle and bag,  
And I'll follow after on jolly Jack  
Nag.

GIRLS and boys come out to play,  
The moon doth shine as bright as  
day;  
Leave your supper, and leave your  
sleep,  
And come with your playfellows into  
the street.  
Come with a whoop, come with a call,  
Come with a goodwill or not at all.  
Up the ladder and down the wall,  
A half-penny roll will serve us all.  
You find milk, and I'll find flour,  
And we'll have a pudding in half-an-  
hour.

HANDY Spandy, Jack-a-dandy,  
Loved plum-cake and sugar-candy;  
He bought some at a grocer's shop,  
And out he came, hop, hop, hop.

HUMPTY DUMPTY sat on a wall,  
Humpty Dumpty had a great fall;  
All the king's horses and all the king's  
men  
Cannot put Humpty Dumpty to-  
gether again.

LITTLE JACK HORNER sat in the corner  
eating a Christmas pie;  
He put in his thumb, and he took out  
a plum,  
And said, "What a good boy am I!"



THERE was a little boy and a little girl  
Lived in an alley;  
Says the little boy to the little girl,  
"Shall I, oh! shall I?"

Says the little girl to the little boy,  
"What shall we do?"  
Says the little boy to the little girl,  
"I will kiss you."

---

JACK SPRAT could eat no fat,  
His wife could eat no lean;  
And so betwixt them both, you see,  
They lick'd the platter clean.

---

OVER the water and over the sea,  
And over the water to Charley.  
Charley loves good ale and wine,  
And Charley loves good brandy,  
And Charley loves a pretty girl,  
As sweet as sugar-candy.

Over the water and over the sea,  
And over the water to Charley.  
I'll have none of your nasty beef,  
Nor I'll have none of your barley;  
But I'll have some of your very best  
flour  
To make a white cake for my Charley.

---

ON Saturday night  
Shall be all my care,  
To powder my locks  
And curl my hair.

On Sunday morning  
My love will come in,  
When he will marry me  
With a gold ring.

CURLY locks, curly locks! wilt thou  
be mine?  
Thou shalt not wash dishes, nor yet  
feed the swine;  
But sit on a cushion, and sew a fine  
seam,  
And feed upon strawberries, sugar,  
and cream!

---

I HAD a little husband  
No bigger than my thumb;  
I put him in a pint pot,  
And there I bid him drum.

I bought him a little horse,  
That galloped up and down.  
I bridled him and saddled him,  
And sent him out of town.

I gave him some garters,  
To garter up his hose,  
And a little handkerchief,  
To wipe his pretty nose.

---

JACK and Jill went up the hill,  
To fetch a pail of water;  
Jack fell down and broke his crown  
And Jill came tumbling after.

Up Jack got and home did trot  
As fast as he could caper,  
Dame Jill had the job, to plaister his  
knob,  
With vinegar and brown paper.

---

GAY go up, and gay go down  
To ring the bells of London town.

Bulls' eyes and targets,  
Say the bells of St. Marg'ret's.

Brickbats and tiles,  
Say the bells of St. Giles's.

Halfpence and farthings,  
Say the bells of St. Martin's.

Oranges and lemons,  
Say the bells of St. Clement's.

Pancakes and fritters,  
Say the bells of St. Peter's.

Two sticks and an apple,  
Say the bells of Whitechapel.

Old Father Baldpate,  
Say the slow bells at Aldgate.

You owe me ten shillings,  
Say the bells of St. Helen's.

Pokers and tongs,  
Say the bells at St. John's.

Kettles and pans,  
Say the bells at St. Ann's.

When will you pay me?  
Say the bells at Old Bailey.

When I grow rich,  
Say the bells at Shoreditch.

Pray when will that be?  
Say the bells at Stepney.

I'm sure I don't know,  
Says the great bell at Bow.

Here comes a candle to light you to  
bed,  
And here comes a chopper to chop off  
your head.

LONDON bridge is broken down,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
London bridge is broken down,  
With a gay lady.

How shall we build it up again?  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
How shall we build it up again?  
With a gay lady.

Silver and gold will be stole away,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Silver and gold will be stole away,  
With a gay lady.

Build it up again with iron and steel,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Build it up with iron and steel,  
With a gay lady.

Iron and steel will bend and bow,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Iron and steel will bend and bow,  
With a gay lady.

Build it up with wood and clay,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Build it up with wood and clay,  
With a gay lady.

Wood and clay will wash away,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Wood and clay will wash away,  
With a gay lady.

Build it up with stone so strong,  
Dance o'er my lady lee;  
Huzza! 'twill last for ages long,  
With a gay lady.

---

COME, let's to bed,  
Says Sleepy-head,  
Tarry a while, says Slow,  
Put on the pan, says Greedy Nan,  
Let's sup before we go.

---

MATTHEW, Mark, Luke and John,  
Guard the bed that I lay on!  
Four corners to my bed,  
Four angels round my head—  
One to watch, one to pray,  
And two to bear my soul away.



© G. W. J. & CO.

*He put her in a pumpkin shell  
And there he kept her very well*

PETER, PETER, PUMPKIN EATER



PETER, Peter, pumpkin eater,  
Had a wife and couldn't keep her;  
He put her in a pumpkin shell  
And there he kept her very well.

---

RUB-A-DUB-DUB,  
Three men in a tub,  
And who do you think they be?  
The butcher, the baker,  
The candlestick-maker;  
Turn 'em out, knaves all three!

---

HICKORY, dickory, dock,  
The mouse ran up the clock;  
The clock struck one,  
The mouse ran down,  
Hickory, dickory, dock.

---

A DILLAR, a dollar,  
A ten o'clock scholar,  
What makes you come so soon?  
You used to come at ten o'clock  
But now you come at noon.

---

HECTOR PROTECTOR was dressed all in  
green;  
Hector Protector was sent to the  
Queen.  
The Queen did not like him, no more  
did the King;  
So Hector Protector was sent back  
again.

---

BLOW, wind, blow! and go, mill, go!  
That the miller may grind his corn;  
That the baker may take it and into  
rolls make it,  
And send us some hot in the morn.

---

Six little mice sat down to spin,  
Pussy passed by, and she peeped in.  
"What are you at, my little men?"  
"Making coats for gentlemen."

"Shall I come in and bite off your  
threads?"

"No, no, Miss Pussy, you'll snip off  
our heads."

"Oh, no, I'll not, I'll help you to  
spin."

"That may be so, but you don't come  
in!"

---

BOBBY SHAFTOE'S gone to sea,  
Silver buckles at his knee;  
When he comes back, he'll marry me,  
Bonny Bobby Shaftoe.

Bobby Shaftoe's fat and fair,  
Combing down his yellow hair;  
He's my love for evermair,  
Bonny Bobby Shaftoe.

---

THE Queen of Hearts  
She made some tarts,  
All on a summer's day;  
The Knave of Hearts  
He stole those tarts,  
And with them ran away.

The King of Hearts  
Called for the tarts,  
And beat the Knave full sore;  
The Knave of Hearts  
Brought back the tarts,  
And vowed he'd steal no more!

## MARY'S LAMB.

MARY had a little lamb,  
Its fleece was white as snow;  
And everywhere that Mary went,  
The lamb was sure to go.

He followed her to school one day,  
Which was against the rule;  
It made the children laugh and play  
To see a lamb at school.

And so the teacher turned him out,  
 But still he lingered near,  
 And waited patiently about  
 Till Mary did appear.

Then he ran to her, and laid  
 His head upon her arm,  
 As if he said, "I'm not afraid—  
 You'll keep me from all harm."

"What makes the lamb love Mary  
 so?"  
 The eager children cried.  
 "Oh, Mary loves the lamb, you know,"  
 The teacher quick replied.

And you each gentle animal  
 In confidence may bind,  
 And make them follow at your will,  
 If you are only kind.

#### WHEN I WAS A BACHELOR.

WHEN I was a bachelor  
 I lived by myself;  
 And all the bread and cheese I got  
 I put upon the shelf.

The rats and the mice  
 They made such a strife,  
 I was forced to go to London  
 To buy me a wife.

The streets were so bad,  
 And the lanes were so narrow,  
 I was forced to bring my wife home  
 In a wheelbarrow.

The wheelbarrow broke,  
 And my wife had a fall,  
 Down came wheelbarrow,  
 Little wife and all.

#### ROBIN REDBREAST.

LITTLE Robin Redbreast sat upon a  
 tree,  
 Up went pussy-cat, and down went  
 he;  
 Down came pussy-cat, and away  
 Robin ran;  
 Said little Robin Redbreast, "Catch  
 me if you can."

Little Robin Redbreast jumped upon  
 a wall,  
 Pussy-cat jumped after him, and al-  
 most got a fall;  
 Little Robin chirped and sang, and  
 what did pussy say?  
 Pussy-cat said naught but "Mew,"  
 and Robin flew away.

#### MERRY ARE THE BELLS.

MERRY are the bells, and merry would  
 they ring,  
 Merry was myself, and merry could I  
 sing;  
 With a merry ding-dong, happy, gay,  
 and free,  
 And a merry sing-song, happy let us  
 be!

Waddle goes your gait, and hollow are  
 your hose:  
 Noddle goes your pate, and purple is  
 your nose:  
 Merry is your sing-song, happy, gay,  
 and free;  
 With a merry ding-dong, happy let  
 us be!

Merry have we met, and merry have  
 we been;  
 Merry let us part, and merry meet  
 again;  
 With our merry sing-song, happy,  
 gay, and free;  
 With a merry ding-dong, happy let  
 us be!

## I HAD A LITTLE DOGGY.

I HAD a little Doggy that used to sit  
and beg;  
But Doggy tumbled down the stairs  
and broke his little leg.  
Oh! Doggy, I will nurse you, and try  
to make you well,  
And you shall have a collar with a  
little silver bell.

Ah! Doggy, don't you think that you  
should very faithful be,  
For having such a loving friend to  
comfort you as me?  
And when your leg is better, and you  
can run and play,  
We'll have a scamper in the fields and  
see them making hay.

But, Doggy, you must promise (and  
mind your word you keep)  
Not once to tease the little lambs, or  
run among the sheep;  
And then the little yellow chicks that  
play upon the grass,  
You must not even wag your tail to  
scare them as you pass.

## A FARMER WENT TROTTING.

A FARMER went trotting upon his gray  
mare;  
Bumpety, bumpety, bump!  
With his daughter behind him, so rosy  
and fair;  
Lumpety, lumpety, lump!

A raven cried croak! and they all  
tumbled down;  
Bumpety, bumpety, bump!  
The mare broke her knees, and the  
farmer his crown;  
Lumpety, lumpety, lump!

The mischievous raven flew laughing  
away;  
Bumpety, bumpety, bump!  
And vowed he would serve them the  
same the next day;  
Lumpety, lumpety, lump!

## MOON, SO ROUND AND YELLOW.

MOON, so round and yellow,  
Looking from on high,  
How I love to see you  
Shining in the sky.  
Oft and oft I wonder,  
When I see you there,  
How they get to light you,  
Hanging in the air:

Where you go at morning,  
When the night is past,  
And the sun comes peeping  
O'er the hills at last.  
Sometime I will watch you  
Slyly overhead,  
When you think I'm sleeping  
Snugly in my bed.

*Matthias Barr.*

## BABY AT PLAY.

Brow bender, Eye peeper,  
Nose smeller, Mouth eater,  
Chin chopper,  
Knock at the door—peep in,  
Lift up the latch—walk in.

---

HERE sits the Lord Mayor, here sits  
his two men;  
Here sits the cock, and here sits the  
hen;  
Here sits the chickens, and here they  
go in,  
Chippety, chippety, chippety, chin.

## GRAMMAR IN RHYME.

THREE little words, you often see,  
 Are articles A, An, and The.  
 A Noun is the name of anything,  
 As School, or Garden, Hoop, or Swing.  
 Adjectives tell the kind of Noun,  
 As Great, Small, Pretty, White, or  
 Brown.  
 Instead of Nouns the Pronouns stand,  
 Her head, His face, Your arm, My  
 hand.  
 Verbs tell of something being done—  
 To Read, Count, Laugh, Sing, Jump,  
 or Run.  
 How things are done the Adverbs tell,  
 As Slowly, Quickly, Ill, or Well.  
 Conjunctions join the words to-  
 gether—  
 As men And women, wind And  
 weather.  
 The Preposition stands before  
 A noun, as In or Through a door,  
 The Interjection shows surprise,  
 As Oh! how pretty! Ah! how wise!  
 The Whole are called nine parts of  
 speech,  
 Which reading, writing, speaking  
 teach.

## A PLUM PUDDING.

FLOUR of England, fruit of Spain,  
 Met together in a shower of rain;  
 Put in a bag tied round with a string,  
 If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give  
 you a ring.

## AN EGG.

IN marble walls as white as milk,  
 Lined with a skin as soft as silk,  
 Within a fountain crystal clear,  
 A golden apple doth appear.  
 No doors there are to this stronghold,  
 Yet thieves break in and steal the  
 gold.

## A PAIR OF TONGS.

LONG legs, crooked thighs,  
 Little head and no eyes.

## THE TEETH.

THIRTY white horses upon a red hill,  
 Now they tramp, now they champ,  
 now they stand still.

## A BED.

FORMED long ago, yet made to-day,  
 Employed while others sleep;  
 What few would like to give away,  
 Nor any wish to keep.

ELIZABETH, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess,  
 All went together to seek a bird's  
 nest;  
 They found a nest with five eggs in it;  
 They each took one and left four in it.

THOMAS A TATTAMUS took two T's,  
 To tie two tups to two tall trees,  
 To frighten the terrible Thomas a  
 Tattamus!  
 Tell me how many T's there are in all  
 THAT!

## A NEEDLE AND THREAD.

OLD Mother Twitchett had but one  
 eye,  
 And a long tail which she let fly;  
 And every time she went over a gap,  
 She left a bit of her tail in a trap.

## A CHERRY.

As I went through a garden gap,  
 Who should I meet but Dick Red-Cap!  
 A stick in his hand, a stone in his  
 throat,  
 If you'll tell me this riddle, I'll give  
 you a groat.



AS I WAS GOING TO ST. IVES.

As I was was going to St. Ives,  
I met a man with seven wives;  
Every wife had seven sacks,  
Every sack had seven cats,  
Every cat had seven kits—  
Kits, cats, sacks, and wives,  
How many were going to St. Ives?  
(*One.*)

TWO LEGS SAT UPON THREE  
LEGS.

Two legs sat upon three legs,  
With one leg in his lap;  
In comes four legs  
And runs away with one leg;  
Up jumps two legs,  
Catches up three legs,  
Throws it after four legs,  
And makes him drop one leg.  
(*A man, a stool, a leg of mutton, and  
a dog.*)

---

If wishes were horses,  
Beggars would ride;  
If turnips were watches,  
I'd wear one by my side.

---

HE that would thrive  
Must rise at five;  
He that hath thriven  
May lie till seven;  
And he that by the plough would  
thrive,  
Himself must either hold or drive.

---

A SWARM of bees in May  
Is worth a load of hay;  
A swarm of bees in June  
Is worth a silver spoon;  
A swarm of bees in July  
Is not worth a fly.

THEY that wash on Monday  
Have all the week to dry;  
They that wash on Tuesday,  
Are not so much awry;  
They that wash on Wednesday  
Are not so much to blame;  
They that wash on Thursday,  
Wash for shame;  
They that wash on Friday,  
Wash in need;  
And they that wash on Saturday,  
Oh, they are slovens, indeed.

---

NEEDLES and pins, needles and pins,  
When a man marries, his trouble  
begins.

---

FOR every evil under the sun,  
There is a remedy, or there is none.  
If there be one, try and find it;  
If there be none, never mind it.

---

FOR want of a nail, the shoe was lost;  
For want of the shoe, the horse was  
lost;  
For want of the horse, the rider was  
lost;  
For want of the rider, the battle was  
lost;  
For want of the battle, the kingdom  
was lost;  
And all from the want of a horseshoe  
nail.

---

A SUNSHINY shower  
Won't last half an hour.

---

RAIN before seven,  
Fair by eleven.

---

MARCH winds and April showers  
Bring forth May flowers.

EVENING red and morning gray  
Set the traveller on his way;  
But evening gray and morning red,  
Bring the rain upon his head.

---

RAINBOW at night  
Is the sailor's delight;  
Rainbow at morning,  
Sailors, take warning.

---

SEE-SAW sacradown,  
Which is the way to London town?  
One foot up, the other foot down,  
That is the way to London town.

---

DANCE, little baby, dance up high,  
Never mind, baby, mother is by;  
Crow and caper, caper and crow,  
There, little baby, there you go;

Up to the ceiling, down to the ground,  
Backwards and forwards, round and  
round;  
Dance, little baby, and mother will  
sing,  
With the merry chorus, ding, ding,  
ding!

---

HEY diddle, dinkety, poppety, pet,  
The merchants of London they wear  
scarlet;  
Silk in the collar and gold in the hem,  
So merrily march the merchantmen.

---

THERE was a little nobby colt,  
His name was Nobby Gray;  
His head was made of pounce straw,  
His tail was made of hay.  
He could ramble, he could trot,  
He could carry a mustard-pot  
Round the town of Woodstock,  
Hey, Jenny, hey!

PUSSY sits beside the fire—  
How can she be fair?  
In comes little puppy-dog:  
“Pussy, are you there?  
So, so, Mistress Pussy,  
Pray how do you do?”  
“Thank you, thank you, little dog,  
I'm very well just now.”

#### JACK HORNER.

JACK HORNER was a pretty lad,  
Near London he did dwell;  
His father's heart he made full glad,  
His mother loved him well.

While little Jack was sweet and  
young,  
If he by chance should cry,  
His mother pretty sonnets sung,  
With a lul-la-lul-la-by,

With such a dainty curious tone,  
As Jack sat on her knee,  
That soon, ere he could go alone,  
He sang as well as she.

A pretty boy of curious wit,  
All people spoke his praise,  
And in the corner he would sit  
In Christmas holidays.

When friends they did together meet,  
To pass away the time—  
Why, little Jack, be sure, would eat  
His Christmas pie in rhyme.

He said, “Jack Horner, in the corner,  
Eats good Christmas pie,  
And with his thumbs pulls out the  
plums,  
And says, ‘Good boy am I!’”

“COME hither, little puppy-dog,  
I'll give you a new collar,  
If you will learn to read your book,  
And be a clever scholar.”

“No! no!” replied the puppy-dog,  
“I've other fish to fry;  
For I must learn to guard your house,  
And bark when thieves come nigh.”

With a tingle, tangle titmouse,  
Robin knows great A,  
And B, and C, and D, and E,  
F, G, H, I, J, K.

“Come hither, pretty cockatoo,  
Come and learn your letters;  
And you shall have a knife and fork  
To eat with, like your betters.”

“No! no!” the cockatoo replied,  
“My beak will do as well;  
I'd rather eat my victuals thus  
Than go and learn to spell.”

With a tingle, tangle titmouse,  
Robin knows great A,  
And B, and C, and D, and E,  
F, G, H, I, J, K.

“Come hither, little pussy-cat,  
If you'll your grammar study,  
I'll give you silver clogs to wear,  
Whene'er the gutter's muddy.”

“No! whilst I grammar learn,” says  
puss,  
“Your house will in a trice  
Be overrun from top to toe,  
With flocks of rats and mice.”

With a tingle, tangle titmouse,  
Robin knows great A,  
And B, and C, and D, and E,  
F, G, H, I, J, K.

“Come hither, then, good little boy,  
And learn your alphabet,  
And you a pair of boots and spurs,  
Like your papa's, shall get.”

PETER WHITE will ne'er go right:  
Would you know the reason why?  
He follows his nose where'er he goes,  
And that stands all awry.

THE man in the moon  
Came down too soon,  
And asked his way to Norwich:  
He went by the south,  
And burnt his mouth  
With eating cold plum-porridge.

BRAVE news is come to town;  
Brave news is carried;  
Brave news is come to town—  
Jemmy Dawson's married.

First he got a porridge-pot,  
Then he bought a ladle;  
Then he got a wife and child,  
And then he bought a cradle.

THERE was an old man,  
And he had a calf,  
And that's half;  
He took him out of the stall,  
And tied him to the wall,  
And that's all.

There was a chandler making candle,  
When he them stript, he did them  
handle.

There was an old woman lived under  
a hill,  
And if she's not gone, she lives there  
still.

#### TREE ON THE HILL.

ON yonder hill there stands a tree;  
Tree on the hill, and the hill stood  
still.

And on the tree there was a branch ;  
Branch on the tree, tree on the hill,  
and the hill stood still.

And on the branch there was a nest ;  
Nest on the branch, branch on the  
tree, tree on the hill, and the hill  
stood still.

And in the nest there was an egg ;  
Egg in the nest, nest on the branch,  
branch on the tree, tree on the  
hill, and the hill stood still.

And in the egg there was a bird ;  
Bird in the egg, egg in the nest, nest  
on the branch, branch on the tree,  
tree on the hill, and the hill stood  
still.

And on the bird there was a feather ;  
Feather on the bird, bird in the egg,  
egg in the nest, nest on the  
branch, branch on the tree, tree  
on the hill, and the hill stood still.

---

WHEN the wind is in the east,  
'Tis good for neither man nor beast ;  
When the wind is in the north,  
The skillful fisher goes not forth ;  
When the wind is in the south,  
It blows the bait in the fishes' mouth ;  
When the wind is in the west,  
Then 'tis at the very best.

#### HEARTS, LIKE DOORS.

HEARTS, like doors, will ope with ease  
To very, very little keys,  
And don't forget that two of these  
Are "I thank you" and "If you  
please."

#### COUNTING OUT.

INTERY, mintery, cutery-corn,  
Apple seed and apple thorn ;  
Wire, brier, limber-lock,  
Five geese in a flock,  
Sit and sing by a spring,  
O-u-t, and in again.

#### A TEA-PARTY.

YOU see, merry Phillis, that dear little  
maid,  
Has invited Belinda to tea ;  
Her nice little garden is shaded by  
trees,—  
What pleasanter place could there  
be ?

There's a cake full of plums, there are  
strawberries too,  
And the table is set on the green ;  
I'm fond of a carpet all daisies and  
grass,—  
Could a prettier picture be seen ?

A blackbird (yes, blackbirds delight  
in warm weather),  
Is flitting from yonder high spray ;  
He sees the two little ones talking to-  
gether,—  
No wonder the blackbird is gay.

*Kate Greenaway.*

#### AROUND THE WORLD.

IN go-cart so tiny  
My sister I drew ;  
And I've promised to draw her  
The wide world through.

We have not yet started—  
I own it with sorrow—  
Because our trip's always  
Put off till to-morrow.

*Kate Greenaway.*

## A HAPPY CHILD.

My house is red—a little house,  
A happy child am I,  
I laugh and play the livelong day,  
I hardly ever cry.

I have a tree, a green, green tree,  
To shade me from the sun;  
And under it I often sit,  
When all my work is done.

My little basket I will take,  
And trip into the town;  
When next I'm there I'll buy some  
cake,  
And spend my bright half-crown.

*Kate Greenaway.*

## THE LAMB.

Now, Lamb, no longer naughty be,  
Be good and homewards come with  
me,  
Or else upon another day  
You shall not with the daisies play.

Did we not bring you, for a treat,  
In the green grass to frisk your feet?  
And when we must go home again  
You pull your ribbon and complain.

So, little Lamb, be good once more,  
And give your naughty tempers o'er.  
Then you again shall dine and sup  
On daisy white and buttercup.

*Kate Greenaway.*

## IV

### Fairy Land

#### THE FAIRIES.

Up the airy mountain,  
Down the rushy glen,  
We daren't go a-hunting,  
For fear of little men;  
Wee folk, good folk,  
Trooping all together;  
Green jacket, red cap,  
And white owl's feather!

Down along the rocky shore  
Some make their home,  
They live on crispy pancakes  
Of yellow tide-foam;  
Some in the reeds  
Of the black mountain-lake,  
With frogs for their watch-dogs,  
All night awake.

High on the hill-top  
The old King sits;  
He is now so old and gray,  
He's nigh lost his wits.  
With a bridge of white mist  
Columkill he crosses,  
On his stately journeys  
From Slieveleague to Rosses;  
Or going up with music  
On cold starry nights,  
To sup with the Queen  
Of the gay Northern Lights.

They stole little Bridget  
For seven years long;  
When she came down again,  
Her friends were all gone.

They took her lightly back,  
Between the night and morrow,  
They thought that she was fast asleep,  
But she was dead with sorrow.  
They have kept her ever since  
Deep within the lake,  
On a bed of flag-leaves,  
Watching till she wake.

By the craggy hill-side,  
Through the mosses bare,  
They have planted thorn-trees  
For pleasure here and there.  
Is any man so daring  
As dig them up in spite,  
He shall find their sharpest thorns  
In his bed at night.

Up the airy mountain,  
Down the rushy glen,  
We daren't go a-hunting,  
For fear of little men;  
Wee folk, good folk,  
Trooping all together;  
Green jacket, red cap,  
And white owl's feather!

*William Allingham.*

#### THE LIGHT-HEARTED FAIRY.

OH, who is so merry, so merry, heigh  
ho!  
As the light-hearted fairy? heigh ho,  
Heigh ho!  
He dances and sings  
To the sound of his wings  
With a hey and a heigh and a ho!

Oh, who is so merry, so airy, heigh ho!  
 As the light-headed fairy? heigh ho,  
     Heigh ho!  
     His nectar he sips  
     From the primroses' lips  
 With a hey and a heigh and a ho!

Oh, who is so merry, so merry, heigh  
     ho!  
 As the light-footed fairy? heigh ho!  
     Heigh ho!  
     The night is his noon  
     And his sun is the moon,  
 With a hey and a heigh and a ho!

*Unknown.*

**FAIRY LAND.**

DIM vales, and shadowy floods,  
 And cloudy-looking woods;  
 Whose forms we can't discover  
 For the tears that drip all over;  
 Huge moons there wax and wane—  
 Again, again, again—  
 Every moment of the night,  
 For ever changing places;  
 And they put out the star-light  
 With the breath from their pale faces.  
 About twelve by the moon-dial,  
 One more filmy than the rest  
 (A kind which, upon trial,  
 They have found to be the best)  
 Comes down—still down—and down  
 With its centre on the crown  
 Of a mountain's eminence  
 In easy drapery falls  
 Over hamlets, over halls,  
 Wherever they may be—  
 O'er the strange woods, o'er the sea,  
 Over spirits on the wing,  
 Over every drowsy thing—  
 And buries them up quite  
 In a labyrinth of light;  
 And then, how deep!—O deep,  
 Is the passion of their sleep!  
 In the morning they arise,  
 And their moony covering

Is roaring in the skies,  
 With the tempest as they toss,  
 Like—almost anything,  
 Or a yellow albatross.  
 They use that moon no more  
 For the same end as before—  
 Videlicet a tent—  
 Which I think extravagant:  
 Its atomies however,  
 Into a shower dissever  
 Of which those butterflies  
 Of earth who seek the skies,  
 And so come down again  
 (Never contented things!),  
 Have brought a specimen  
 Upon their quivering wings.

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

**A FAIRY IN ARMOR.**

HE put his acorn helmet on;  
 It was plumed of the silk of the  
     thistle down;  
 The corslet plate that guarded his  
     breast  
 Was once the wild bee's golden vest;  
 His cloak, of a thousand mingled  
     dyes,  
 Was formed of the wings of butter-  
     flies;  
 His shield was the shell of a lady-bug  
     green,  
 Studs of gold on a ground of green;  
 And the quivering lance which he  
     brandished bright,  
 Was the sting of a wasp he had slain  
     in fight.  
 Swift he bestrode his fire-fly steed;  
     He bared his blade of the bent-grass  
     blue;  
 He drove his spurs of the cockle-seed,  
     And away like a glance of thought  
     he flew,  
 To skim the heavens, and follow far  
 The fiery trail of the rocket-star.

*Joseph Rodman Drake.*

### THE LIFE OF A FAIRY.

COME follow, follow me,  
 You fairy elves that be,  
 Which circle on the green;  
 Come, follow Mab your queen:  
 Hand in hand, let's dance around,  
 For this place is fairy ground.

Upon a mushroom's head  
 Our table-cloth we spread;  
 A grain of rye or wheat,  
 Is manchet, which we eat;  
 Pearly drops of dew we drink  
 In acorn-cups fill'd to the brink.

The grasshopper, gnat, and fly  
 Serve for our minstrelsy;  
 Grace said, we dance a while,  
 And so the time beguile;  
 And if the moon doth hide her head,  
 The glow-worm lights us home to bed.

On the tops of dewy grass  
 So nimbly do we pass,  
 The young and tender stalk  
 Ne'er bends when we do walk;  
 Yet in the morning may be seen  
 Where we the night before have been.

### "OH! WHERE DO FAIRIES HIDE THEIR HEADS?"

OH! where do fairies hide their heads,  
 When snow lies on the hills,  
 When frost has spoiled their mossy  
 beds,  
 And crystallized their rills?  
 Beneath the moon they cannot trip  
 In circles o'er the plain;  
 And draughts of dew they cannot sip.  
 Till green leaves come again.

Perhaps, in small, blue diving-bells  
 They plunge beneath the waves,  
 Inhabiting the wreathèd shells  
 That lie in coral caves.

Perhaps, in red Vesuvius  
 Carousals they maintain;  
 And cheer their little spirits thus,  
 Till green leaves come again.

When they return, there will be mirth  
 And music in the air,  
 And fairy wings upon the earth,  
 And mischief everywhere.  
 The maids, to keep the elves aloof,  
 Will bar the doors in vain;  
 No keyhole will be fairy-proof,  
 When green leaves come again.

*Thomas Haynes Bayly.*

### THE FOUNTAIN OF THE FAIRIES.

THERE is a fountain in the forest  
 called  
 The Fountain of the Fairies: when a  
 child  
 What a delight of wonder I have  
 heard  
 Tales of the elfin tribe who on its  
 banks  
 Hold midnight revelry. An ancient  
 oak,  
 The goodliest of the forest, grows be-  
 side;  
 Alone it stands, upon a green grass  
 plat,  
 By the woods bounded like some little  
 isle.  
 It ever hath been deem'd their fa-  
 vourite tree,  
 They love to lie and rock upon its  
 leaves  
 And bask in moonshine. Here the  
 woodman leads  
 His boy, and showing him the green  
 sward mark'd  
 With darker circlets, says the mid-  
 night dance  
 Hath traced the rings, and bids him  
 spare the tree.  
 Fancy had cast a spell upon the place



Which made it holy ; and the villagers  
 Would say that never evil things  
     approached  
 Unpunished there. The strange and  
     fearful pleasure  
 Which filled me by that solitary  
     spring,  
 Ceased not in riper years ; and now  
     it wakes  
 Deeper delight, and more mysterious  
     awe.

*Robert Southey.*

#### FAIRY SONG.

SHED no tear ! O, shed no tear !  
 The flower will bloom another year.  
 Weep no more ! O, weep no more !  
 Young buds sleep in the root's white  
     core.  
 Dry your eyes ! Oh ! dry your eyes !  
 For I was taught in Paradise  
 To ease my breast of melodies—  
     Shed no tear.

Overhead ! look overhead !  
 'Mong the blossoms white and red—  
 Look up, look up. I flutter now  
 On this flush pomegranate bough.  
 See me ! 'tis this silvery bell  
 Ever cures the good man's ill.  
 Shed no tear ! O, shed no tear !  
 The flowers will bloom another year.  
 Adieu, adieu—I fly, adieu,  
 I vanish in the heaven's blue—  
     Adieu, adieu !

*John Keats.*

#### BY THE MOON WE SPORT AND PLAY.

By the moon we sport and play,  
 With the night begins our day ;  
 As we dance the dew doth fall ;  
 Trip it, little urchins all !  
 Two by two, and three by three,  
 And about go we, and about go we !  
     *John Lyly.*

#### THE MOUNTAIN SPRITE.

IN yonder valley there dwelt, alone,  
 A youth whose moments had calmly  
     flown,  
 Till spells o'er him, and, day and  
     night,  
 He was haunted and watched by a  
     Mountain Sprite !

As once by moonlight he wandered  
     o'er  
 The golden sands of that island shore,  
 A foot-print sparkled before his  
     sight—  
 'Twas the fairy foot of the Mountain  
     Sprite !

Beside a fountain, one sunny day,  
 As bending over the stream he lay,  
 There peep'd down o'er him two eyes  
     of light,  
 And he saw in that mirror the Moun-  
     tain Sprite.

He turned, but lo, like a startled bird,  
 That spirit fled ! and the youth but  
     heard  
 Sweet music, such as marks the flight  
 Of some bird of song, from the Moun-  
     tain Sprite.

One night, still haunted by that bright  
     look,  
 The boy, bewildered, his pencil took ;  
 And, guided only by memory's light,  
 Drew the once seen form of the Moun-  
     tain Sprite.

“Oh thou, who lovest the shadow,”  
     cried  
 A voice, low whispering by his side,  
 “Now turn and see,”—here the  
     youth's delight  
 Seal'd the rosy lips of the Mountain  
     Sprite.

“Of all the spirits of land and sea,”  
Then rapt he murmured, “there’s  
    none like thee,  
And oft, oh oft, may thy foot thus  
    light  
In this lonely bower, sweet Mountain  
    Sprite!”

*Thomas Moore.*

#### A CHARM.

IN the morning when you rise  
Wash your hands and cleanse your  
    eyes;  
Next, be sure ye have a care  
To disperse the water far;  
For as far as it doth light,  
So far keeps the evil sprite.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### ANOTHER CHARM.

IF ye fear to be benighted,  
When ye are by chance benighted,  
In your pocket for a trust,  
Carry nothing but a crust;  
For that holy piece of bread  
Charms the danger and the dread.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### QUEEN MAB.

THIS is Mab, the mistress Fairy,  
That doth nightly rob the dairy,  
And can help or hurt the churning,  
As she please without discerning.

She that pinches country wenches  
If they rub not clean their benches,  
And with sharper nails remembers  
When they rake not up their embers:  
But if so they chance to feast her,  
In a shoe she drops a tester.

This is she that empties cradles,  
Takes out children, puts in ladles;  
Trains forth old wives in their slum-  
    ber

With a sieve the holes to number;  
And then leads them from her bur-  
    rows,  
Home through ponds and water-  
    furrows.

She can start our Franklin’s daugh-  
    ters,  
In their sleep, with shrieks and laugh-  
    ter;

And on sweet St. Anna’s night  
Feed them with a promised sight,  
Some of husbands, some of lovers,  
Which an empty dream discovers.

*Ben Jonson.*

#### QUEEN MAB.

OH then, I see, Queen Mab hath been  
    with you.

She is the fairies’ midwife, and she  
    comes

In shape no bigger than an agate  
    stone

On the fore-finger of an alderman;  
Drawn with a team of little atomies  
Athwart men’s noses as they lie  
    asleep:

Her wagon spokes made of long  
    spinner’s legs:

The cover, of the wings of grasshop-  
    pers;

The traces, of the smallest spider’s  
    web;

The collars of the moonshine’s watery  
    beams;

Her whip of cricket’s bone, the lash,  
    of film;

Her wagoner, a small grey-coated  
    gnat,

Not half so big as a round little worm,  
Pricked from the lazy finger of a  
    maid:

Her chariot is an empty hazel nut,  
Made by the joiner squirrel, or old  
    grub,

Time out of mind the fairies' coach-  
makers,  
And in this state she gallops night by  
night,  
Through lovers' brains, and then they  
dream of love;  
On courtier's knees that dream on  
court'sies straight;  
O'er lawyers' fingers, who straight  
dream on fees;  
O'er ladies' lips, who straight on  
kisses dream.

*William Shakespeare.*

QUEEN MAB'S CHARIOT.

HER chariot ready straight is made,  
Each thing therein is fitting laid,  
That she by nothing might be stayed,  
For naught must be her letting.  
Four nimble gnats the horses were  
Their harnesses of gossamer,  
Fly, Cranion, her charioteer,  
Upon the coach-box getting.

Her chariot of a snail's fine shell,  
Which for the colours did excel,  
The fair queen Mab becoming well—  
So lively was the limning;  
The seat the soft wool of the bee,  
The cover (gallantly to see)  
The wing of a pied butterfly:  
I trow, 'twas simple trimming.

The wheels composed of crickets'  
bones,  
And daintily made for the nonce.  
For fear of rattling on the stones,  
With thistle-down they shot it;  
For all her maidens much did fear,  
If Oberon had chanced to hear  
That Mab his queen should have been  
there,  
He would not have abode it.

She mounts her chariot with a trice,  
Nor would she stay for no advice,  
Until her maids that were so nice  
To wait on her were fitted,  
But ran herself away alone;  
Which when they heard, there was  
not one  
But hastened after to be gone,  
As she had been diswitted.

Hop, and Mop, and Drap so clear,  
Pip, and Trip, and Skip, that were  
To Mab their sovereign dear,  
Her special maids of honour;  
Fib, and Tib, and Pink, and Pin,  
Pick, and Quick, and Jill, and Jin,  
Tit, and Nit, and Wap, and Wim—  
The train that wait upon her.

Upon a grasshopper they got,  
And what with amble and with trot,  
For hedge nor ditch they sparèd not,  
But after her they hie them.  
A cobweb over them they throw,  
To shield the wind if it should blow;  
Themselves they wisely could bestow  
Lest any should espy them.

*Michael Drayton.*

THE BEGGAR, TO MAB THE  
FAIRY QUEEN.

PLEASE your grace, from out your  
store,  
Give an alms to one that's poor,  
That your mickle may have more.  
Black I've grown for want of meat,  
Give me then an ant to eat,  
Or the cleft ear of a mouse  
Over sour'd in drink of souse;  
Or, sweet lady, reach to me  
The abdomen of a bee;  
Or commend a cricket's hip,  
Or his huckson, to my scrip;  
Give for bread a little bit  
Of a piece that 'gins to chit,  
And my full thanks take for it.

Flour of fuz-balls, that's too good  
 For a man in needy-hood;  
 But the meal of mill-dust can  
 Well content a craving man;  
 Any oats the elves refuse  
 Well will serve the beggar's use.  
 But if this may seem too much  
 For an alms, then give me such  
 Little bits that nestle there  
 In the pris'ner's pannier.  
 So a blessing light upon  
 You and mighty Oberon;  
 That your plenty last till when  
 I return your alms again.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### YOU SPOTTED SNAKES.

##### FIRST FAIRY.

You spotted snakes with double  
 tongues,  
 Thorny hedge-hogs, be not seen;  
 Newts and blind-worms, do no wrong;  
 Come not near our fairy queen.

##### *Chorus:*

Philomel, with melody,  
 Sing in our sweet lullaby;  
 Lulla, lulla, lullaby; lulla, lulla, lul-  
 laby;  
 Never harm, nor spell nor charm,  
 Come our lovely lady nigh;  
 So good-night, with lullaby.

##### SECOND FAIRY.

Weaving spiders, come not here;  
 Hence yon long-legg'd spinners,  
 hence  
 Beetles black, approach not near,  
 Worm, nor snail, do no offence.

##### *Chorus:*

Philomel, with melody, etc.

##### FIRST FAIRY.

Hence away; now all is well:  
 One, aloof, stand sentinel.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### OBERON'S FEAST.

A LITTLE mushroom-table spread,  
 After short prayers they set on bread,  
 A moon-parch'd grain of purest wheat  
 With some small glitt'ring grit, to eat  
 His\* choice bits with; then in a trice  
 They make a feast less great than nice.  
 But all this while his eyes is serv'd  
 We must not think his ear was  
 starv'd;

But that there was in place to stir  
 His spleen, the chirping grasshopper,  
 The merry cricket, puling fly,  
 The piping gnat for minstrelsy.  
 And now, we must imagine first,  
 The elf is present to quench his thirst,  
 A pure seed-pearl of infant dew,  
 Brought and besweetened in a blue,  
 And pregnant violet; which done,  
 His kitten eyes begin to run  
 Quite through the table, when he spies  
 The horns of paper butterflies,  
 Of which he eats; and tastes a little  
 Of that we call the cuckoo's spittle;  
 A little fuz-ball pudding stands  
 By, yet not blessed by his hands,  
 That was too coarse; but then forth-  
 with

He ventures boldly on the pith  
 Of sugared rush, and eats the sag  
 And well bestrutted bee's sweet bag  
 Glad'ning his palate with some store  
 Of emmet's eggs; what would he  
 more?

But beards of mice, a newt's stew'd  
 thigh,

A bloated earwig, and a fly;  
 With the red-cap'd worm, that's shut  
 Within the concave of a nut,

\* Oberon's.

Brown as his tooth. A little moth,  
 Late fatten'd in a piece of cloth;  
 With withered cherries, mandrakes'  
     ears,  
 Moles' eyes; to these the slain stag's  
     tears;  
 The unctuous dewlaps of a snail,  
 The broke heart of a nightingale  
 O'er come in music; with a wine  
 Ne'er ravish'd from the flattering  
     vine,  
 Brought in a dainty daisy, which  
 He fully quaffs up to bewitch  
 His blood to height; this done, com-  
     mended  
 Grace by his priest; the feast is ended.

*Robert Herrick.*

THE PALACE OF THE FAIRIES.

THIS palace standeth in the air,  
 By necromancy placed there,  
 That it no tempests needs to fear,  
     Which way so'er it blow it.  
 And somewhat southward tow'd the  
     noon,  
 Whence lies a way up to the moon,  
 And thence the fairy can as soon  
     Pass to the earth below it.

The walls of spider's legs are made  
 Well mortised and finely laid;  
 He was the master of his trade,  
     It curiously that builded;  
 The window of the eyes of cats  
 And for the roof, instead of slates,  
 Is covered with the skin of bats,  
     With moonshine that was gilded.

*Michael Drayton.*

THE FAIRY BOY.

A MOTHER came when stars were  
     paling,  
 Wailing round a lonely spring;  
 Thus she cried while tears were fall-  
     ing,  
 Calling on the Fairy King:

“Why with spells my child caressing,  
 Courting him with fairy joy;  
 Why destroy a mother's blessing,  
 Wherefore steal my baby boy?”

“O'er the mountain, through the wild-  
     wood,  
 Where his childhood loved to play;  
 Where the flowers are freshly spring-  
     ing,  
 There I wander day by day.

“There I wander, growing fonder  
 Of that child that made my joy;  
 On the echoes wildly calling  
 To restore my fairy boy.

“But in vain my plaintive calling,  
 Tears are falling all in vain!  
 He now sports with fairy pleasure,  
 He's the treasure of their train!

“Fare thee well, my child for ever,  
 In this world I've lost my joy,  
 But in the *next* we ne'er shall sever,  
 There I'll find my angel boy!”

*Samuel Lover.*

THE FAIRY TEMPTER.

A FAIR girl was sitting in the green-  
     wood shade,  
 List'ning to the music the spring  
     birds made;  
 When sweeter by far than the birds  
     on the tree,  
 A voice murmured near her, “Oh,  
 come, love, with me—  
     In earth or air,  
     A thing so fair  
     I have not seen as thee!  
     Then come, love, with me.”

“With a star for thy home, in a  
     palace of light,  
 Thou wilt add a fresh grace to the  
     beauty of night;

Or, if wealth be thy wish, thine are  
treasures untold,  
I will show thee the birthplace of  
jewels and gold—  
And pearly caves  
Beneath the waves,  
All these, all these are thine,  
If thou wilt be mine.”

Thus whispered a fairy to tempt the  
fair girl,  
But vain was the promise of gold and  
of pearl;  
For she said, “Tho’ thy gifts to a  
poor girl were dear,  
My father, my mother, my sisters are  
here:

Oh! what would be  
Thy gifts to me  
Of earth, and sea, and air  
If my heart were not there?”

*Samuel Lover.*

#### THE ARMING OF PIGWIGGEN.

HE quickly arms him for the field—  
A little cockle-shell his shield,  
Which he could very bravely wield,  
Yet could it not be piercèd;  
His spear a bent both stiff and strong,  
And well near of two inches long;  
The pile was of a horse-fly’s tongue,  
Whose sharpness naught reversèd:

And put him on a coat of mail,  
Which was of a fish’s scale,  
That when his foe should him assail,  
No point should be prevailing.  
His rapier was a hornet’s sting,  
It was a very dangerous thing;  
For if he chanced to hurt the king,  
It would be long in healing.

His helmet was a beetle’s head,  
Most horrible and full of dread,  
That able was to strike one dead,

Yet it did well become him:  
And for a plume a horse’s hair,  
Which being tossed up by the air,  
Had force to strike his foe with fear,  
And turn his weapon from him.

Himself he on an earwig set,  
Yet scarce he on his back could get,  
So oft and high he did curvet  
Ere he himself could settle:  
He made him turn, and stop, and  
bound,  
To gallop and to trot the round,  
He scarce could stand on any ground,  
He was so full of mettle.

*Michael Drayton.*

#### WATER-LILIES.

##### A FAIRY SONG.

COME away, elves, while the dew is  
sweet,  
Come to the dingles where fairies  
meet;  
Know that the lilies have spread their  
bells  
O’er all the pools in our forest dells;  
Stilly and lightly their vases rest  
On the quivering sleep of the water’s  
breast,  
Catching the sunshine through leaves  
that throw  
To their scented bosoms an emerald  
glow;  
And a star from the depth of each  
pearly cup,  
A golden star unto heaven looks up,  
As if seeking its kindred where bright  
they lie,  
Set in the blue of the summer sky.  
—Come away! under arching boughs  
we’ll float,  
Making those urns each a fairy boat;  
We’ll row them with reeds o’er the  
fountains free,  
And a tall flag-leaf shall our streamer  
be,

And we'll send out wild music so  
 sweet and low,  
 It shall seem from the bright flower's  
 heart to flow,  
 As if 'twere breeze with a flute's low  
 sigh,  
 Or water drops train'd into melody.  
 —Come away! for the midsummer  
 sun grows strong,  
 And the life of the lily may not be  
 long.

*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

THE HAG.

THE hag is astride,  
 This night for a ride,  
 Her wild steed and she together;  
 Through thick and through thin,  
 Now out, and then in,  
 Though ne'er so foul be the weather.

A thorn or a burr  
 She takes for a spur;  
 With a last of a bramble she rides  
 now,  
 Through brakes and through  
 briars,  
 O'er ditches and mires,  
 She follows the spirit that guides now.

No beast for his food  
 Dares now range the wood,  
 But hush'd in his lair he lies lurking;  
 While mischief by these,  
 On land and on seas,  
 At noon of night are found working.

The storm will arise  
 And trouble the skies,  
 This night; and, more for the wonder,  
 The ghost from the tomb  
 Affrightened shall come,  
 Called out by the clap of the thunder.

*Robert Herrick.*

THE FAIRIES OF THE  
 CALDON-LOW.

A MIDSUMMER LEGEND.

“AND where have you been, my Mary,  
 And where have you been from  
 me?”

“I've been to the top of Caldon-Low,  
 The midsummer night to see!”

“And what did you see, my Mary,  
 All up on the Caldon-Low?”

“I saw the glad sunshine come down,  
 And I saw the merry winds blow.”

“And what did you hear, my Mary,  
 All up on the Caldon-Hill?”

“I heard the drops of the water made,  
 And I heard the green corn fill.”

“Oh, tell me all, my Mary—  
 All—all that ever you know;  
 For you must have seen the fairies  
 Last night on the Caldon-Low!”

“Then take me on your knee, mother,  
 And listen, mother, of mine:  
 A hundred fairies danced last night,  
 And the harpers they were nine.

“And the harp-strings rang so merrily  
 To their dancing feet so small;  
 But, oh! the sound of their talking  
 Was merrier far than all!”

“And what were the words, my Mary,  
 That you did hear them say?”

“I'll tell you all, my mother,  
 But let me have my way.

“And some they played with the  
 water,  
 And rolled it down the hill;  
 ‘And this,’ they said, ‘shall speedily  
 turn  
 The poor old miller's mill.

“ ‘For there has been no water  
Ever since the first of May;  
And a busy man will the miller be  
At the dawning of the day!

“ ‘Oh! the miller, how he will laugh,  
When he sees the mill-dam rise!  
The jolly old miller, how he will  
laugh,  
Till the tears fill both his eyes!’

“ ‘And some they seized the little  
winds,  
That sounded over the hill,  
And each put a horn into his mouth,  
And blew both sharp and shrill:

“ ‘And there,’ said they, ‘the merry  
winds go  
Away from every horn;  
And these shall clear the mildew  
dank  
From the blind old widow’s corn:

“ ‘Oh, the poor blind widow—  
Though she has been blind so  
long,  
She’ll be merry enough when the  
mildew’s gone,  
And the corn stands stiff and  
strong!’

“ ‘And some they brought the brown  
linseed  
And flung it down the Low:  
‘And this,’ said they, ‘by the sunrise  
In the weaver’s croft shall grow!’

“ ‘Oh, the poor lame weaver!  
How will he laugh outright  
When he sees his dwindling flax-  
field  
All full of flowers by night!’

“ ‘And then outspoke a brownie,  
With a long beard on his chin:  
‘I have spun up all the tow,’ said he,  
‘And I want some more to spin.

“ ‘I’ve spun a piece of hempen cloth  
And I want to spin another—  
A little sheet for Mary’s bed,  
And an apron for her mother!’

“ ‘And with that I could not help but  
laugh,  
And I laughed out loud and free;  
And then on the top of Caldon-Low  
There was no one left but me.

“ ‘And all on the top of Caldon-Low  
The mists were cold and gray,  
And nothing I saw but the mossy  
stones  
That round about me lay.

“ ‘But, as I came down from the hill-  
top,  
I heard, afar below,  
How busy the jolly miller was,  
And how merry the wheels did  
go!

“ ‘And I peeped into the widow’s field,  
And, sure enough, was seen  
The yellow ears of the mildew corn  
All standing stiff and green.

“ ‘And down the weaver’s croft I  
stole,  
To see if the flax were high;  
But I saw the weaver at his gate  
With the good news in his eye!

“ ‘Now, this is all I heard, mother,  
And all that I did see;  
So, prithee, make my bed, mother,  
For I’m tired as I can be!’”

*Mary Howitt.*



## THE FAIRY FOLK.

COME cuddle close in daddy's coat  
 Beside the fire so bright,  
 And hear about the fairy folk  
 That wander in the night.  
 For when the stars are shining clear  
 And all the world is still,  
 They float across the silver moon  
 From hill to cloudy hill.

Their caps of red, their cloaks of  
 green,  
 Are hung with silver bells,  
 And when they're shaken with the  
 wind  
 Their merry ringing swells.  
 And riding on the crimson moth,  
 With black spots on his wings,  
 They guide them down the purple sky  
 With golden bridle rings.

They love to visit girls and boys  
 To see how sweet they sleep,  
 To stand beside their cosy cots  
 And at their faces peep.  
 For in the whole of fairy land  
 They have no finer sight  
 Than little children sleeping sound  
 With faces rosy bright.

On tip-toe crowding round their  
 heads,  
 When bright the moonlight beams,  
 They whisper little tender words  
 That fill their minds with dreams;  
 And when they see a sunny smile,  
 With lightest finger tips  
 They lay a hundred kisses sweet  
 Upon the ruddy lips.

And then the little spotted moths  
 Spread out their crimson wings,  
 And bear away the fairy crowd  
 With shaking bridle rings.  
 Come bairnies, hide in daddy's coat,  
 Beside the fire so bright—  
 Perhaps the little fairy folk  
 Will visit you to-night.

*Robert Montgomery Bird.*

## FAIRIES' RECALL.

WHILE the blue is richest  
 In the starry sky,  
 While the softest shadows  
 On the greensward lie,  
 While the moonlight slumbers  
 In the lily's urn,  
 Bright elves of the wild wood!  
 Oh! return, return!

Round the forest fountains,  
 On the river shore,  
 Let your silvery laughter  
 Echo yet once more,  
 While the joyous bounding  
 Of your dewy feet  
 Rings to that old chorus:  
 "The daisy is so sweet!"

Oberon, Titania,  
 Did your starlight mirth  
 With the song of Avon  
 Quit this work-day earth?  
 Yet while green leaves glisten  
 And while bright stars burn,  
 By that magic memory,  
 Oh! return, return!

*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

## Fables and Riddles

### THE BOY AND HIS TOP.

A LITTLE Boy had bought a Top,  
 The best in all the toyman's shop;  
 He made a whip with good eel's-skin,  
 He lash'd the top, and made it spin;  
 All the children within call,  
 And the servants, one and all,  
 Stood round to see it and admire.  
 At last the Top began to tire,  
 He cried out, "Pray don't hit me,  
 Master,  
 You whip too hard,—I can't spin  
 faster,  
 I can spin quite as well without it."  
 The little Boy replied, "I doubt it;  
 I only whip you for your good,  
 You were a foolish lump of wood,  
 By dint of whipping you were raised  
 To see yourself admired and praised,  
 And if I left you, you'd remain  
 A foolish lump of wood again."

#### EXPLANATION.

Whipping sounds a little odd,  
 I don't mean whipping with a rod,  
 It means to teach a boy incessantly,  
 Whether by lessons or more pleasantly.  
 Every hour and every day,  
 By every means in every way,  
 By reading, writing, rhyming, talking,  
 By riding to see sights, and walking:  
 If you leave off he drops at once,  
 A lumpish, wooden-headed dunce.

*John Hookham Frere.*

### THE BOY AND THE PARROT.

"PARROT, if I had your wings,  
 I should do so many things.  
 The first thing I should like to do  
 If I had little wings like you,  
 I should fly to Uncle Bartle\*,  
 Don't you think 'twould make him  
 startle,  
 If he saw me when I came,  
 Flapping at the window frame,  
 Exactly like the print of Fame?"  
 All this the wise old Parrot heard,  
 The Parrot was an ancient bird,  
 And paused and pondered every word.  
 First, therefore, he began to cough,  
 Then said,—"It is a great way off.—  
 A great way off, my dear:"—and then  
 He paused a while and coughed  
 again,—  
 "Master John, pray think a little,  
 What will you do for bed and  
 victual?"  
 —"Oh! Parrot, Uncle John can tell—  
 But we should manage very well,  
 At night we'd perch upon the trees,  
 And so fly forward by degrees."—  
 —"Does Uncle John," the Parrot  
 said,  
 "Put nonsense in his nephew's head?  
 Instead of telling you such things,  
 and teaching you to wish for wings,

\* The uncle, Bartholomew Frere, was then at Constantinople.

I think he might have taught you  
better;  
You might have learnt to write a  
letter:—  
That is the thing that I should do  
If I had little hands like you.”

*John Hookham Frere.*

**THE BOY AND THE WOLF.**

A LITTLE Boy was set to keep  
A little flock of goats or sheep.  
He thought the task too solitary,  
And took a strange perverse vagary,  
To call the people out of fun,  
To see them leave their work and run,  
He cried and screamed with all his  
might,—

“Wolf! wolf!” in a pretended fright.  
Some people, working at a distance,  
Came running in to his assistance.

They searched the fields and bushes  
round,

The Wolf was nowhere to be found.

The Boy, delighted with his game,

A few days after did the same,

And once again the people came.

The trick was many times repeated,

At last they found that they were  
cheated.

One day the Wolf appeared in sight,

The Boy was in a real fright,

He cried, “Wolf! wolf!”—the neigh-  
bours heard,

But not a single creature stirred.

“We need not go from our employ,—

’Tis nothing but that idle boy.”

The little Boy cried out again,

“Help, help! the Wolf!” he cried in  
vain.

At last his master came to beat him.

He came too late, the Wolf had eat  
him.

This shows the bad effect of lying,  
And likewise of continual crying,  
If I had heard you scream and roar,  
For nothing, twenty times before,

Although you might have broke your  
arm,

Or met with any serious harm,

Your cries could give me no alarm,

They would not make me move the  
faster,

Nor apprehend the least disaster;

I should be sorry when I came,

But you yourself would be to blame.

*John Hookham Frere.*

**THE PIECE OF GLASS AND THE  
PIECE OF ICE.**

ONCE on a time it came to pass,

A piece of ice and a piece of glass

Were lying on a bank together.

There came a sudden change of  
weather,

The sun shone through them both.—

The ice

Turned to his neighbour for advice.

The piece of glass made this reply—

“Take care by all means not to cry.”

The foolish piece of ice relied

On being pitied if he cried.

The story says—That he cried on

Till he was melted and quite gone.

This may serve you for a rule

With the little boys at school;

If you weep, I must forewarn ye,

All the boys will tease and scorn ye.

*John Hookham Frere.*

**THE CAVERN AND THE HUT.**

AN ancient cavern, huge and wide,

Was hollowed in a mountain’s side,

It served no purpose that I know,

Except to shelter sheep or so,

Yet it was spacious, warm, and dry.

There stood a little hut hard by.—

The cave was empty quite, and poor,

The hut was full of furniture;

By looking to his own affairs,

He got a table and some chairs,

All useful instruments of metal,  
 A pot, a frying-pan, a kettle,  
 A clock, a warming-pan, a jack,  
 A salt-box and a bacon-rack;  
 With plates and knives and forks, and  
 dishes,  
 And lastly to complete his wishes,  
 He got a sumptuous pair of bellows.—  
 The cavern was extremely jealous:  
 “How can that paltry hut contrive  
 In this poor neighbourhood to  
 thrive?”  
 “The reason’s plain,” replied the hut,  
 “Because I keep my mouth close shut;  
 Whatever my good master brings,  
 For furniture, or household things,  
 I keep them close and shut the door,  
 While you stand yawning evermore.”

If a little boy is yawning  
 At his lesson every morning,  
 Teaching him in prose or rhyme  
 Will be merely loss of time;  
 All your pains are thrown away,  
 Nothing will remain a day  
 (Nothing you can teach or say  
 Nothing he has heard or read),  
 In his poor unfurnished head.

*John Hookham Frere.*

#### SHOWING HOW THE CAVERN FOLLOWED THE HUT'S ADVICE.

THIS fable is a very short one:  
 The cave resolved to make his fortune;  
 He got a door and in a year  
 Enriched himself with wine and beer.

Mamma will ask you, can you tell her,  
 What did the cave become?—A cellar.

*John Hookham Frere.*

#### THE MAGPIE'S NEST.

WHEN the arts in their infancy were,  
 In a fable of old 'tis express'd  
 A wise magpie constructed that rare  
 Little house for young birds, call'd  
 a nest.

This was talk'd of the whole country  
 round;  
 You might hear it on every bough  
 sung,  
 “Now no longer upon the rough  
 ground  
 Will fond mothers brood over their  
 young:

“For the magpie with exquisite skill  
 Has invented a moss-cover'd cell  
 Within which a whole family will  
 In the utmost security dwell.”

To her mate did each female bird say,  
 “Let us fly to the magpie, my dear;  
 If she will but teach us the way,  
 A nest we will build us up here.

“It's a thing that's close arched over-  
 head,  
 With a hole made to creep out and  
 in;  
 We, my bird, might make just a bed  
 If we only knew how to begin.”

\* \* \* \* \*

To the magpie soon every bird went  
 And in modest terms made their re-  
 quest,  
 That she would be pleased to consent  
 To teach them to build up a nest.

She replies, “I will show you the way.  
 So observe everything that I do:  
 First two sticks 'cross each other I  
 lay—”

“To be sure,” said the crow, “why  
 I knew

“It must begin with two sticks,  
 And I thought that they crossed  
 should be.”  
 Said the pie, “Then some straw and  
 moss mix  
 In the way you now see done by  
 me.”

“O yes, certainly,” said the jackdaw,  
 “That must follow, of course, I have  
 thought;  
 Though I never before building saw,  
 I guess’d that, without being  
 taught.”

“More moss, straw, and feathers, I  
 place  
 In this manner,” continued the pie.  
 “Yes, no doubt, madam, that is the  
 case;  
 Though no builder myself, so  
 thought I.”

\* \* \* \* \*

Whatever she taught them beside,  
 In his turn every bird of them said,  
 Though the nest-making art he ne’er  
 tried  
 He had just such a thought in his  
 head.

Still the pie went on showing her art,  
 Till a nest she had built up half-  
 way;  
 She no more of her skill would impart,  
 But in her anger went fluttering  
 away.

And this speech in their hearing she  
 made,  
 As she perch’d o’er their heads on a  
 tree:  
 “If ye all were well skill’d in my  
 trade,  
 Pray, why came ye to learn it of  
 me?”

When a scholar is willing to learn,  
 He with silent submission should  
 hear;  
 Too late they their folly discern,  
 The effect to this day docs appear.

For whenever a pie’s nest you see,  
 Her charming warm canopy view.  
 All birds’ nests but hers seem to be  
 A magpie’s nest just cut in two.

*Charles and Mary Lamb.*

THE COTTAGER AND HIS  
 LANDLORD.

FROM THE LATIN OF MILTON.

A PEASANT to his lord paid yearly  
 court,  
 Presenting pippins of so rich a sort,  
 That he, displeas’d to have a part  
 alone,  
 Removed the tree, that all might be  
 his own.  
 The tree, too old to travel, though  
 before  
 So fruitful, wither’d, and would yield  
 no more.  
 The ’squire, perceiving all his labour  
 void,  
 Curs’d his own pains, so foolishly  
 employ’d;  
 And, “Oh!” he cried, “that I had  
 liv’d content  
 With tribute, small indeed, but kindly  
 meant!  
 My avarice has expensive prov’d to  
 me,  
 And cost me both my pippins and my  
 tree.”

*William Cowper.*

THE COLUMBRIAD.

CLOSE by the threshold of a door  
 nailed fast  
 Three kittens sat; each kitten look’d  
 aghast;  
 I, passing swift and inattentive by,  
 At the three kittens cast a careless  
 eye;  
 Little concern’d to know what they  
 did there;  
 Not deeming kittens worth a poet’s  
 care.  
 But presently a loud and furious hiss  
 Caused me to stop and to exclaim  
 “What’s this?”  
 When lo! a viper there did meet my  
 view  
 With head erect and eyes of fiery hue.

Forth from his head his forked tongue  
 he throws,  
 Darting it full against a kitten's nose!  
 Who, never having seen in field or  
 house  
 The like, sat still and silent as a  
 mouse.

Only projecting, with attention due,  
 Her whiskered face, she asked him  
 "Who are you?"

On to the hall went I, with pace not  
 slow  
 But swift as lightning, for a long  
 Dutch hoe;  
 With which, well armed, I hastened  
 to the spot  
 To find the viper;—but I found him  
 not;  
 And turning up the leaves and shrubs  
 around,  
 Found only—that he was not to be  
 found.

But still the kittens, sitting as before,  
 Were watching close the bottom of the  
 door.

"I hope," said I, "the villain I would  
 kill

Has slipped between the door and the  
 door-sill;

And if I make despatch, and follow  
 hard

No doubt but I shall find him in the  
 yard."

(For long ere now it should have been  
 rehearsed,

"Twas in the garden that I found him  
 first.)

Ev'n there I found him; there the  
 full-grown cat

His head, with velvet paw, did gently  
 pat;

As curious as the kittens erst had been  
 To learn what this phenomenon might  
 mean.

Filled with heroic ardour at the sight,  
 And fearing every moment he would  
 bite,

And rob our household of the only cat  
 That was of age to combat with a rat,  
 With outstretched hoe I slew him at  
 the door,  
 And taught him NEVER TO COME THERE  
 NO MORE.

*William Cowper.*

#### THE MOUNTAIN AND THE SQUIRREL.

THE mountain and the squirrel  
 Had a quarrel,  
 And the former called the latter "Lit-  
 tle prig;"  
 Bun replied,  
 "You are doubtless very big;  
 But all sorts of things and weather  
 Must be taken in together  
 To make up a year,  
 And a sphere.  
 And I think it no disgrace  
 To occupy my place.  
 If I'm not so large as you,  
 You are not so small as I,  
 And not half so spry:  
 I'll not deny you make  
 A very pretty squirrel track.  
 Talents differ; all is well and wisely  
 put;  
 If I cannot carry forests on my back,  
 Neither can you crack a nut."

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

#### THE RAVEN.

UNDERNEATH a huge oak tree  
 There was of swine a huge company,  
 That grunted as they crunched the  
 mast;  
 For that was ripe, and fell full fast.  
 Then they trotted away, for the wind  
 it grew high:  
 One acorn they left, and no more  
 might you spy.  
 Next came a Raven, that liked not  
 such folly:

He belonged, they did say, to the  
witch Melancholy!

Blacker was he than blackest jet,  
Flew low in the rain and his feathers  
not wet.

He picked up the acorn and buried it  
straight

By the side of a river both deep and  
great.

Where then did the Raven go?

He went high and low,  
Over hill, over dale, did the black  
Raven go.

Many autumns, many springs  
Travelled he with wandering wings:  
Many summers, many winters—

I can't tell half his adventures.

At length he came back and with him  
a she,

And the acorn was grown to a tall oak  
tree.

They built them a nest in the top-most  
bough,

And young ones they had, and were  
happy enow.

But soon came a woodman in leathern  
guise,

His brow, like a pent house hung over  
his eyes.

He'd an axe in his hand, not a word  
he spoke,

But with many a hem! and a sturdy  
stroke,

At length he brought down the poor  
Raven's old oak.

His young ones were killed, for they  
could not depart,

And their mother did die of a broken  
heart.

The boughs from the trunk the wood-  
man did sever;

And they floated it down on the course  
of the river.

They sawed it in planks, and its back  
they did strip,

And with this tree and others they  
made a good ship.

The ship it was launched, but in sight  
of the land

Such a storm there did rise as no ship  
could withstand.

It bulged on a rock, and the waves  
rushed in fast;

The old Raven flew round and round,  
and cawed to the blast.

He heard the last shriek of the perish-  
ing souls—

See! see! o'er the top-mast the mad  
water rolls!

Right glad was the Raven, and off  
he went fleet,

And Death riding home on a cloud he  
did meet,

And he thanked him again and again  
for this treat:

They had taken his all, and revenge  
it was sweet.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### THE GOURD AND THE PALM.

*(A Persian Fable.)*

"How old art thou?" said the garru-  
lous gourd,

As o'er the palm-tree's crest it poured  
Its spreading leaves and tendrils fine,  
And hung a bloom in the morning  
shine.

"A hundred years!" the palm-tree  
sighed:

"And I," the saucy gourd replied,  
"Am at the most a hundred hours,  
And overtop thee in the bowers!"

Through all the palm-tree's leaves  
there went

A tremor as of self-content.

"I live my life," it whispering said,

"See what I see, and count the dead;

And every year, of all I've known,

A gourd above my head I've grown,

And made a boast, like thine to-day;

Yet here *I* stand—but where are  
*they?*"

*Unknown.*

THE WATERFALL AND THE  
EGLANTINE.

“BEGONE, thou fond presumptuous  
Elf,”

Exclaimed an angry voice,  
“Nor dare to thrust thy foolish self  
Between me and my choice!”  
A small Cascade fresh swoln with  
snows

Thus threatened a poor Briar-rose,  
That, all bespattered with his foam,  
And dancing high and dancing low,  
Was living, as a child might know,  
In an unhappy home.

“Dost thou presume my course to  
block?

Off, off! or, puny Thing!  
I'll hurl thee headlong with the rock  
To which thy fibres cling.”

The Flood was tyrannous and strong,  
The patient Briar suffered long,  
Nor did he utter groan or sigh,  
Hoping the danger would be past;  
But, seeing no relief, at last,  
He ventured to reply.

“Ah!” said the Briar, “blame me  
not:

Why should we dwell in strife?  
We who in this sequestered spot  
Once lived a happy life!  
You stirred me on my rocky bed—  
What pleasure through my veins you  
spread!

The summer long, from day to day,  
My leaves you freshened and bedewed:  
Nor was it common gratitude  
That did your cares repay.

“When spring came on with bud and  
bell,

Among the rocks did I,  
Before you hang my wreaths to tell  
That gentle days were nigh!

And in the sultry summer hours,  
I sheltered you with leaves and flow-  
ers;

And in my leaves—now shed and  
gone—

The linnet lodged, and for us two  
Chanted his pretty songs, when you  
Had little voice or none.

“But now proud thoughts are in your  
breast—

What grief is mine you see,  
Ah! would you think, even yet how  
blest

Together we might be!  
Though of both leaf and flower bereft,  
Some ornaments to me are left—  
Rich store of scarlet hips is mine,  
With which I, in my humble way,  
Would deck you many a winter day;  
A happy Eglantine!”

What more he said I cannot tell,  
The stream came thundering down  
the dell,

With aggravated haste:  
I listened, nor aught else could hear;  
The Briar quaked—and much I fear  
Those accents were his last.

*William Wordsworth.*

THE NIGHTINGALE AND  
GLOW-WORM.

A NIGHTINGALE, that all day long  
Had cheered the village with his song,  
Nor yet at eve his note suspended,  
Nor yet when eventide was ended,  
Began to feel, as well he might,  
The keen demands of appetite;  
When, looking eagerly around,  
He spied far off, upon the ground,  
A something shining in the dark,  
And knew the glow-worm by his  
spark;

So, stooping down from hawthorn top,  
He thought to put him in his crop.



The worm, aware of his intent,  
 Harangued him thus, right eloquent—  
 "Did you admire my lamp," quoth he,  
 "As much as I your minstrelsy,  
 You would abhor to do me wrong,  
 As much as I to spoil your song;  
 For 'twas the self-same power divine,  
 Taught you to sing, and me to shine;  
 That you with music, I with light,  
 Might beautify and cheer the night."  
 The songster heard his short oration,  
 And warbling out his approbation,  
 Released him, as my story tells,  
 And found a supper somewhere else.

*William Cowper.*

**GOD'S JUDGMENT ON A WICKED  
 BISHOP.**

THE summer and autumn had been so  
 wet  
 That in winter the corn was growing  
 yet:  
 'Twas a piteous sight to see, all  
 around,  
 The grain lie rotting on the ground.

Every day the starving poor  
 Crowded around Bishop Hatto's door;  
 For he had a plentiful last year's  
 store,  
 And all the neighbourhood could tell  
 His granaries were furnished well.

At last Bishop Hatto appointed a day  
 To quiet the poor without delay:  
 He bade them to his great barn repair,  
 And they should have food for the  
 winter there.

Rejoiced such tidings good to hear,  
 The poor folk flocked from far and  
 near;  
 The great barn was full as it could  
 hold  
 Of women and children, and young  
 and old.

Then, when he saw it could hold no  
 more,  
 Bishop Hatto he made fast the door;  
 And while for mercy on Christ they  
 call,  
 He set fire to the barn, and burnt  
 them all.

"I' faith 'tis an excellent bonfire!"  
 quoth he,  
 "And the country is greatly obliged  
 to me  
 For ridding it, in these times forlorn,  
 Of rats that only consume the corn."

So then to his palace returned he,  
 And he sat down to supper merrily,  
 And he slept that night like an inno-  
 cent man;  
 But Bishop Hatto never slept again.

In the morning, as he entered the hall  
 Where his picture hung against the  
 wall,  
 A sweat like death all over him came,  
 For the rats had eaten it out of the  
 frame.

As he looked, there came a man from  
 his farm;  
 He had a countenance white with  
 alarm;  
 "My lord, I opened your granaries  
 this morn,  
 And the rats had eaten all your corn."

Another came running presently,  
 And he was as pale as pale could be:  
 "Fly! my lord bishop, fly!" quoth he.  
 "Ten thousand rats are coming this  
 way:  
 The Lord forgive you for yesterday!"

"I'll go to my tower on the Rhine,"  
 replied he;  
 "'Tis the safest place in Germany;

The walls are high, and the shores are  
steep,  
And the stream is strong, and water  
deep."

Bishop Hatto fearfully hastened away,  
And he crossed the Rhine without  
delay,  
And reached his tower, and barred  
with care  
All windows, doors, and loop-holes  
there.

He laid him down and closed his  
eyes,—  
But soon a scream made him arise,  
He started, and saw two eyes of flame  
On his pillow, from whence the  
screaming came.

He listened and looked; it was only  
the cat;  
But the Bishop grew more fearful for  
that,  
For she sat screaming, mad with fear  
At the army of rats that were drawing  
near.

For they have swam over the river so  
deep,  
And they have climbed the shores so  
steep,  
And up the tower their way is bent  
To do the work for which they were  
sent.

They are not to be told by a dozen or  
score,  
By thousands they come, and by  
myriads and more;  
Such numbers had never been heard  
of before.  
Such a judgment had never been wit-  
nessed of yore.

Down on his knees the Bishop fell,  
And faster and faster his beads did  
tell,  
As louder and louder drawing near  
The gnawing of their teeth he could  
hear.

And in at the windows, and in at the  
door,  
And through the walls helter-skelter  
they pour,  
And down from the ceiling, and up  
through the floor,  
From the right and the left, from be-  
hind and before,  
From within and without, from above  
and below,  
And all at once to the Bishop they go.

They have whetted their teeth against  
the stones,  
And now they pick the Bishop's  
bones;  
They gnaw the flesh from every limb,  
For they were sent to do judgment on  
him.

*Robert Southey.*

#### APPLE-SEED JOHN.

Poor Johnny was bended well nigh  
double  
With years of toil, and care, and  
trouble;  
But his large old heart still felt the  
need  
Of doing for others some kindly deed.  
"But what can I do," old Johnny  
said:  
"I who work so hard for daily bread?  
It takes heaps of money to do much  
good;  
I am far too poor to do as I would."

The old man sat thinking deeply a  
while,  
Then over his features gleamed a  
smile,  
And he clapped his hands with a boy-  
ish glee,  
And said to himself: "There's a way  
for me!"

He worked, and he worked with might  
and main,  
But no one knew the plan in his brain.  
He took ripe apples in pay for chores,  
And carefully cut from them all the  
cores.

He filled a bag full, then wandered  
away,  
And no man saw him for many a day.  
With knapsack over his shoulder  
slung,  
He marched along, and whistled or  
sung.

He seemed to roam with no object in  
view,  
Like one who had nothing on earth to  
do;  
But, journeying thus o'er the prairies  
wide,  
He paused now and then, and his bag  
untied.

With pointed cane deep holes he would  
bore,  
And in every hole he placed a core;  
Then covered them well, and left them  
there  
In keeping of sunshine, rain, and air.

Sometimes for days he waded through  
grass,  
And saw not a living creature pass,  
But often, when sinking to sleep in  
the dark,  
He heard the owls hoot and the prai-  
rie-dogs bark.

Sometimes an Indian of sturdy limb  
Came striding along and walked with  
him;  
And he who had food shared with the  
other,  
As if he had met a hungry brother.

When the Indian saw how the bag was  
filled,  
And looked at the holes that the white  
man drilled,  
He thought to himself 'twas a silly  
plan  
To be planting seed for some future  
man.

Sometimes a log cabin came in view,  
Where Johnny was sure to find jobs  
to do,  
By which he gained stores of bread  
and meat,  
And welcome rest for his weary feet.

He had full many a story to tell,  
And goodly hymns that he sung right  
well;  
He tossed up the babes, and joined the  
boys  
In many a game full of fun and noise.

And he seemed so hearty, in work or  
play,  
Men, women, and boys all urged him  
to stay;  
But he always said: "I have some-  
thing to do,  
And I must go on to carry it through."

The boys who were sure to follow him  
round,  
Soon found what it was he put in the  
ground;  
And so, as time passed and he trav-  
elled on,  
Ev'ry one called him "Old Apple-  
Seed John."

Whenever he'd used the whole of his  
store,  
He went into cities and worked for  
more;  
Then he marched back to the wilds  
again,  
And planted seed on hillside and  
plain.

In cities, some said the old man was  
crazy;  
While others said he was only lazy;  
But he took no notice of gibes and  
jeers,  
He knew he was working for future  
years.

He knew that trees would soon abound  
Where once a tree could not have  
been found;  
That a flick'ring play of light and  
shade  
Would dance and glimmer along the  
glade;

That blossoming sprays would form  
fair bowers,  
And sprinkle the grass with rosy  
showers;  
And the little seeds his hands had  
spread,  
Would become ripe apples when he  
was dead.

So he kept on travelling far and wide,  
Till his old limbs failed him, and he  
died.

He said at the last: "'Tis a comfort  
to feel  
I've done good in the world, though  
not a great deal."

Weary travellers, journeying west,  
In the shade of his trees find pleasant  
rest;  
And they often start, with glad sur-  
prise,  
At the rosy fruit that round them  
lies.

And if they inquire whence came such  
trees,  
Where not a bough once swayed in  
the breeze,  
The answer still comes, as they travel  
on:  
"These trees were planted by Apple-  
Seed John."

*Lydia Maria Child.*

#### THE FOX AT THE POINT OF DEATH.

A fox in life's extreme decay,  
Weak, sick and faint, expiring lay;  
All appetite had left his maw,  
And age disarm'd his mumbling jaw.  
His numerous race around him stand  
To learn their dying sire's command.  
He raised his head with whining moan,  
And thus was heard the feeble tone:

"Ah, sons, from evil ways depart;  
My crimes lie heavy on my heart.  
See, see, the murder'd geese appear!  
Why are those bleeding turkeys there?  
Why all around this cackling train  
Who haunt my ears for chickens  
slain?"

The hungry foxes round them  
star'd,  
And for the promis'd feast prepar'd.  
"Where, sir, is all this dainty  
cheer?"

Nor turkey, goose, nor hen is here.  
These are the phantoms of your brain;  
And your sons lick their lips in vain."

"O, gluttons," says the drooping  
sire,

"Restrain inordinate desire.  
Your liquorish taste you shall deplore,  
When peace of conscience is no more.  
Does not the hound betray our pace?  
And gins and guns destroy our race?  
Thieves dread the searching eye of  
power

And never feel the quiet hour.

Old age (which few of us shall know)  
Now puts a period to my woe.  
Would you true happiness attain,  
Let honesty your passions rein;  
So live in credit and esteem,  
And the good name you lost redeem."

"The counsel's good" (a fox replies),  
"Could we perform what you advise.  
Think what our ancestors have done;  
A line of thieves from son to son.  
To us descends the long disgrace,  
And infamy hath marked our race.  
Though we like harmless sheep should  
feed,  
Honest in thought, in word, in deed,  
Whatever hen-roost is decreas'd,  
We shall be thought to share the feast.  
The change shall never be believ'd,  
A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd."  
"Nay then," replies the feeble fox,  
"(But hark, I hear a hen that clucks),  
Go; but be moderate in your food;  
A chicken, too, might do me good."

*John Gay.*

#### THE LION AND THE CUB.

A LION cub, of sordid mind,  
Avoided all the lion kind;  
Fond of applause, he sought the feasts  
Of vulgar and ignoble beasts;  
With asses all his time he spent,  
Their club's perpetual president.  
He caught their manners, looks, and  
airs;  
An ass in everything but ears!  
If e'er his Highness meant a joke,  
They grinn'd applause before he  
spoke;  
But at each word what shouts of  
praise;  
Good gods! how naturally he brays!  
Elate with flattery and conceit,  
He seeks his royal sire's retreat;  
Forward and fond to show his parts,  
His Highness brays; the lion starts.

"Puppy! that curs'd vociferation  
Betrays thy life and conversation:  
Coxcombs, an ever noisy race,  
Are trumpets of their own disgrace."

"Why so severe?" the cub replies;  
"Our senate always held me wise!"  
"How weak is pride," returns the  
sire:

"All fools are vain when fools admire!  
But know, what stupid asses prize,  
Lions and noble beasts despise."

*John Gay.*

#### THE TURKEY AND THE ANT.

IN other men we faults can spy,  
And blame the mote that dims their  
eye;  
Each little speck and blemish find,  
To our own stronger errors blind.

A Turkey, tired of common food,  
Forsook the barn, and sought the  
wood;

Behind her ran an infant train,  
Collecting, here and there, a grain.  
"Draw near, my birds," the mother  
cries,

"This hill delicious fare supplies.  
Behold the busy negro race,—  
See, millions blacken all the place!  
Fear not; like me with freedom eat;  
An ant is most delightful meat.  
How blest, how envied, were our life,  
Could we but 'scape the poulterer's  
knife:

But man, cursed man, on Turkeys  
preys,  
And Christmas shortens all our days.  
Sometimes with oysters we combine,  
Sometimes assist the savoury chine;  
From the low peasant to the lord,  
The Turkey smokes on every board.  
Some men for gluttony are cursed,  
Of the seven deadly sins the worst."

An ant, who climbed beyond her  
reach,  
Thus answer'd from a neighbouring  
beech;

“Ere you remark another’s sin,  
Bid thy own conscience look within;  
Control thy more voracious will,  
Nor, for a breakfast, nations kill.”

*John Gay.*

#### THE DOG OF REFLECTION.

A DOG growing thinner, for want of a  
dinner,

Once purloin’d a joint from a tray;  
“How happy I am, with this shoulder  
of lamb!”

Thought the cur, as he trotted away.

But the way that he took, lay just  
over a brook,

Which he found it was needful to  
cross,

So, without more ado, he plunged in to  
go through,

Not dreaming of danger or loss.

But what should appear, in this  
rivulet clear,

As he thought upon coolest reflec-  
tion,

But a cur like himself, who with ill-  
gotten pelf,

Had run off in that very direction.

Thought the dog, à propos! but that  
instant let go

(As he snatched at this same water-  
spaniel),

The piece he possess’d—so, with hun-  
ger distress’d,

He slowly walk’d home to his ken-  
nel.

Hence, when we are needy, don’t let  
us be greedy

(Excuse me this line of digression),  
Lest in snatching at all, like the dog,  
we let fall

The good that we have in possession.

*Jeffreys Taylor.*

#### THE MILKMAID.

A MILKMAID, who poised a full pail on  
her head,

Thus mused on her prospects in life,  
it is said:

“Let me see—I should think that this  
milk will procure

One hundred good eggs, or fourscore,  
to be sure.

“Well then—stop a bit—it must not  
be forgotten,

Some of these may be broken, and  
some may be rotten;

But if twenty for accident should be  
detached,

It will leave me just sixty sound eggs  
to be hatched.

“Well, sixty sound eggs—no, sound  
chickens, I mean:

Of these some may die—we’ll suppose  
seventeen.

Seventeen! not so many—say ten at  
the most,

Which will leave fifty chickens to boil  
or to roast.

“But then, there’s their barley, how  
much will they need?

Why they take but one grain at a time  
when they feed—

So that’s a mere trifle; now then, let  
us see,

At a fair market price, how much  
money there’ll be.

“Six shillings a pair—five—four—  
three-and-six.

To prevent all mistakes, that low price  
I will fix:

Now what will that make? fifty  
chickens, I said—

Fifty times three-and-sixpence—I’ll  
ask brother Ned.

“O! but stop—three-and-sixpence a  
pair I must sell 'em;  
Well, a pair is a couple—now then let  
us tell 'em;  
A couple in fifty will go—(my poor  
brain!)  
Why just a score times, and five pair  
will remain.

“Twenty-five pair of fowls—now how  
tiresome it is  
That I can't reckon up such money  
as this!  
Well there's no use in trying, so let's  
give a guess—  
I'll say twenty pounds, *and it can't be  
no less.*

“Twenty pounds, I am certain, will  
buy me a cow,  
Thirty geese and two turkeys—eight  
pigs and a sow;  
Now if these turn out well, at the end  
of the year,  
I shall fill both my pockets with  
guineas, 'tis clear.”

Forgetting her burden, when this she  
had said,  
The maid superciliously tossed up  
her head;  
When, alas! for her prospects—her  
milk-pail descended,  
And so all her schemes for the future  
were ended.

This moral, I think, may be safely  
attached,—

“Reckon not on your chickens before  
they are hatched.”

*Jeffreys Taylor.*

#### THE LION AND THE MOUSE.

A LION with the heat oppress'd,  
One day composed himself to rest;  
But whilst he dozed, as he intended,  
A mouse his royal back ascended;

Nor thought of harm, as Æsop tells,  
Mistaking him for some one else;  
And travell'd over him, and round  
him,  
And might have left him as he found  
him  
Had he not—tremble when you hear—  
Tried to explore the monarch's ear!  
Who straightway woke, with wrath  
immense,  
And shook his head to cast him thence.  
“You rascal, what are you about?”  
Said he, when he had turned him out.  
“I'll teach you soon,” the lion said,  
“To make a mouse-hole in my head!”  
So saying, he prepared his foot  
To crush the trembling tiny brute;  
But he (the mouse) with tearful eye,  
Implored the lion's clemency,  
Who thought it best at last to give  
His little pris'ner a reprieve.

'Twas nearly twelve months after  
this,  
The lion chanced his way to miss;  
When pressing forward, heedless yet,  
He got entangled in a net.  
With dreadful rage, he stamp'd and  
tore,  
And straight commenced a lordly  
roar;  
When the poor mouse, who heard the  
noise,  
Attended, for she knew his voice.  
Then what the lion's utmost strength  
Could not effect, she did at length;  
With patient labour she applied  
Her teeth, the network to divide;  
And so at last forth issued he,  
A lion, by a mouse set free.

Few are so small or weak, I guess,  
But may assist us in distress,  
Nor shall we ever, if we're wise,  
The meanest, or the least despise.

*Jeffreys Taylor.*

## THE YOUNG MOUSE.

IN a crack near a cupboard, with dainties provided,  
A certain young mouse with her mother resided;  
So securely they lived on that fortunate spot,  
Any mouse in the land might have envied their lot.

But one day this young mouse, who was given to roam,  
Having made an excursion some way from her home,  
On a sudden return'd, with such joy in her eyes,  
That her grey sedate parent express'd some surprise.

“O mother!” said she, “the good folks of this house,  
I'm convinced, have not any ill-will to a mouse,  
And those tales can't be true which you always are telling,  
For they've been at the pains to construct us a dwelling.

“The floor is of wood, and the walls are of wires,  
Exactly the size that one's comfort requires;  
And I'm sure that we should there have nothing to fear,  
If ten cats with their kittens at once should appear.

“And then they have made such nice holes in the walls,  
One could slip in and out with no trouble at all,  
But forcing one through such crannies as these,  
Always gives one's poor ribs a most terrible squeeze.

“But the best of all is, they've provided us well,  
With a large piece of cheese of most exquisite smell,  
'Twas so nice, I had put my head in to go through,  
When I thought it my duty to come and fetch you.”

“Ah, child!” said her mother, “believe, I entreat,  
Both the cage and the cheese are a horrible cheat.  
Do not think all that trouble they took for our *good*;  
They would catch us and *kill* us all there if they could,  
As they've caught and killed scores, and I never could learn  
That a mouse who once enter'd, did ever return!”

Let the young people mind what the old people say,  
And when danger is near them, keep out of the way.

*Jeffreys Taylor.*

## THE DAISY'S SONG.

(*A Fragment.*)

THE sun, with his great eye,  
Sees not so much as I;  
And the moon, all silver-proud  
Might as well be in a cloud.

And O the spring—the spring!  
I lead the life of a king!  
Couch'd in the teeming grass,  
I spy each pretty lass.

I look where no one dares,  
And I stare where no one stares,  
And when the night is nigh  
Lambs bleat my lullaby.

*John Keats.*



A BOOK.

I'M a new contradiction; I'm new and  
I'm old,  
I'm often in tatters, and oft deck'd  
in gold:  
Though I never could read, yet let-  
ter'd I'm found;  
Though blind, I enlighten; though  
loose, I am bound—  
I am always in black, and I'm always  
in white;  
I am grave and I'm gay, I am heavy  
and light.  
In form too I differ—I'm thick and  
I'm thin,  
I've no flesh, and no bones, yet I'm  
cover'd with skin;  
I've more points than the compass,  
more stops than the flute—  
I sing without voice, without speak-  
ing confute;  
I'm English, I'm German, I'm French  
and I'm Dutch;  
Some love me too fondly; some slight  
me too much;  
I often die soon, though I sometimes  
live ages,  
And no monarch alive has so many  
pages.

*Hannah More.*

A RIDDLE.

THE LETTER "H."

'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas  
muttered in hell,  
Our echo caught faintly the sound as  
it fell;  
On the confines of earth, 'twas per-  
mitted to rest,  
And the depths of the ocean its pres-  
ence confess'd;  
'Twill be found in the sphere when  
'tis riven asunder,  
Be seen in the lightning, and heard  
in the thunder;

'Twas allotted to man, with his earliest  
breath,  
Attends him at birth and awaits him  
in death,  
Presides o'er his happiness, honour  
and health,  
Is the prop of his house, and the end  
of his wealth,  
In the heaps of the miser 'tis hoarded  
with care,  
But is sure to be lost on his prodigal  
heir;  
It begins every hope, every wish it  
must bound,  
With the husbandman toils, and with  
monarchs is crowned;  
Without it the soldier and seaman  
may roam,  
But woe to the wretch who expels it  
from home!  
In the whispers of conscience its voice  
will be found,  
Nor e'er in the whirlwind of passion  
be drowned;  
'Twill soften the heart; but though  
deaf be the ear,  
It will make it acutely and instantly  
hear.  
Set in shade, let it rest like a delicate  
flower;  
Ah! breathe on it softly, it dies in an  
hour.

*Catherine Maria Fanshawe.*

A RIDDLE.

THE VOWELS.

WE are little airy creatures,  
All of different voice and features;  
One of us in glass is set,  
One of us you'll find in jet.  
'T'other you may see in tin,  
And the fourth a box within.  
If the fifth you should pursue,  
It can never fly from you.

*Jonathan Swift.*

## A B C.

OH, thou alphabetic row,  
 Fun and freedom's early foe;  
 Shall I e'er forget the primer,  
 Or the teacher Mrs. Trimmer—  
 Or the problem then so vast,  
 Whether Z was first or last?  
 All pandora had for me  
 Was emptied forth in A B C.

Curious letters—single—double,  
 Source of many a childish trouble,  
 How I strove with pouting pain  
 To get thee quarter'd on my brain.  
 But when the giant feat was done,  
 How noble was the field I'd won!  
 Wit, wisdom, reason, rhyme—the key  
 To all their wealth but A B C.

Ye really ought to be exempt  
 From slighting taunt and cool con-  
 tempt  
 But, drinking deep from learning's  
 cup  
 We scorn the hand that filled it up.  
 Be courteous, pedants—stay and  
 thank  
 Your servants of the Roman rank,  
 For F. R. S. and L. L. D.  
 Can only follow A B C.

*Eliza Cook.*

## THE LETTERS AT SCHOOL.

ONE day the letters went to school,  
 And tried to teach each other,  
 They got so mixed, 'twas really hard  
 To pick one from the other.

A went in first, and Z went last;  
 The rest were all between them,—  
 K L and M and N O P—  
 I wish you could have seen them!

B C D E and J K L,  
 Soon jostled well their betters;  
 Q R S T—I grieve to say—  
 Were very naughty letters.

Of course, ere long they came to  
 words—

What else could be expected!  
 Till E made D J C and T  
 Decidedly dejected.

Now through it all the consonants  
 Were rudest and uncouthest,  
 While all the pretty vowel girls  
 Were certainly the smoothest.

And nimble U kept far from Q,  
 With face demure and moral,  
 "Because," she said, "we are, we two,  
 So apt to start a quarrel!"

But spiteful P said, "Pooh for U!"  
 (Which made her feel quite bitter),  
 And, calling O L E to help,  
 He really tried to hit her.

Cried A, "Now, E and C come here!  
 If both will aid a minute,  
 Good P will join in making peace!  
 Or else the mischief's in it."

And smiling E the ready sprite,  
 Said, "Yes, and count me double."  
 This done, sweet peace shone o'er the  
 scene,  
 And gone was all the trouble!

Meanwhile, when U and P made up,  
 The cons'nants looked about them,  
 And kissed the vowels, for, you see,  
 They couldn't do without them.

*Unknown.*

## THE CAMEL'S NOSE.

ONCE in his shop a workman wrought,  
 With languid head and listless  
 thought,  
 When, through the open window's  
 space,  
 Behold, a camel thrust his face!  
 "My nose is cold," he meekly cried;  
 "Oh, let me warm it by thy side!"

Since no denial word was said,  
 In came the nose, in came the head:  
 As sure as sermon follows text,  
 The long and scraggy neck came  
     next;  
 And then, as falls the threatening  
     storm,  
 In leaped the whole ungainly form.

Aghast the owner gazed around,  
 And on the rude invader frowned,  
 Convinced, as closer still he pressed,  
 There was no room for such a guest;  
 Yet more astonished, heard him say,  
 "If thou art troubled, go away,  
 For in this place I choose to stay."

O youthful hearts to gladness born,  
 Treat not this Arab lore with scorn!  
 To evil habits' earliest wile  
 Lend neither ear, nor glance, nor  
     smile.  
 Choke the dark fountain ere it flows,  
 Nor e'en admit the camel's nose!

*Lydia Huntly Sigourney.*

**NOW AND THEN.**

IN distant days of wild romance,  
 Of magic mist and fable,  
 When stones could argue, trees ad-  
     vance,  
 And brutes to talk were able;  
 When shrubs and flowers were said to  
     preach,  
 And manage all the parts of speech;—  
 'Twas then, no doubt, if 'twas at all,  
 (But doubts we need not mention,)  
 That THEN and NOW, two adverbs  
     small,  
 Engaged in sharp contention;  
 But how they made each other hear,  
 Tradition doth not make appear.

THEN was a sprite of subtle frame,  
 With rainbow tints invested,  
 On clouds of dazzling light she came,  
 And stars her forehead crested;  
 Her sparkling eye of azure hue  
 Seemed borrowed from the distant  
     blue.

Now rested on the solid earth,  
 And sober was her vesture;  
 She seldom either grief or mirth  
     Expressed by word or gesture;  
 Composed, sedate, and firm she stood,  
 And looked industrious, calm, and  
     good.

THEN sang a wild, fantastic song,  
 Light as the gale she flies on;  
 Still stretching, as she sailed along  
     Towards the fair horizon,  
 Where clouds of radiance, fringed  
     with gold,  
 O'er hills of emerald beauty rolled.

Now rarely raised her sober eye  
 To view the golden distance:  
 Nor let one idle minute fly  
     In hope of THEN'S assistance;  
 But still, with busy hands, she stood,  
 Intent on doing *present* good.

She ate the sweet but homely fare  
 That passing moments brought her:  
 While THEN, expecting dainties rare,  
     Despised such bread and water;  
 And waited for the fruits and flowers  
 Of future, still receding hours.

Now, venturing once to ask her why,  
 She answered with invective;  
 And pointed as she made reply,  
     Towards that long perspective  
 Of years to come, in distant blue,  
 Wherein she meant to *live* and *do*.

“Alas!” says she, “how hard you  
toil,  
With undiverted sadness!  
Behold yon land of wine and oil—  
Those sunny hills of gladness;  
Those joys I wait with eager brow”—  
“And so you always will,” said NOW.

“That fairy land that looks so real,  
Recedes as you pursue it;  
Thus while you wait for times ideal,  
I take my work and do it;  
Intent to form, when time is gone,  
A pleasant past to look upon.”

“Ah, well,” said THEN, “I envy not  
Your dull fatiguing labours;  
Aspiring to a brighter lot,  
With thousands of my neighbours;  
Soon as I reach that golden hill”—  
“But that,” says NOW, “you never  
will.”

“And e’en suppose you should,” said  
she,  
“(Though mortal ne’er attained it,)  
Your nature you must change with  
me,  
The moment you had gained it:  
Since hope fulfilled, you must allow,  
Turns NOW to THEN, and THEN to  
NOW.”

*Jane Taylor.*

#### HOW-D'-Y'-DO AND GOOD-BYE.

ONE day, Good-bye met How-d'-y'-do,  
Too close to shun saluting,  
But soon the rival sisters flew,  
From kissing to disputing.

“Away!” says How-d'-y'-do, “your  
mien  
Appals my cheerful nature;  
No name so sad as yours is seen  
In Sorrow’s nomenclature.

“Where’er I give one sunshine hour,  
Your cloud comes o’er to shade it;  
Whene’er I plant one bosom flower,  
Your mildew drops to fade it.

“Ere How-d'-y'-do has tun’d each  
tongue  
To Hope’s delightful measure;  
Good-bye in Friendship’s ear is sung,  
The knell of parting pleasure!

“From sorrow’s past, my chemic skill  
Draws smiles of consolation,  
While you from present joys distil  
The tears of separation.”—

Good-bye replied, “Your statement’s  
true,  
And well your cause you’ve pleaded;  
But pray who’d think of How-d'-y'-  
do,  
Unless Good-bye preceded?

“Without my prior influence,  
Could yours have ever flourished;  
And can your hand one flower dis-  
pense  
But those my tears have nourish’d?

“How oft, if at the court of Love,  
Concealment be the fashion,  
When How-d'-y'-do has failed to  
move,  
Good-bye reveals the passion.

“How oft, when Cupid’s fires decline,  
As every heart remembers,  
One sigh of mine, and only mine,  
Revives the dying embers.

“Go bid the timid lover choose,  
And I’ll resign my charter;  
If he, for ten kind How-d'-y'-do’s,  
One kind Good-bye would barter.

“From Love and Friendship’s kindred source  
We both derive existence,  
And they would both lose half their force,  
Without our joint assistance.

“ ’Tis well the world our merit knows,  
Since time there’s no denying,  
One half in How-d’-y’-doing goes,  
And t’other in Good-byeing.”

*William Robert Spencer.*

DISPUTE BETWEEN NOSE  
AND EYES.

BETWEEN Nose and Eyes a strange  
contest arose,  
The spectacles set them unhappily  
wrong;  
The point in dispute was, as all the  
world knows,  
To which the said spectacles ought  
to belong.

So Tongue was the lawyer, and argued  
the cause  
With a great deal of skill, and a wig  
full of learning,  
While chief Baron Ear, sat to balance  
the laws,  
So famed for his talent, in nicely  
discerning.

“In behalf of the Nose, it will quickly  
appear,  
And your lordship,” he said, “will  
undoubtedly find  
That the Nose has had spectacles al-  
ways in wear,  
Which amounts to possession,—time  
out of mind.”

Then holding the Spectacles up to the  
court—

“Your lordship observes they are  
made with a straddle,  
As wide as the ridge of the Nose is—in  
short,  
Designed to sit close to it, just like  
a saddle.

“Again, would your lordship a mo-  
ment suppose  
( ’Tis a case that has happened, and  
may be again),  
That the visage or countenance had  
not a nose,  
Pray who would, or who could, wear  
spectacles then?

“On the whole it appears, and my  
argument shows  
With a reasoning the court will  
never condemn,  
That the spectacles plainly were made  
for the nose,  
And the nose was as plainly in-  
tended for them.”

Then shifting his side (as a lawyer  
knows how)  
He pleaded again in behalf of the  
Eyes;  
But what were his arguments few  
people know,  
For the court did not think they  
were equally wise.

So his lordship decreed with a grave  
solemn tone,  
Decisive and clear, without one “if”  
or “but,”  
That, whenever the Nose put his  
spectacles on,  
By day-light or candle-light, Eyes  
should be shut.

*William Cowper.*

PETER PIPER picked a peck of pickled  
peppers;  
A peck of pickled peppers Peter Piper  
picked;  
If Peter Piper picked a peck of  
pickled peppers,  
Where's the peck of pickled peppers  
Peter Piper picked?

---

WHEN a Twister a twisting will twist  
him a twist;  
For the twisting of his twist, he three  
times doth intwist;  
But if one of the twines of the twist  
do untwist,  
The twine that untwisteth, untwisteth  
the twine.

Untwirling the twine that untwisteth  
between,  
He twirls, with the twister, the two in  
a twine.

Then twice having twisted the twines  
of the twine  
He twisteth the twine he had twined  
in twain.

The twain that in twining, before in  
the twine,  
As twines were intwisted; he now  
doth untwine;  
'Twixt the twain inter-twisting a  
twine more between,  
He twirling his twister, makes a twist  
of the twine.

#### A CANDLE.

LITTLE Nanny Etticoat,  
In a white petticoat,  
And a red nose;  
The longer she stands  
The shorter she grows.

## PART II

---

### VI

## The Seasons

### HARK, HARK THE LARK.

HARK! hark! the lark at Heaven's gate  
sings,  
And Phœbus\* 'gins arise,  
His steeds to water at those springs  
On chalic'd flowers that lies.

And winking Mary-buds begin  
To ope their golden eyes;  
With everything that pretty bin:  
My lady sweet, arise;  
Arise, arise.

*William Shakespeare.*

### GOOD MORNING.

Up! quit thy bower, late wears the  
hour,  
Long have the rooks cawed round the  
tower;  
O'er flower and tree loud hums the  
bee,  
And the wild-kid sports merrily:—  
The sun is bright, the skies are clear;  
Wake, lady! wake, and hasten here.

Up! maiden fair, and bind thy hair,  
And rouse thee in the breezy air;  
The lulling stream that soothed thy  
dream

\* Phoebus—The Sun.

Is dancing in the sunny beam;  
Waste not these hours, so fresh, so  
gay,  
Leave thy soft couch and haste away.

Up! time will tell, the morning bell  
Its service-sound has chimed well;  
The aged crone keeps house alone,  
The reapers to the fields are gone.  
Lose not these hours, so cool, so gay,  
Lo! whilst thou sleep'st they haste  
away.

*Joanna Baillie.*

### A SPRING LILT.

THROUGH the silver mist  
Of the blossom-spray  
Trill the orioles: list  
To their joyous lay!  
“What in all the world, in all the  
world,” they say,  
“Is half so sweet, so sweet, is half so  
sweet as May?”

“June! June! June!”  
Low croon  
The brown bees in the clover.  
“Sweet! sweet! sweet!”  
Repeat  
The robins, nested over.

*Unknown.*

## THE MORNING MIST.

Look, William, how the morning mists  
Have covered all the scene,  
Nor house nor hill canst thou behold  
Grey wood, or meadow green.

The distant spire across the vale  
These floating vapours shroud,  
Scarce are the neighbouring poplars  
seen  
Pale shadowed in the cloud.

But seest thou, William, where the  
mists  
Sweep o'er the southern sky,  
The dim effulgence of the sun  
That lights them as they fly?

Soon shall that glorious orb of day  
In all his strength arise,  
And roll along his azure way,  
Through clear and cloudless skies.

Then shall we see across the vale  
The village spire so white,  
And the grey wood and meadows  
green  
Shall live again in light.

*Robert Southey.*

## NOONTIDE.

THE shepherd boy lies on the hill  
At noon with upward eye;  
Deep on his gaze and deeper still  
Ascends the clear blue sky.

You pass him by, and deem perchance  
He lies but half awake,  
And picture in what airy trance  
His soul may sport or ache.

Full wakeful he, both eye and heart,  
For he a cloud hath seen  
Into that waste of air depart,  
As bark in ocean green.

*John Keble.*

## EVENING.

OH, Hesperus! thou bringest all good  
things—  
Home to the weary, to the hungry  
cheer,  
To the young bird the parent's brood-  
ing wings,  
The welcome stall to the o'er-  
laboured steer!  
Whate'er of peace about our hearth-  
stone clings,  
Whate'er our household gods pro-  
tect of dear,  
Are gathered round us by thy look of  
rest;  
Thou bring'st the child, too, to the  
mother's breast.

Soft hour! which wakes the wish and  
melts the heart  
Of those who sail the seas, on the  
first day  
When they from their sweet friends  
are torn apart  
Or fills with love the pilgrim on his  
way,  
As the far bell of vesper makes him  
start,  
Seeming to weep the dying day's  
decay;  
Is this a fancy which our reason  
scorns?  
Ah, surely nothing dies but something  
mourns!

*George Gordon Byron.*

## EVENING SONG.

SHEPHERDS all, and maidens fair,  
Fold your flocks up, for the air  
'Gins to thicken, and the sun  
Already his great course hath run.  
See the dew-drops how they kiss  
Every little flower that is,



Hanging on their velvet heads,  
 Like a rope of crystal beads:  
 See the heavy clouds low-falling  
 And bright Hesperus down calling  
 The dead Night from under ground;  
 At whose rising, mists unsound,  
 Damps and vapours fly apace,  
 Hovering o'er the wanton face  
 Of these pastures, where they come,  
 Striking dead both bud and bloom:  
 Therefore, from such danger lock  
 Every one his lovèd flock;  
 And let your dogs lie loose without,  
 Lest the wolf come as a scout  
 From the mountain, and, ere day,  
 Bear a lamb or kid away;  
 Or the crafty thievish fox  
 Break upon your simple flocks.  
 To secure yourselves from these,  
 Be not too secure in ease;  
 Let one eye his watches keep,  
 Whilst the other eye doth sleep;  
 So you shall good shepherds prove,  
 And for ever hold the love  
 Of our great god. Sweetest slumbers,  
 And soft silence, fall in numbers  
 On your eyelids! So, farewell!  
 Thus I end my evening's knell.

*John Fletcher.*

#### NIGHT IN THE DESERT.

How beautiful is night!  
 A dewy freshness fills the silent air;  
 No mist obscures, nor cloud, nor speck,  
 nor stain,  
 Breaks the serene of heaven.  
 In full-orb'd glory yonder moon divine  
 Rolls through the dark-blue depths.  
 Beneath her steady ray  
 The desert-circle spreads,  
 Like the round ocean, girdled with the  
 sky.  
 How beautiful is night!

*Robert Southey.*

#### NIGHT.

THE sun descending in the west,  
 The evening star does shine;  
 The birds are silent in their nest,  
 And I must seek for mine.  
 The moon, like a flower,  
 In heaven's high bower,  
 With silent delight  
 Sits and smiles on the night.

Farewell, green fields and happy  
 groves,  
 Where the flocks took delight;  
 Where lambs have nibbled, silent  
 moves  
 The feet of angels bright.  
 Unseen they pour blessing,  
 And joy without ceasing,  
 On each bud and blossom  
 And each sleeping bosom.

They look in every thoughtless nest,  
 Where birds are cover'd warm;  
 They visit caves of every beast,  
 To keep them all from harm.  
 If they see any weeping  
 That should have been sleeping,  
 They pour sleep on their head,  
 And sit down by their bed.

When wolves and tigers howl for prey  
 They pitying stand and weep,  
 Seeking to drive their thirst away,  
 And keep them from the sheep.  
 But if they rush dreadful,  
 The angels most heedful  
 Receive each wild spirit,  
 New worlds to inherit.

And there the lion's ruddy eyes  
 Shall flow with tears of gold,  
 And pitying the tender cries,  
 And walking round the fold,  
 Saying, "Wrath, by his meekness  
 And by his health, sickness  
 Is driven away  
 From our immortal day.

“And now beside thee, bleating lamb,  
 I can lie down and sleep;  
 Or think on him who bore thy name,  
 Graze after thee, and weep.  
 For, wash'd in life's river,  
 My bright mane for ever  
 Shall shine like the gold  
 As I guard o'er the fold.”

*William Blake.*

### GOOD-NIGHT.

THE sun is down, and time gone by,  
 The stars are twinkling in the sky,  
 Nor torch nor taper longer may  
 Eke out a blithe but stunted day;  
 The hours have passed with stealthy  
 flight,  
 We needs must part: good-night, good-  
 night!

\* \* \* \* \*

The lady in her curtained bed,  
 The herdsman in his wattled shed,  
 The clansmen in the heathered hall  
 Sweet sleep be with you, one and all!  
 We part in hopes of days as bright  
 As this gone by: good-night, good-  
 night!

Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!  
 And if upon its stillness fall  
 The visions of a busy brain,  
 We'll have our pleasures o'er again,  
 To warm the heart, to charm the sight,  
 Gay dreams to all! good-night, good-  
 night!

*Joanna Baillie.*

### HYMN TO THE NIGHT.

I HEARD the trailing garments of the  
 Night  
 Sweep through the marble halls!  
 I saw her sable skirts all fringed with  
 light  
 From the celestial walls!

I felt her presence, by its spell of  
 might,  
 Stoop o'er me from above;  
 The calm majestic presence of the  
 Night,  
 As of the one I love.

I hear the sounds of sorrow and  
 delight,  
 The manifold, soft chimes,  
 That fill the haunted chambers of the  
 Night,  
 Like some old poet's rhymes.

From the cool cisterns of the midnight  
 air  
 My spirit drank repose;  
 The fountain of perpetual peace flows  
 there,—  
 From those deep cisterns flows.

O holy Night! from thee I learn to  
 bear  
 What man has borne before!  
 Thou layest thy finger on the lips of  
 Care,  
 And they complain no more.

Peace! Peace! Orestes-like I breathe  
 this prayer!  
 Descend with broad-winged flight,  
 The welcome, the thrice-prayed for,  
 the most fair,  
 The best-loved, Night!

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

### HYMN TO THE NORTH STAR.

THE sad and solemn Night  
 Has yet her multitude of cheerful  
 fires;  
 The glorious host of light  
 Walk the dark hemisphere till she  
 retires;  
 All through her silent watches, gliding  
 slow,  
 Her constellations come, and climb the  
 heavens, and go.

Day, too, hath many a star  
 To grace his gorgeous reign, as  
 bright as they:  
 Through the blue fields afar,  
 Unseen, they follow in his flaming  
 way;  
 Many a bright lingerer, as the eve  
 grows dim,  
 Tells what a radiant troop arose and  
 set with him.

And thou dost see them rise,  
 Star of the Pole! and thou dost see  
 them set.  
 Alone in thy cold skies,  
 Thou keep'st thy old, unmoving  
 station yet,  
 Nor join'st the dances of that glitter-  
 ing train,  
 Nor dipp'st thy virgin orb in the blue  
 western main.

There, at morn's rosy birth,  
 Thou lookest meekly through the  
 kindling air,  
 And eve, that round the earth  
 Chases the day, beholds thee watch-  
 ing there;  
 There noontide finds thee, and the  
 hour that calls  
 The shapes of polar flame to scale  
 heaven's azure walls.

Alike, beneath thine eye,  
 The deeds of darkness and of light  
 are done;  
 High towards the starlit sky  
 Towns blaze—the smoke of battle  
 blots the sun—  
 The nightstorm on a thousand hills is  
 loud—  
 And the strong wind of day doth min-  
 gle sea and cloud.

On thy unaltering blaze  
 The half-wrecked mariner, his com-  
 pass lost,

Fixes his steady gaze,  
 And steers, undoubting, to the  
 friendly coast:  
 And they who stray in perilous wastes  
 by night,  
 Are glad when thou dost shine to  
 guide their footsteps right.

And, therefore, bards of old,  
 Sages, and hermits of the solemn  
 wood,  
 Did in thy beams behold  
 A beauteous type of that unchang-  
 ing good,  
 That bright eternal beacon, by whose  
 ray  
 The voyager of time should shape his  
 heedful way.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

THE STARS.

THEY glide upon their endless way,  
 For ever calm, for ever bright,  
 No blind hurry, no delay,  
 Mark the Daughters of the Night:  
 They follow in the track of Day,  
 In divine delight

And oh! how still beneath the stars  
 The once wild, noisy Earth doth lie;  
 As though she now forsook her jars,  
 And caught the quiet of the sky.  
 Pride sleeps; and Love (with all his  
 scars)  
 In smiling dreams doth lie.

Shine on, sweet orb'd souls, for aye,  
 For ever calm, for ever bright:  
 We ask not whither lies your way,  
 Nor whence ye came, nor what your  
 light.  
 Be, still,—a dream throughout the  
 day,  
 A blessing through the night!

*Barry Cornwall.*

## THE LIGHT OF STARS.

THE night is come, but not too soon;  
 And sinking silently,  
 All silently, the little moon  
 Drops down behind the sky.

There is no light in earth or heaven,  
 But the cold light of stars;  
 And the first watch of night is given  
 To the red planet Mars.

Is it the tender star of love?  
 The star of love and dreams?  
 O no! from that blue tent above,  
 A hero's armour gleams.

And earnest thoughts within me rise,  
 When I behold afar,  
 Suspended in the evening skies,  
 The shield of that red star.

O star of strength! I see thee stand  
 And smile upon my pain;  
 Thou beckonest with thy mailed hand,  
 And I am strong again.

Within my breast there is no light,  
 But the cold light of stars;  
 I give the first watch of the night  
 To the red planet Mars.

The star of the unconquered will,  
 He rises in my breast,  
 Serene, and resolute, and still,  
 And calm, and self-possessed.

And thou, too, whosoe'er thou art  
 That readest this brief psalm,  
 As one by one thy hopes depart,  
 Be resolute and calm.

O, fear not, in a world like this,  
 And thou shalt know ere long,  
 Know how sublime a thing it is,  
 To suffer and be strong.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

## THE GLADNESS OF NATURE.

Is this a time to be cloudy and sad,  
 When our mother Nature laughs  
 around,  
 And even the deep blue heavens look  
 glad,  
 And gladness breathes from the  
 blossoming ground?

There are notes of joy from the hang-  
 bird and wren,  
 And the gossip of swallows through  
 all the sky;  
 The ground-squirrel gaily chirps by  
 his den,  
 And the wilding bee hums merrily  
 by.

The clouds are at play in the azure  
 space,  
 And their shadows at play on the  
 bright green vale,  
 And here they stretch to the frolic  
 chase,  
 And there they roll on the easy  
 gale.

There's a dance of leaves in that aspen  
 bower,  
 There's a titter of winds in that  
 beechen tree,  
 There's a smile on the fruit, and a  
 smile on the flower,  
 And a laugh from the brook that  
 runs to the sea.

And look at the broad-faced sun, how  
 he smiles  
 On the dewy earth that smiles in his  
 ray,  
 On the leaping waters and gay young  
 isles;  
 Ay, look, and he'll smile thy gloom  
 away.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

## JOY OF LIFE.

THE sun is careering in glory and  
 might,  
 'Mid the deep blue sky and the clouds  
 so bright;  
 The billow is tossing its foam on high,  
 And the summer breezes go lightly  
 by;  
 The air and the water dance, glitter,  
 and play—  
 And why should not I be as merry as  
 they?

The linnet is singing the wild wood  
 through,  
 The fawn's bounding footsteps skim  
 over the dew,  
 The butterfly flits round the blossom-  
 ing tree,  
 And the cowslip and blue-bell are bent  
 by the bee:  
 All the creatures that dwell in the  
 forest are gay,  
 And why should not I be as merry as  
 they?

*Mary Russell Mitford.*

## THE CLOUD.

I BRING fresh showers for the thirst-  
 ing flowers,  
 From the seas and the streams;  
 I bear light shades for the leaves when  
 laid  
 In their noon-day dreams;  
 From my wings are shaken the dews  
 that waken  
 The sweet birds every one,  
 When rocked to rest on their mother's  
 breast,  
 As she dances in the sun.  
 I wield the flail of the lashing hail,  
 And whiten the green plains under;  
 And then again I dissolve it in rain,  
 And laugh as I pass in thunder.

I sift the snow on the mountains be-  
 low,  
 And their great pines groan aghast;  
 And all the night 'tis my pillow white,  
 While I sleep in the arms of the  
 blast,  
 Sublime on the towers of my skycy  
 bowers,  
 Lightning, my pilot, sits;  
 In a cavern under is fettered the  
 thunder—  
 It struggles and howls by fits.  
 Over earth and ocean, with gentle  
 motion,  
 This pilot is guiding me,  
 Lured by the love of the genii that  
 move  
 In the depths of the purple sea;  
 Over the rills, and the crags, and the  
 hills,  
 Over the lakes and the plains,  
 Wherever he dream, under mountain  
 or stream,  
 The spirit he loves remains;  
 And I, all the while, bask in heaven's  
 blue smile,  
 Whilst he is dissolving in rains.

The sanguine sunrise, with his meteor  
 eyes,  
 And his burning plumes outspread  
 Leaps on the back of my sailing rack,  
 When the morning-star shines dead;  
 As on the jag of a mountain crag,  
 Which an earthquake rocks and  
 swings,  
 An eagle, alit, one moment may sit,  
 In the light of its golden wings.  
 And when sunset may breathe, from  
 the lit sea beneath,  
 Its ardours of rest and love,  
 And the crimson pall of eve may fall  
 From the depths of heaven above,  
 With wings folded I rest, on mine airy  
 nest,  
 As still as a brooding dove.

That orbéd maiden, with white fire  
 laden,  
 Whom mortals call the moon,  
 Glides glimmering o'er my fleece-like  
 floor,  
 By the midnight breezes strewn;  
 And wherever the beat of her unseen  
 feet,  
 Which only the angels hear,  
 May have broken the woof of my  
 tent's thin roof,  
 The stars peep behind her and peer!  
 And I laugh to see them whirl and  
 flee,  
 Like a swarm of golden bees,  
 When I widen the rent in my wind-  
 built tent,  
 Till the calm rivers, lakes, and seas,  
 Like strips of the sky fallen through  
 me on high,  
 Are each paved with the moon and  
 these.

I bind the sun's throne with a burning  
 zone,  
 And the moon's with a girdle of  
 pearl;  
 The volcanoes are dim, and the stars  
 reel and swim,  
 When the whirlwinds my banners  
 unfurl.  
 From cape to cape, with a bridge-like  
 shape  
 Over a torrent sea,  
 Sunbeam proof, I hang like a roof,  
 The mountains its columns be.  
 The triumphal arch through which I  
 march  
 With hurricane, fire, and snow,  
 When the powers of the air are  
 chained to my chair,  
 Is the million-coloured bow;  
 The sphere-fire above its soft colours  
 wove,  
 While the moist air was laughing  
 below.

I am the daughter of earth and water,  
 And the nursling of the sky;  
 I pass through the pores of the ocean  
 and shores;  
 I change, but I cannot die:  
 For, after the rain, when, with never  
 a stain,  
 The pavilion of heaven is bare,  
 And the winds and sunbeams, with  
 their convex gleams,  
 Build up the blue dome of air,  
 I silently laugh at my own cenotaph,  
 And out of the caverns of rain,  
 Like a child from the womb, like a  
 ghost from the tomb,  
 I arise and unbuild it again.

*Percy Bysshe Shelley.*

#### THE WATER! THE WATER!

THE Water! the Water!  
 The joyous brook for me,  
 That tuneth through the quiet night  
 Its ever-living glee.  
 The Water! the Water!  
 That sleepless, merry heart,  
 Which gurgles on unstintedly,  
 And loveth to impart  
 To all around it, some small measure  
 Of its own most perfect pleasure.

The Water! the Water!  
 The gentle stream for me,  
 That gushes from the old grey stone  
 Beside the alder-tree.  
 The Water! the Water!  
 That ever-bubbling spring  
 I loved and look'd on while a child,  
 In deepest wondering,—  
 And ask'd it whence it came and went,  
 And when its treasures would be  
 spent.

The Water! the Water!  
 The merry wanton brook  
 That bent itself to pleasure me,  
 Like mine old shepherd crook.



*Leaping and flashing,  
From morn till night!*

© G. W. J. & CO.

THE FOUNTAIN





The Water! the Water!  
 That sang so sweet at noon,  
 And sweeter still all night, to win  
 Smiles from the pale, proud moon,  
 And from the little fairy faces  
 That gleam in heaven's remotest  
 places.

*William Motherwell.*

THE FOUNTAIN.

INTO the sunshine,  
 Full of the light,  
 Leaping and flashing  
 From morn till night!

Into the moonlight,  
 Whiter than snow,  
 Waving so flower-like  
 When the winds blow!

Into the starlight,  
 Rushing in spray,  
 Happy at midnight,  
 Happy by day!

Ever in motion,  
 Blithesome and cheery,  
 Still climbing heavenward,  
 Never awary;

Glad of all weathers,  
 Still seeming best,  
 Upward or downward  
 Motion thy rest;

Full of a nature  
 Nothing can tame,  
 Changed every moment,  
 Ever the same;

Ceaseless aspiring,  
 Ceaseless content,  
 Darkness or sunshine  
 Thy element;

Glorious fountain!  
 Let my heart be  
 Fresh, changeful, constant,  
 Upward like thee!

*James Russell Lowell.*

THE CATARACT OF LODORE.

How does the water come down at  
 Lodore?

My little boy asked me thus, once  
 on a time.

Moreover, he task'd me to tell him  
 in rhyme;

Anon at the word there first came one  
 daughter,

And then came another to second  
 and third

The request of their brother, and hear  
 how the water

Comes down at Lodore, with its rush  
 and its roar,

As many a time they had seen it  
 before.

So I told them in rhyme, for of  
 rhymes I had store.

And 'twas in my vocation that thus I  
 should sing,

Because I was laureate to them and  
 the King.

From its sources which well  
 In the tarn on the fell,  
 From its fountain in the moun-  
 tain,

Its rills and its gills,  
 Through moss and through  
 brake,

It runs and it creeps,  
 For a while till it sleeps,  
 In its own little lake,

And thence at departing,  
 Awakening and starting,  
 It runs through the reeds,  
 And away it proceeds,

Through meadow and glade,  
 In sun and in shade,  
 And through the wood shelter,  
 Among crags in its flurry,  
 Helter-skelter—hurry-scurry.

How does the water come down at  
 Lodore?

Here it comes sparkling,  
 And there it lies darkling;  
 Here smoking and frothing,  
 Its tumult and wrath in,  
 It hastens along, conflicting, and  
 strong,  
 Now striking and raging,  
 As if a war waging,  
 Its caverns and rocks among.

Rising and leaping,  
 Sinking and creeping,  
 Swelling and flinging,  
 Showering and springing,  
 Eddying and whisking,  
 Spouting and frisking,  
 Twining and twisting,  
 Around and around,  
 Collecting, disjecting,  
 With endless rebound;  
 Smiting and fighting,  
 A sight to delight in;  
 Confounding, astounding,  
 Dizzying and deafening the ear  
 with its sound.

Receding and speeding,  
 And shocking and rocking,  
 And darting and parting,  
 And threading and spreading,  
 And whizzing and hissing,  
 And dripping and skipping,  
 And whitening and brighten-  
 ing,  
 And quivering and shivering,  
 And hitting and splitting,  
 And shining and twining,  
 And rattling and battling,  
 And shaking and quaking,

And pouring and roaring,  
 And waving and raving,  
 And tossing and crossing,  
 And flowing and growing,  
 And running and stunning,  
 And hurrying and skurrying,  
 And glittering and frittering,  
 And gathering and feathering,  
 And dinning and spinning,  
 And foaming and roaming,  
 And dropping and hopping,  
 And working and jerking,  
 And heaving and cleaving,  
 And thundering and flounder-  
 ing;

And falling and crawling and sprawl-  
 ing,  
 And driving and riving and striving,  
 And sprinkling and twinkling and  
 wrinkling,  
 And sounding and bounding and  
 rounding,  
 And bubbling and troubling and  
 doubling,  
 Dividing and gliding and sliding,  
 And grumbling and rumbling and  
 tumbling,  
 And clattering and battering and  
 shattering;

And gleaming and steaming and  
 streaming and beaming,  
 And rushing and flushing and brush-  
 ing and gushing,  
 And flapping and rapping and clap-  
 ping and slapping,  
 And curling and whirling and purling  
 and twirling,  
 Retreating and beating and meeting  
 and sheeting,  
 Delaying and straying and playing  
 and spraying,  
 Advancing and prancing and glanc-  
 ing and dancing,  
 Recoiling, turmoiling and toiling and  
 boiling,

And thumping and flumping and  
 bumping and jumping,  
 And dashing and flashing and splash-  
 ing and clashing,—  
 And so never ending, but always  
 descending,  
 Sounds and motions for ever and ever  
 are blending,  
 All at once and all o'er, with a mighty  
 uproar—  
 And this way the water comes down  
 at Lodore.

*Robert Southey.*

### THE BROOK.

I COME from haunts of coot and hern,  
 I make a sudden sally,  
 And sparkle out among the fern,  
 To bicker down a valley.

By thirty hills I hurry down,  
 Or slip between the ridges,  
 By twenty thorps, a little town,  
 And half a hundred bridges.

Till last by Philip's farm I flow  
 To join the brimming river,  
 For men may come and men may go,  
 But I go on for ever.

I chatter over stony ways,  
 In little sharps and trebles,  
 I bubble into eddy bays,  
 I babble on the pebbles.

With many a curve my banks I fret  
 By many a field and fallow,  
 And many a fairy foreland set  
 With willow-weed and mallow.

I chatter, chatter, as I flow  
 To join the brimming river,  
 For men may come and men may go,  
 But I go on for ever.

I wind about, and in and out,  
 With here a blossom sailing,  
 And here and there a lusty trout,  
 And here and there a grayling.

And here and there a foamy flake  
 Upon me, as I travel  
 With many a silvery waterbreak  
 Above the gravel,

And draw them all along, and flow  
 To join the brimming river,  
 For men may come and men may go,  
 But I go on for ever.

I steal by lawns and grassy plots,  
 I slide by hazel covers;  
 I move the sweet forget-me-nots  
 That grow for happy lovers.

I slip, I slide, I gloom, I glance,  
 Among my skimming swallows;  
 I make the netted sunbeam dance  
 Against my sandy shallows.

I murmur under moon and stars  
 In brambly wildernesses;  
 I linger by my shingly bars;  
 I loiter round my cresses;

And out again I curve and flow  
 To join the brimming river,  
 For men may come and men may go,  
 But I go on for ever.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

### SIGNS OF RAIN.

THE hollow winds begin to blow,  
 The clouds look black, the glass is  
 low,  
 The soot falls down, the spaniels sleep,  
 The spiders from their cobwebs peep:  
 Last night the sun went pale to bed,  
 The moon in halos hid her head:

The boding shepherd heaves a sigh,  
 For, see, a rainbow spans the sky;  
 The walls are damp, the ditches smell,  
 Closed is the pink-eyed pimpernel.  
 Hark how the chairs and tables crack!  
 Old Betty's joints are on the rack;  
 Loud quack the ducks, the peacocks  
     cry,  
 The distant hills are seeming nigh.  
 How restless are the snorting swine!  
 The busy flies disturb the kine;  
 Low o'er the grass the swallow wings,  
 The cricket, too, how sharp he sings;  
 Puss on the hearth, with velvet paws,  
 Sits wiping o'er her whiskered jaws.  
 Through the clear stream the fishes  
     rise,  
 And nimbly catch the incautious flies.  
 The glow-worms, numerous and  
     bright,  
 Illumed the dewy dell last night.  
 At dusk the squalid toad was seen,  
 Hopping and crawling o'er the green;  
 The whirling wind the dust obeys,  
 And in the rapid eddy plays;  
 The frog has changed his yellow vest,  
 And in a russet coat is dressed.  
 Though June, the air is cold and still,  
 The mellow blackbird's voice is shrill.  
 My dog, so altered in his taste,  
 Quits mutton-bones on grass to feast;  
 And see yon rooks, how odd their  
     flight,  
 They imitate the gliding kite,  
 And seem precipitate to fall,  
 As if they felt the piercing ball.  
 'Twill surely rain I see with sorrow,  
 Our jaunt must be put off to-morrow.

*Edward Jenner.*

#### RAIN IN SUMMER.

How beautiful is the rain!  
 After the dust and heat,  
 In the broad and fiery street,  
 In the narrow lane,  
 How beautiful is the rain!

How it clatters along the roofs,  
 Like the tramp of hoofs!  
 How it gushes and struggles out  
 From the throat of the overflowing  
     spout!

Across the window pane  
 It pours and pours;  
 And swift and wide,  
 With a muddy tide,  
 Like a river down the gutter roars  
 The rain, the welcome rain!

The sick man from his chamber looks  
 At the twisted brooks;  
 He can feel the cool  
 Breath of each little pool;  
 His fevered brain  
 Grows calm again,  
 And he breathes a blessing on the rain.

From the neighbouring school  
 Come the boys,  
 With more than their wonted noise  
 And commotion;  
 And down the wet streets  
 Sail their mimic fleets,  
 Till the treacherous pool  
 Engulfs them in its whirling  
 And turbulent ocean.

In the country on every side,  
 Where far and wide,  
 Like a leopard's tawny and spotted  
     hide  
 Stretches the plain,  
 To the dry grass and the drier grain  
 How welcome is the rain!

In the furrowed land  
 The toilsome and patient oxen stand;  
 Lifting the yoke-encumbered head,  
 With their dilated nostrils spread,  
 They silently inhale  
 The clover-scented gale,

And the vapours that arise  
From the well-watered and smoking  
soil.

For this rest in the furrow after toil  
Their large and lustrous eyes  
Seem to thank the Lord,  
More than man's spoken word.

Near at hand,  
From under the sheltering trees,  
The farmer sees  
His pastures and his fields of grain,  
As they bend their tops  
To the numberless beating drops  
Of the incessant rain,  
He counts it as no sin  
That he sees therein  
Only his own thrift and gain.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

### A WEATHER RULE.

If the evening's red and the morning  
gray,  
It is the sign of a bonny day;  
If the evening's gray and the morn-  
ing's red,  
The lamb and the ewe will go wet to  
bed.

*Unknown.*

### SUNSHINE AFTER A SHOWER.

EVER after summer shower,  
When the bright sun's returning  
power  
With laughing beam has chased the  
storm,  
And cheer'd reviving Nature's form,  
By sweet-briar hedges bathed in dew,  
Let me my wholesome path pursue;  
There, issuing forth, the frequent  
snail  
Wears the daub way with slimy trail;  
While as I walk from pearléd bush  
The sunny sparkling drop I brush;

And all the landscape fair I view  
Clad in robe of fresher hue;  
And so loud the blackbird sings,  
That far and near the valley rings.  
From shelter deep of shaggy rock  
The shepherd drives his joyful flock;  
From bowering beech the mower  
blithe  
With new-born vigour grasps the  
scythe;  
While o'er the smooth unbounded  
meads  
His last faint gleam the rainbow  
spreads.

*Thomas Warton.*

### A FINE DAY.

CLEAR had the day been from the  
dawn,  
All checquer'd was the sky,  
Thin clouds like scarfs of cobweb  
lawn  
Veil'd heaven's most glorious eye.  
The wind had no more strength than  
this,  
That leisurely it blew,  
To make one leaf the next to kiss  
That closely by it grew.

*Michael Drayton.*

### THE SUN.

SOMEWHERE it is always light;  
For when 'tis morning here,  
In some far distant land 'tis night,  
And the bright moon shines there.  
  
When you're undressed and going to  
bed,  
They are just rising there,  
And morning on the hills doth spread  
When it is evening here.  
  
And other distant lands there be,  
Where it is always night;  
For weeks and weeks they never see  
The sun, nor have they light.

For it is dark both night and day,  
 But what's as wondrous quite,  
 The darkness it doth pass away,  
 And then for weeks 'tis light.

Yes, while you sleep the sun shines  
 bright,  
 The sky is blue and clear;  
 For weeks and weeks there is no night,  
 But always daylight there.

*Thomas Miller.*

#### THE BROOK IN WINTER.

DOWN swept the chill wind from the  
 mountain peak,  
 From the snow five thousand sum-  
 mers old;  
 On open wold and hill-top bleak  
 It had gathered all the cold,  
 And whirled it like sleet on the wan-  
 derer's cheek;  
 It carried a shiver everywhere  
 From the unleafed boughs and pas-  
 tures bare;  
 The little brook heard it and built a  
 roof  
 'Neath which he could house him,  
 winter-proof;  
 All night by the white stars' frosty  
 gleams  
 He groined his arches and matched  
 his beams;  
 Slender and clear were his crystal  
 spars  
 As the lashes of light that trim the  
 stars;  
 He sculptured every summer delight  
 In his halls and chambers out of  
 sight;  
 Sometimes his tinkling waters slipt  
 Down through a frost-leaved forest  
 crypt,  
 Long, sparkling aisles of steel-  
 stemmed trees

Bending to counterfeit a breeze;  
 Sometimes the roof no fretwork knew  
 But silvery mosses that downward  
 grew;  
 Sometimes it was carved in sharp re-  
 lief  
 With quaint arabesques of ice-fern  
 leaf;  
 Sometimes it was simply smooth and  
 clear  
 For the gladness of heaven to shine  
 through, and here  
 He had caught the nodding bulrush-  
 tops  
 And hung them thickly with diamond  
 drops,  
 That crystallised the beams of moon  
 and sun,  
 And made a star of every one:  
 No mortal builder's most rare device  
 Could match this winter palace of ice;  
 'Twas as if every image that mirrored  
 lay  
 In his depths serene through the  
 summer day,  
 Each fitting shadow of earth and sky,  
 Lest the happy model should be  
 lost,  
 Had been mimicked in fairy masonry  
 By the elfin builders of the frost.

*James Russell Lowell.*

#### "MY HEART LEAPS UP WHEN I BEHOLD."

My heart leaps up when I behold  
 A rainbow in the sky;  
 So was it when my life began;  
 So it is now I am a man;  
 So be it when I shall grow old,  
 Or let me die!  
 The Child is father of the Man;  
 And I could wish my days to be  
 Bound each to each by natural piety.

*William Wordsworth.*

THE WHIRL-BLAST.

A WHIRL-BLAST from behind the hill  
 Rush'd o'er the woods with startling  
 sound;  
 Then—all at once the air was still,  
 And showers of hailstones patter'd  
 round.  
 Where leafless oaks tower'd high  
 above,  
 I sat within an undergrove  
 Of tallest hollies, tall and green;  
 A fairer bower was never seen.  
 From year to year the spacious floor  
 With wither'd leaves is cover'd o'er,  
 And all the year the bower is green;  
 But see! where'er the hailstones drop  
 The wither'd leaves all skip and hop;  
 There's not a breeze—no breath of  
 air—  
 Yet here, and there, and everywhere  
 Along the floor, beneath the shade  
 By those embowering hollies made,  
 The leaves in myriads jump and  
 spring,  
 As if with pipes and music rare  
 Some Robin Goodfellow were there,  
 And all those leaves, in festive glee,  
 Were dancing to the minstrelsy.

*William Wordsworth.*

THE SNOWSTORM.

ANNOUNCED by all the trumpets of  
 the sky,  
 Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er  
 the fields,  
 Seems nowhere to alight; the whited  
 air  
 Hides hills and woods, the river, and  
 the heaven,  
 And veils the farmhouse at the  
 garden's end.  
 The sledge and traveller stopped, the  
 courier's feet

Delayed, all friends shut out, the  
 house-mates sit  
 Around the radiant fireplace, inclosed  
 In a tumultuous privacy of storm.

Come, see the north wind's masonry.  
 Out of an unseen quarry evermore  
 Furnished with tile, the fierce artificer  
 Curves his white bastions with pro-  
 jected roof  
 Round every windward stake, or tree,  
 or door.  
 Speeding, the myriad-handed, his wild  
 work  
 So fanciful, so savage, naught cares  
 he  
 For number or proportion. Mock-  
 ingly,  
 On coop or kennel he hangs Parian  
 wreaths;

A swan-like form invests the hidden  
 thorn;  
 Fills up the farmer's lane from wall  
 to wall,  
 Maugre the farmer's sighs; and, at  
 the gate,  
 A tapering turret overtops the work:  
 And when his hours are numbered,  
 and the world  
 Is all his own, retiring, as he were not,  
 Leaves, when the sun appears, as-  
 tonished Art  
 To mimic in slow structures, stone by  
 stone,  
 Built in an age, the mad wind's night-  
 work,  
 The frolic architecture of the snow.

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

UP IN THE MORNING EARLY.

UP in the morning's no for me,  
 Up in the morning early;  
 When a' the hills are cover'd wi'  
 snaw,  
 I'm sure it's winter fairly.

Cauld blaws the wind frae east to  
west,  
The drift is driving sairly;  
Sae loud and shrill's I hear the blast,  
I'm sure it's winter fairly.

The birds sit chittering in the thorn,  
A' day they fare but sparely;  
And lang's the night frae e'en to  
morn;  
I'm sure it's winter fairly.

*Robert Burns.*

#### THE MONTHS.

JANUARY brings the snow,  
Makes our feet and fingers glow.

February brings the rain,  
Thaws the frozen lake again.

March brings breezes sharp and chill,  
Shakes the dancing daffodil.

April brings the primrose sweet,  
Scatters daisies at our feet.

May brings flocks of pretty lambs,  
Sporting round their fleecy dams.

June brings tulips, lilies, roses,  
Fills the children's hands with posies.

Hot July brings thunder-showers,  
Apricots, and gilly-flowers.

August brings the sheaves of corn;  
Then the harvest home is borne.

Warm September brings the fruit;  
Sportsmen then begin to shoot.

Brown October brings the pheasant,  
Then to gather nuts is pleasant.

Dull November brings the blast—  
Hark! the leaves are whirling fast.

Cold December brings the sleet,  
Blazing fire, and Christmas treat.

*Sara Coleridge.*

#### AN APPLE ORCHARD IN THE SPRING.

HAVE you seen an apple orchard in  
the spring?

In the spring?

An English apple orchard in the  
spring?

When the spreading trees are hoary  
With their wealth of promised  
glory,

And the mavis sings its story,  
In the spring.

Have you plucked the apple blossoms  
in the spring?

In the spring?

And caught their subtle odours in the  
spring?

Pink buds pouting at the light,  
Crumpled petals baby white,  
Just to touch them a delight—

In the spring.

Have you walked beneath the blossoms  
in the spring?

In the spring?

Beneath the apple blossoms in the  
spring?

When the pink cascades are falling,  
And the silver brooklets brawling,  
And the cuckoo bird soft calling,

In the spring.

If you have not, then you know not,  
in the spring,

In the spring,



Half the colour, beauty, wonder of the  
spring,  
No sweet sight can I remember  
Half so precious, half so tender,  
As the apple blossoms render  
In the spring.

*William Martin.*

SPRING.

SPRING, the sweet Spring, is the year's  
pleasant king;  
Then blooms each thing, then maids  
dance in a ring;  
Cold doth not sting, the pretty birds  
do sing,  
Cuckoo, jug-jug, pu-we, to-witta-woo!

The palm and the may make country  
houses gay,  
Lambs frisk and play, the shepherds  
pipe all day,  
And we hear aye birds tune this merry  
lay,  
Cuckoo, jug-jug, pu-we, to-witta-woo!

The fields breathe sweet, the daisies  
kiss our feet,  
Young lovers meet, old wives a-sun-  
ning sit;  
In every street these tunes our ears do  
greet,  
Cuckoo, jug-jug, pu-we, to-witta-woo!  
Spring! the sweet Spring!

*Thomas Nashe.*

THE PROCESSION OF THE  
FLOWERS.

FIRST came the primrose,  
On the bank high,  
Like a maiden looking forth  
From the window of a tower  
When the battle rolls below,  
So look'd she,  
And saw the storms go by.

Then came the wind-flower  
In the valley left behind,  
As a wounded maiden, pale  
With purple streaks of woe,  
When the battle has roll'd by  
Wanders to and fro,  
So totter'd she,  
Dishevell'd in the wind.

Then came the daisies,  
On the first of May,  
Like a banner'd show's advance  
While the crowd runs by the way,  
With ten thousand flowers about them  
They came trooping through the  
fields.

As a happy people come,  
So came they,  
As a happy people come  
When the war has roll'd away,  
With dance and tabor, pipe and drum,  
And all make holiday.

Then came the cowslip,  
Like a dancer in the fair,  
She spread her little mat of green,  
And on it danced she.  
With a fillet bound about her brow,  
A fillet round her happy brow,  
A golden fillet round her brow,  
And rubies in her hair.

*Sydney Dobell.*

NOW THAT WINTER'S GONE.

Now that the winter's gone, the earth  
hath lost  
Her snow-white robes; and no more  
the frost  
Candies the grass, or casts an icy  
cream  
Upon the silver lake or crystal stream;

But the warm thaws the benumbed  
 earth,  
 And makes it tender; gives a sacred  
 birth  
 To the dead swallow; wakes in hollow  
 tree  
 The drowsy cuckoo and the humble-  
 bee.  
 Now do a choir of chirping minstrels  
 bring  
 In triumph to the world, the youthful  
 Spring:  
 The valleys, hills, and woods, in rich  
 array,  
 Welcome the coming of the long'd-for  
 May.

*Thomas Carew.*

#### MARCH.

THE stormy March is come at last,  
 With wind, and cloud, and chang-  
 ing skies;  
 I hear the rushing of the blast  
 That through the snowy valley  
 flies.

Ah, passing few are they who speak,  
 Wild, stormy month, in praise of  
 thee;  
 Yet though thy winds are loud and  
 bleak,  
 Thou art a welcome month to me.

For thou to northern lands, again  
 The glad and glorious sun dost  
 bring;  
 And thou hast joined the gentle train,  
 And wear'st the gentle name of  
 Spring.

\* \* \* \* \*

Then sing aloud the gushing rills  
 In joy that they again are free,  
 And, brightly leaping down the hills,  
 Renew their journey to the sea.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thou bring'st the hope of those calm  
 skies,  
 And that soft time of sunny  
 showers,  
 When the wide bloom, on earth that  
 lies,  
 Seems of a brighter world than ours.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

#### SPRING.

SOUND the flute!  
 Now it's mute.  
 Birds delight  
 Day and night;  
 Nightingale  
 In the dale,  
 Lark in sky  
 Merrily

Merrily, merrily, to welcome in the  
 year.

Little boy,  
 Full of joy;  
 Little girl,  
 Sweet and small;  
 Cock does crow,  
 So do you.  
 Merry voice,  
 Infant noise,  
 Merrily, merrily, to welcome in the  
 year.

Little lamb,  
 Here I am;  
 Come and lick  
 My white neck;  
 Let me pull  
 Your soft wool;  
 Let me kiss  
 Your soft face:  
 Merrily, merrily, we welcome in the  
 year.

*William Blake.*

## WRITTEN IN MARCH.

THE cock is crowing,  
The stream is flowing,  
The small birds twitter,  
The lake doth glitter,  
The green field sleeps in the sun:  
The oldest and youngest  
Are at work with the strongest:  
The cattle are grazing,  
Their heads never raising,  
There are forty feeding like one!

Like an army defeated,  
The snow hath retreated,  
And now doth fare ill  
On the top of the bare hill;  
The ploughboy is whooping—anon—  
anon:  
There's joy in the mountains,  
There's life in the fountains;  
Small clouds are sailing,  
Blue sky prevailing,  
The rain is over and gone!

*William Wordsworth.*

## THE SPRING WALK.

WE had a pleasant walk to-day,  
Over the meadows and far away,  
Across the bridge by the water-mill,  
By the woodside, and up the hill;  
And if you listen to what I say,  
I'll tell you what we saw to-day.

Amid a hedge, where the first leaves  
Were peeping from their sheaths so  
shy,  
We saw four eggs within a nest,  
And they were blue as the summer's  
sky.

An elder-branch dipp'd in the brook,  
We wondered why it moved and  
found  
A silken-hair'd, smooth water-rat  
Nibbling and swimming round and  
round.

Where daisies open'd to the sun,  
In a broad meadow, green and  
white,  
The lambs were racing eagerly—  
We never saw a prettier sight.

We saw upon the shady banks,  
Long rows of golden flowers shine,  
And first mistook for buttercups,  
The star-shaped yellow celandine.

Anemones and primroses,  
And the blue violets of spring,  
We found whilst listening by a hedge  
To hear a merry ploughman sing.

And from the earth the plough turn'd  
up  
There came a sweet refreshing  
smell,  
Such as the lily of the vale  
Sends forth from many a woodland  
dell.

We saw the yellow wall-flower wave  
Upon a mouldering castle wall,  
And then we watch'd the busy rooks  
Among the ancient elm-trees tall.

And leaning from the old stone  
bridge,  
Below we saw our shadows lie,  
And through the gloomy arches  
watch'd  
The swift and fearless swallows fly.

We heard the speckle-breasted lark  
As it sang somewhere out of sight,  
And we tried to find it, but the sky  
Was fill'd with clouds of dazzling  
light.

We saw young rabbits near the wood,  
And heard a pheasant's wing go  
“whirr”;  
And then we saw a squirrel leap  
From an old oak-tree to a fir.

We came back by the village fields,  
 A pleasant walk it was across 'em,  
 For all behind the houses lay  
 The orchards red and white with  
 blossom.

Were I to tell you all we saw,  
 I'm sure that it would take me  
 hours;  
 For the whole landscape was alive  
 With bees, and birds, and buds and  
 flowers.

*Thomas Miller.*

#### THE NEW MOON.

WHEN, as the garish day is done,  
 Heaven burns with the descended sun,  
 'Tis passing sweet to mark,  
 Amid the flush of crimson light,  
 The new moon's modest bow grow  
 bright,  
 As earth and sky grow dark.

Few are the hearts too cold to feel  
 A thrill of gladness o'er them steal  
 When first the wandering eye  
 Sees faintly, in the evening blaze,  
 That glimmering curve of tender rays  
 Just planted in the sky.

\* \* \* \* \*

*William Cullen Bryant.*

#### SONG ON A MAY MORNING.

Now the bright morning star, Day's  
 harbinger,  
 Comes dancing from the East, and  
 leads with her  
 The flowery May, who from her green  
 lap throws  
 The yellow cowslip and the pale prim-  
 rose.  
 Hail, Bounteous May, that doth in-  
 spire  
 Mirth, and youth, and warm desire;

Woods and groves are of thy dressing,  
 Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing;  
 Thus we salute thee with our early  
 song,  
 And welcome thee, and wish thee long.

*John Milton.*

#### A SUMMER INVOCATION.

O, GENTLE, gentle summer rain,  
 Let not the silver lily pine,  
 The drooping lily pine in vain  
 To feel that dewy touch of thine—  
 To drink thy freshness once again,  
 O, gentle, gentle summer rain!

In heat the landscape quivering lies;  
 The cattle pant beneath the tree;  
 Through parching air and purple skies  
 The earth looks up in vain, for thee;  
 For thee—for thee, it looks in vain,  
 O, gentle, gentle summer rain!

Come, thou, and brim the meadow  
 streams,  
 And soften all the hills with mist,  
 O falling dew! from burning dreams  
 By thee shall herb and flower be  
 kissed;  
 And earth shall bless thee yet again,  
 O, gentle, gentle summer rain!

*William Cox Bennett.*

#### AUTUMN.

*A Dirge.*

THE warm sun is failing, the bleak  
 wind is wailing,  
 The bare boughs are sighing, the pale  
 flowers are dying;  
 And the year  
 On the earth her death-bed, in a  
 shroud of leaves dead,  
 Is lying.

Come, Months, come away,  
From November to May,  
In your saddest array,—  
Follow the bier  
Of the dead cold year,  
And like dim shadows watch by her  
sepulchre.

The chill rain is falling, the nipt  
worm is crawling,  
The rivers are swelling, the thunder is  
knelling,  
For the year;  
The blithe swallows are flown, and the  
lizards each gone  
To his dwelling.  
Come, Months, come away;  
Put on white, black, and gray;  
Let your light sisters play;  
Ye, follow the bier  
Of the dead cold year,  
And make her grave green with tear  
on tear.

*Percy Bysshe Shelley.*

## SEPTEMBER.

THERE are twelve months throughout  
the year,  
From January to December—  
And the primest month of all the  
twelve  
Is the merry month of September!  
Then apples so red  
Hang overhead,  
And nuts ripe-brown  
Come showering down  
In the bountiful days of September!  
There are flowers enough in the  
summer-time,  
More flowers than I can remember—  
But none with the purple, gold, and  
red  
That dyes the flowers of September!  
The gorgeous flowers of September!

And the sun looks through  
A clearer blue,  
And the moon at night  
Sheds a clearer light  
On the beautiful flowers of Sep-  
tember!

The poor too often go scant and bare,  
But it glads my soul to remember  
That 'tis harvest-time throughout the  
land  
In the bountiful month of Sep-  
tember!  
Oh! the good, kind month of Sep-  
tember!  
It giveth the poor  
The growth of the moor;  
And young and old  
'Mong sheaves of gold,  
Go gleaning in rich September.

*Mary Howitt.*

## DECEMBER.

IN a drear-nighted December,  
Too happy, happy tree,  
Thy branches ne'er remember  
Their green felicity.  
The north cannot undo them,  
With a sleety whistle through them;  
Nor frozen thawings glue them  
From budding at the prime.  
In a drear-nighted December,  
Too happy, happy brook,  
Thy bubblings ne'er remember  
Apollo's summer look;  
But with a sweet forgetting,  
They stay their crystal fretting  
Never, never petting  
About the frozen time.  
Ah! would 'twere so with many  
A gentle girl and boy!  
But were there ever any  
Writhed not at passed joy?

## Poems for Children

To know the change and feel it,  
When there is none to heal it,  
Nor numbed sense to steal it,  
Was never said in rhyme.

*John Keats.*

## DEATH OF THE OLD YEAR.

FULL knee-deep lies the winter snow,  
And the winter winds are wearily  
sighing:  
Toll ye the church-bell sad and slow,  
And tread softly and speak low,  
For the Old Year lies a-dying.

Old Year, you must not die;  
You came to us so readily,  
You lived with us so steadily,  
Old Year, you shall not die.

He lieth still; he doth not move;  
He will not see the dawn of day.  
He hath no other life above.  
He gave me a friend, and a true true-  
love,  
And the New Year will take 'em away.

Old Year, you must not go;  
So long as you have been with us,  
Such joy as you have seen with us,  
Old Year, you shall not go.

He froth'd his bumpers to the brim;  
A jollier year we shall not see.  
But tho' his eyes are waxing dim,  
And tho' his foes speak ill of him,  
He was a friend to me.

Old Year, you shall not die;  
We did so laugh and cry with you,  
I've half a mind to die with you,  
Old Year, if you must die.

He was full of joke and jest,  
But all his merry quips are o'er.  
To see him die, across the waste  
His son and heir doth ride post-haste,  
But he'll be dead before.

Every one for his own.  
The night is starry and cold, my  
friend,  
And the New Year blithe and bold,  
my friend,  
Comes up to take his own.

How hard he breathes! over the snow  
I heard just now the crowing cock.  
The shadows flicker to and fro;  
The cricket chirps; the light burns  
low;  
'Tis nearly twelve o'clock.

Shake hands before you die.  
Old Year, we'll dearly rue for you;  
What is it we can do for you?  
Speak out before you die.

His face is growing sharp and thin,  
Alack! our friend is gone.  
Close up his eyes; tie up his chin;  
Step from the corpse, and let him in  
That standeth there alone,

And waiteth at the door.  
There's a new foot on the floor, my  
friend,  
And a new face at the door, my  
friend,  
A new face at the door.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

## THE WINTER FIRE.

A FIRE'S a good companionable friend,  
A comfortable friend, who meets your  
face  
With welcome glad, and makes the  
poorest shed  
As pleasant as a palace! Are you  
cold?  
He warms you—Weary? he refreshes  
you,

Are you in darkness? he gives light  
to you—  
In a strange land? he wears a face  
that is  
Familiar from your childhood. Are  
you poor?—  
What matters it to him? He knows  
no difference  
Between an emperor and the poorest  
beggar!  
Where is the friend, that bears the  
name of man,  
Will do as much for you?

*Mary Howitt.*

WHEN ICICLES HANG BY  
THE WALL.

WHEN icicles hang by the wall,  
And Dick the shepherd blows his  
nail,  
And Tom bears logs into the hall,  
And milk comes frozen home in  
pail;  
When blood is nipp'd and ways be  
foul,  
Then nightly sings the staring owl,  
To-who;  
Tu-whit, To-who, a merry note,  
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.

When all around the wind doth blow,  
And coughing drowns the parson's  
saw,  
And birds sit brooding in the mow,  
And Marian's nose looks red and  
raw,  
When roasted crabs hiss in the bowl,  
Then nightly sings the staring owl,  
To-who;  
Tu-whit, To-who, a merry note,  
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.

*William Shakespeare.*

THE WIND.

THE wind has a language, I would I  
could learn;  
Sometimes 'tis soothing, and some-  
times 'tis stern;  
Sometimes it comes like a low, sweet  
song,  
And all things grow calm, as the  
sound floats along;  
And the forest is lulled by the dreamy  
strain;  
And slumber sinks down on the wan-  
dering main;  
And its crystal arms are folded in  
rest,  
And the tall ship sleeps on its heaving  
breast.

*Letitia Elizabeth Landon.*

THE NORTH-EAST WIND.

WELCOME, wild north-easter!  
Shame it is to see  
Odes to every zephyr,  
Ne'er a verse to thee.  
Welcome, black north-easter!  
O'er the German foam;  
O'er the Danish moorlands,  
From thy frozen home.  
Tired we are of summer,  
Tired of gaudy glare,  
Showers soft and steaming,  
Hot and breathless air.  
Tired of listless dreaming,  
Through the lazy day;  
Jovial wind of winter,  
Turn us out to play!  
Sweep the golden reed-beds;  
Crisp the lazy dyke;  
Hunger into madness  
Every plunging pike.  
Fill the lake with wild-fowl;  
Fill the marsh with snipe;  
While on dreamy moorlands  
Lonely curlew pipe.

Through the black fir forest  
 Thunder harsh and dry,  
 Shattering down the snow flakes,  
 Off the curdled sky.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Charles Kingsley.*

#### THE WIND IN A FROLIC.

THE wind one morning sprang up  
 from sleep,  
 Saying, "Now for a frolic! now for a  
 leap!  
 Now for a mad-cap galloping chase!  
 I'll make a commotion in every  
 place!"

So it swept with a bustle right  
 through a great town,  
 Cracking the signs and scattering  
 down  
 Shutters; and whisking, with merci-  
 less squalls,  
 Old women's bonnets and gingerbread  
 stalls.  
 There never was heard a much lustier  
 shout,  
 As the apples and oranges trundled  
 about;  
 And the urchins that stand with their  
 thievish eyes  
 For ever on watch, ran off each with a  
 prize.

Then away to the field it went bluster-  
 ing and humming,  
 And the cattle all wonder'd whatever  
 was coming;  
 It pluck'd by the tails the grave  
 matronly cows,  
 And toss'd the colts' manes all over  
 their brows;  
 Till, offended at such an unusual  
 salute,  
 They all turn'd their backs, and stood  
 sulky and mute.

So on it went capering and playing its  
 pranks,  
 Whistling with reeds on the broad  
 river's banks,  
 Puffing the birds as they sat on the  
 spray,  
 Or the traveller grave on the king's  
 highway.  
 It was not too nice to hustle the bags  
 Of the beggar, and flutter his dirty  
 rags;  
 'Twas so bold, that it feared not to  
 play its joke  
 With the doctor's wig or the gentle-  
 man's cloak.  
 Through the forest it roar'd, and cried  
 gaily, "Now,  
 You sturdy old oaks, I'll make you  
 bow!"

And it made them bow without much  
 ado,  
 Or it crack'd their great branches  
 through and through.  
 Then it rush'd like a monster on cot-  
 tage and farm,  
 Striking their dwellings with sudden  
 alarm;  
 And they ran out like bees in a mid-  
 summer swarm.  
 There were dames with their kerchiefs  
 tied over their caps,  
 To see if their poultry were free from  
 mishaps;

The turkeys they gobbled, the geese  
 scream'd aloud,  
 And the hens crept to roost in a terri-  
 fied crowd;  
 There was rearing of ladders, and logs  
 laying on,  
 Where the thatch from the roof  
 threaten'd soon to be gone.  
 But the wind had swept on, and had  
 met in a lane  
 With a schoolboy, who panted and  
 struggled in vain;



For it toss'd him, and twirl'd him,  
then pass'd, and he stood  
With his hat in a pool, and his shoes  
in the mud.

Then away went the wind in its holi-  
day glee,  
And now it was far on the billowy sea,  
And the lordly ships felt its stagger-  
ing blow,  
And the little boats darted to and fro.  
But lo! it was night, and it sank to  
rest  
On the sea-bird's rock in the gleaming  
west,  
Laughing to think, in its fearful fun,  
How little of mischief it had done.

*William Howitt.*

WHICH WAY DOES THE  
WIND BLOW?

WHICH way does the wind blow,  
Which way does he go?  
He rides over the water,  
He rides over snow;

O'er wood and o'er valley,  
And o'er rocky height,  
Which the goat cannot traverse,  
He taketh his flight.

He rages and tosses  
In every bare tree,  
As, if you look upwards,  
You plainly may see.

But whence he both cometh  
And whither he goes,  
There's never a scholar  
In England that knows.

*Lucy Aikin.*

WINTER NIGHT.

BLOW, wind, blow!  
Drift the flying snow!  
Send it twirling, whirling overhead!  
There's a bedroom in a tree  
Where, snug as snug can be,  
The squirrel nests in his cosey bed.

Shriek, wind, shriek!  
Make the branches creak!  
Battle with the boughs till break o'  
day!  
In a snow-cave warm and tight,  
Through the icy winter night  
The rabbit sleeps the peaceful hours  
away.

Call, wind, call,  
In entry and in hall,  
Straight from off the mountain white  
and wild!  
Soft purrs the pussy-cat,  
On her little fluffy mat,  
And beside her nestles close her furry  
child.

Scold, wind, scold,  
So bitter and so bold!  
Shake the windows with your tap,  
tap, tap!  
With half-shut, dreamy eyes  
The drowsy baby lies  
Cuddled closely in his mother's lap.

*Mary Frances Butts.*

WILD WINDS.

OH, oh, how the wild winds blow!  
Blow high,  
Blow low,  
And whirlwinds go,  
To chase the little leaves that fly—  
Fly low and high,  
To hollow and to steep hillside;  
They shiver in the dreary weather,  
And creep in little heaps together,  
And nestle close and try to hide.

Oh, oh, how the wild winds blow!  
     Blow low,  
     Blow high,  
 And whirlwinds try  
 To find a crevice—to find a crack,  
 They whirl to the front; they whirl  
 to the back.  
 But Tommy and Will and the baby  
 together  
 Are snug and safe from the wintry  
 weather.

    All the winds that blow  
 Cannot touch a toe—  
 Cannot twist or twirl  
 One silken curl.

They may rattle the doors in a noisy  
 pack,  
 But the blazing fires will drive them  
 back.

*Mary Frances Butts.*

#### THE FROST.

THE Frost looked forth, one still clear  
 night,  
 And whispered, "Now I shall be out  
 of sight;  
 So through the valley and over the  
 height,  
 In silence I'll take my way:  
 I will not go on like that blustering  
 train,  
 The wind and the snow, the hail and  
 the rain,  
 Who make so much bustle and noise  
 in vain,  
 But I'll be as busy as they."

Then he flew to the mountain and  
 powdered its crest;  
 He lit on the trees, and their boughs  
 he dressed  
 In diamond beads—and over the  
 breast  
 Of the quivering lake he spread  
 A coat of mail, that it need not fear  
 The downward point of many a spear

That hung on its margin far and near,  
 Where a rock could rear its head.

He went to the windows of those who  
 slept,  
 And over each pane, like a fairy,  
 crept;  
 Wherever he breathed, wherever he  
 slept,  
 By the light of the moon were seen  
 Most beautiful things—there were  
 flowers and trees;  
 There were bevvies of birds and swarms  
 of bees;  
 There were cities with temples and  
 towers, and these  
 All pictured in silver sheen!

But he did one thing that was hardly  
 fair;  
 He peeped in the cupboard, and find-  
 ing there  
 That all had forgotten for him to  
 prepare—  
 "Now just to set them a-thinking,  
 I'll bite this basket of fruit," said he,  
 "This costly pitcher I'll burst in  
 three,  
 And the glass of water they've left  
 for me  
 Shall 'tchick!' to tell them I'm  
 drinking."

*Hannah Flagg Gould.*

#### WINTER.

LASTLY came Winter clothèd all in  
 frize,  
 Chattering his teeth for cold that did  
 him chill;  
 Whilst on his hoary beard his breath  
 did freeze,  
 And the dull drops that from his  
 purple bill  
 As from a limbeck did adown distill;  
 In his right hand a tippèd staff he  
 held

With which his feeble steps he stayèd  
still,  
For he was faint with cold and weak  
with eld,  
That scarce his loosèd limbs he able  
was to weld.

*Edmund Spenser.*

#### OLD WINTER.

OLD Winter sad, in snowy clad,  
Is making a doleful din;  
But let him howl till he crack his  
jowl,  
We will not let him in.

Ay, let him lift from the billowy drift  
His hoary, haggard form,  
And scowling stand, with his wrinkled  
hand  
Outstretching to the storm.

And let his weird and sleety beard  
Stream loose upon the blast,  
And, rustling, chime to the tinkling  
rime  
From his bald head falling fast.

Let his baleful breath shed blight and  
death  
On herb and flower and tree;  
And brooks and ponds in crystal  
bonds  
Bind fast, but what care we?

Let him push at the door—in the  
chimney roar,  
And rattle the window pane;  
Let him in at us spy with his icicle  
eye,  
But he shall not entrance gain.

Let him gnaw, forsooth, with his  
freezing tooth,  
On our roof tiles, till he tire;  
But we care not a whit, as we jovial  
sit  
Before our blazing fire.

Come, lads, let's sing, till the rafters  
ring;

Come, push the can about;—  
From our snug fire-side this Christ-  
mas-tide  
We'll keep old Winter out.  
*Thomas Noel.*

#### MIDWINTER.

THE speckled sky is dim with snow,  
The light flakes falter and fall slow;  
Athwart the hill-top, rapt and pale,  
Silently drops a silver veil;  
And all the valley is shut in  
By flickering curtains gray and thin.

But cheerily the chickadee  
Singeth to me on fence and tree;  
The snow sails round him as he sings,  
White as the down of angels' wings.

I watch the snowflakes as they fall  
On bank and brier and broken wall;  
Over the orchard, waste and brown,  
All noiselessly they settle down,  
Tipping the apple-boughs, and each  
Light quivering twig of plum and  
peach.

On turf and curb and bower-roof  
The snow-storm spreads its ivory woof;  
It paves with pearl the garden-walk;  
And lovingly round tattered stalk  
And shivering stem its magic weaves  
A mantle fair as lily-leaves.

The hooded beehive small and low,  
Stands like a maiden in the snow;  
And the old door-slab is half hid  
Under an alabaster lid.

All day it snows: the sheeted post  
Gleams in the dimness like a ghost;  
All day the blasted oak has stood  
A muffled wizard of the wood;  
Garland and airy cap adorn  
The sumach and the wayside thorn,  
And clustering spangles lodge and  
shine  
In the dark tresses of the pine.

The ragged bramble, dwarfed and old,  
 Shrinks like a beggar in the cold;  
 In surplice white the cedar stands,  
 And blesses him with priestly hands.  
 Still cheerily the chickadee  
 Singeth to me on fence and tree:  
 But in my inmost ear is heard  
 The music of a holier bird;  
 And heavenly thoughts as soft and  
 white

As snowflakes on my soul alight,  
 Clothing with love my lonely heart,  
 Healing with peace each bruised part,  
 Till all my being seems to be  
 Transfigured by their purity.

*John Townsend Trowbridge.*

#### WHEN THE FROST IS ON THE PUNKIN.\*

WHEN the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock,  
 And you hear the kyouck and gobble  
 of the struttin' turkey-cock,  
 And the clackin' of the guineys, and  
 the cluckin' of the hens,  
 And the rooster's hallylooyer as he  
 tiptoes on the fence;  
 O, it's then's the times a feller is  
 a-feelin' at his best,  
 With the risin' sun to greet him from  
 a night of peaceful rest,  
 As he leaves the house, bareheaded,  
 and goes out to feed the stock,  
 When the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock.

They's something kindo' harty-like  
 about the atmusfere  
 When the heat of summer's over and  
 the coolin' fall is here—  
 Of course we miss the flowers, and the  
 blossoms on the trees,

\*From the Biographical Edition of the  
 complete works of James Whitcomb Riley,  
 copyright 1913, used by special permission of  
 the publishers, The Bobbs-Merrill Company.

And the mumble of the hummin'-birds  
 and buzzin' of the bees;  
 But the air's so appetizin'; and the  
 landscape through the haze  
 Of a crisp and sunny morning of the  
 airly autumn days  
 Is a pictur' that no painter has the  
 colorin' to mock—  
 When the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock.

The husky, rusty russel of the tassels  
 of the corn,  
 And the raspin' of the tangled leaves,  
 as golden as the morn;  
 The stubble in the furries—kindo'  
 lonesome-like, but still  
 A-preachin' sermons to us of the  
 barns they growed to fill;  
 The strawstack in the medder, and the  
 reaper in the shed;  
 The hosses in theyr stalls below—the  
 clover overhead!—  
 O, it sets my hart a-clickin' like the  
 tickin' of a clock,  
 When the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock.

Then your apples all is gethered, and  
 the ones a feller keeps  
 Is poured around the celler-floor in  
 red and yeller heaps;  
 And your cider-makin' 's over, and  
 your wimmen-folks is through  
 With their mince and apple-butter,  
 and theyr souse and saussage,  
 too!

I don't know how to tell it—but ef  
 sich a thing could be  
 As the Angels wantin' boardin', and  
 they'd call around on *me*—  
 I'd want to 'commodate 'em—all the  
 whole-indurin' flock—  
 When the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock!

*James Whitcomb Riley.*

## VII

### Fields and Woods

#### THE BARLEY-MOWERS' SONG.

BARLEY-MOWERS, here we stand,  
One, two, three, a steady band;  
True of heart, and strong of limb,  
Ready in our harvest trim;  
All a-row with spirits blithe,  
Now we whet the bended scythe,  
*Rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink-a-*  
*tink!*

Side by side, now bending low,  
Down the swaths of barley go,  
Stroke by stroke, as true as chime  
Of the bells, we keep in time;  
Then we whet the ringing scythe,  
Standing 'mid the barley lithe,  
*Rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink-a-*  
*tink!*

Barley-mowers must be true,  
Keeping still the end in view,  
One with all, and all with one,  
Working on till set of sun,  
Bending all with spirits blithe,  
Whetting all at once the scythe,  
*Rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink-a-*  
*tink!*

Day and night, and night and  
day,  
Time, the mower, will not stay;  
We must hear him in our path  
By the falling barley-swath;  
While we sing with voices blithe,  
We may hear his ringing scythe,  
*Rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink-a-*  
*tink!*

After labours cometh ease;  
Sitting now beneath the trees,  
Round we send the barley wine  
Life-infusing, clear and fine;  
Now refreshed, alert, and blithe,  
Rise we all and whet the scythe,  
*Rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink, rink-a-tink-a-*  
*tink!*

*Mary Howitt.*

#### CORNFIELDS.

IN the young merry time of spring,  
When clover 'gins to burst;  
When bluebells nod within the wood,  
And sweet May whitens first;  
When merle \* and mavis † sing their  
fill,  
Green is the young corn on the hill.

But when the merry spring is past,  
And summer groweth bold,  
And in the garden and the field  
A thousand flowers unfold,  
Before a green leaf yet is sere,  
The young corn shoots into the ear.

And then as day and night succeed,  
And summer weareth on,  
And in the flowery garden-beds  
The red rose groweth wan,  
And hollyhocks and sunflowers tall  
O'ertop the mossy garden wall.

\* Merle—blackbird.

† Mavis—thrush.

When on the breath of autumn breeze,  
 From pastures dry and brown,  
 Goes floating like an idle thought,  
 The fair white thistle-down;  
 Oh, then what joy to walk at will  
 Upon that golden harvest hill!

\* \* \* \* \*

O golden fields of bending corn  
 How beautiful they seem!  
 The reaper folk, the piled-up sheaves,  
 To me are like a dream;  
 The sunshine and the very air  
 Seem of old time and take me there!

*Mary Howitt.*

#### THE CORN SONG.

HEAP high the farmer's wintry board!  
 Heap high the golden corn!  
 No richer gift has autumn poured  
 From out her lavish horn!

Let other lands, exulting, glean  
 The apple from the pine,  
 The orange from its glossy green,  
 The cluster from the vine.

We better love the hardy gift  
 Our rugged vales bestow,  
 To cheer us when the storm shall drift  
 Our harvest-fields with snow.

Through vales of grass and meads of  
 flowers,  
 Our plough their furrows made,  
 While on the hills the sun and showers  
 Of changeful April played.

We dropped the seed o'er hill and  
 plain  
 Beneath the sun of May,  
 And frightened from our sprouting  
 grain  
 The robber crows away.

All through the long, bright days of  
 June

Its leaves grew green and fair,  
 And waved in hot midsummer's noon  
 Its soft and yellow hair.

And now with autumn's moonlit eves,  
 Its harvest-time has come,  
 We pluck away the frosted leaves,  
 And bear the treasure home.

There richer than the fabled gift  
 Apollo showered of old,  
 Fair hands the broken grain shall sift,  
 And knead its meal of gold.

Let vapid idlers loll in silk  
 Around their costly board;  
 Give us the bowl of samp and milk,  
 By homespun beauty poured!

Where'er the wide old kitchen hearth  
 Sends up its smoky curls,  
 Who will not thank the kindly earth,  
 And bless our farmer girls!

Then shame on all the proud and vain,  
 Whose folly laughs to scorn  
 The blessing of our hardy grain,  
 Our wealth of golden corn!

Let earth withhold her goodly root,  
 Let mildew blight the rye,  
 Give to the worm the orchard's fruit,  
 The wheat field to the fly:

But let the good old crop adorn  
 The hills our fathers trod;  
 Still let us for His golden corn,  
 Send up our thanks to God!

*John Greenleaf Whittier.*

THE HOCK-CART, OR  
HARVEST-HOME.

COME, sons of summer, by whose toil  
We are the lords of wine and oil;  
By whose tough labours and rough  
hands,  
We rip up first, then reap our lands.  
Crown'd with the ears of corn, now  
come,  
And, to the pipe, sing Harvest Home!

Come forth, my lord, and see the cart  
Drest up with all the country art:—  
See, here a maukin, there a sheet,  
As spotless pure as it is sweet;  
The horses, mares, and frisking fillies,  
Clad all in linen white as lilies:—  
The harvest swains and wenches bound  
For joy, to see the hock-cart crown'd.

About the cart hear how the rout  
Of rural younglings raise the shout,  
Pressing before, some coming after,  
Those with a shout, and these with  
laughter.

Some bless the cart, some kiss the  
sheaves,

Some prank them up with oaken  
leaves;

Some cross the fill-horse, some with  
great

Devotion stroke the home-borne wheat;  
While other rustics, less attent  
To prayers than to merriment,  
Run after with their breeches rent.

Well, on, brave boys, to your lord's  
hearth,

Glitt'ring with fire, where, for your  
mirth,

You shall see first the large and chief  
Foundation of your feast, fat beef!

With upper stories, mutton, veal,  
And bacon, which makes full the meal;

With sev'ral dishes standing by,  
As, here a custard, there a pie,

And here all-tempting frumenty.

And for to make the merry cheer,  
If smirking wine be wanting here,  
There's that, which drowns all care,  
stout beer;

Which freely drink to your lord's  
health,

Then to the plough, the common-  
wealth,

Next to your flails, your fanes, your  
fatts;

Then to the maids with wheaten hats;  
To the rough sickle, and crook't scythe,

Drink, frolick, boys, till all be blythe.

Feed and grow fat, and as ye eat,

Be mindful that the lab'ring neat,

As you, may have their fill of meat;

And know, besides, ye must revoke

The patient ox unto the yoke,

And all go back unto the plough

And harrow, though they're hanged  
up now

And, you must know, your lord's  
words true,

Feed him ye must, whose food fills  
you:

And that this pleasure is like rain,

Not sent ye for to drown your pain,

But for to make it spring again.

*Robert Herrick.*

A BOY'S SONG.

WHERE the pools are bright and deep,  
Where the gray trout lies asleep,  
Up the river and o'er the lea,  
That's the way for Billy and me.

Where the blackbird sings the latest,  
Where the hawthorn blooms the  
sweetest,

Where the nestlings chirp and flee,  
That's the way for Billy and me.

Where the mowers mow the cleanest,  
Where the hay lies thick and greenest,  
There to trace the homeward bee,  
That's the way for Billy and me.

Where the hazel bank is steepest,  
Where the shadow falls the deepest,  
Where the clustering nuts fall free,  
That's the way for Billy and me.

Why the boys should drive away  
Little sweet maidens from the play,  
Or love to banter and fight so well,  
That's the thing I never could tell.

But this I know, I love to play,  
Through the meadow, among the hay;  
Up the water and o'er the lea,  
That's the way for Billy and me..

*James Hogg.*

#### BATHING.

THE May winds gently lift the willow  
leaves;  
Around the rushy point comes wel-  
tering slow  
The brimming stream; alternate sinks  
and heaves  
The lily-bud, where small waves ebb  
and flow.  
Willow herb and meadow sweet!  
Ye the soft gales, that visit there,  
From your waving censers greet  
With store of freshest balmiest air.

Come bathe—the steaming noontide  
hour invites;  
Even in your face the sparkling  
waters smile—  
Yet on the brink they linger, timid  
wights,  
Pondering and measuring; on their  
gaze the while  
Eddying pool and shady creek  
Darker and deeper seem to grow:  
On and onward still, they seek  
Where sports may less adventurous  
show.

At length the boldest springs: but ere  
he cleave  
The flashing waters, eye and thought  
grow dim;  
Too rash it seems, the firm green earth  
to leave:  
Heaven is beneath him: shall he  
sink or swim?  
Far in boundless depth he sees  
The rushing clouds obey the gale,  
Trembling hands and tottering  
knees,  
All in that dizzy moment fail.

*John Keble.*

#### UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE.

UNDER the greenwood tree  
Who loves to lie with me,  
And tune his merry note  
Unto the sweet bird's throat,  
Come hither, come hither, come hither;  
Here shall he see  
No enemy,  
But winter and rough weather.

Who doth ambition shun,  
And loves to lie i' the sun,  
Seeking the food he eats  
And pleased with what he gets,  
Come hither, come hither, come hither!  
Here shall he see  
No enemy,  
But winter and rough weather.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### THE SHEPHERD.

How sweet is the shepherd's sweet lot;  
From the morn to the evening he  
strays;  
He shall follow his sheep all the day,  
And his tongue shall be filled with  
praise.



For he hears the lamb's innocent call,  
And he hears the ewe's tender reply;  
He is watchful while they are in peace,  
For they know when their shepherd is  
nigh.

*William Blake.*

**SHEPHERD BOY'S SONG.**

HE that is down needs fear no fall;  
He that is low no pride;  
He that is humble ever shall  
Have God to be his Guide.

I am content with what I have,  
Little be it or much;  
And, Lord, contentment still I crave,  
Because thou savest such.

Fulness to such a burden is,  
That go on pilgrimage:  
Here little, and hereafter bliss,  
Is best from age to age.

*John Bunyan.*

**LINES FROM THE LADY OF THE LAKE.**

THE western waves of ebbing day  
Roll'd o'er the glen their level way;  
Each purple peak, each flinty spire,  
Was bathed in floods of living fire.  
But not a setting beam could glow  
Within the dark ravines below,  
Where twined the path, in shadow  
hid,  
Round many a rocky pyramid.

\* \* \* \* \*

Boon nature scatter'd, free and wild,  
Each plant or flower, the mountain's  
child.

Here eglantine embalm'd the air,  
Hawthorn and hazel mingled there;  
The primrose pale and violet flower  
Found in each cliff a narrow bower;  
Fox-glove and night-shade, side by  
side,  
Emblems of punishment and pride,  
Group'd their dark hues with every  
stain

The weather-beaten crags retain.  
With boughs that quaked at every  
breath,  
Gray birch and aspen wept beneath;  
Aloft, the ash and warrior oak  
Cast anchor in the rifted rock;  
And, higher yet, the pine-tree hung  
His shatter'd trunk, and frequent  
flung,  
Where seem'd the cliffs to meet on  
high,  
His boughs athwart the narrow'd sky.  
Highest of all, where white peaks  
glanced,  
Where glist'ning streamers waved  
and danced,  
The wanderer's eye could barely view  
The summer heaven's delicious blue;  
So wondrous wild, the whole might  
seem  
The scenery of a fairy dream.

*Walter Scott.*

**HIGHLAND CATTLE.**

DOWN the wintry mountain  
Like a cloud they come,  
Not like a cloud in its silent shroud  
When the sky is leaden and the  
earth all dumb,  
But tramp, tramp, tramp,  
With a roar and a shock,  
And stamp, stamp, stamp,  
Down the hard granite rock,  
With the snow-flakes falling fair  
Like an army in the air  
Of white-winged angels leaving  
Their heavenly homes, half grieving,  
And half glad to drop down kindly  
upon earth so bare:  
With a snort and a bellow  
Tossing manes dun and yellow,  
Red and roan, black and gray,  
In their fierce merry play,  
Though the sky is all leaden and the  
earth all dumb—  
Down the noisy cattle come!

Throned on the mountain  
 Winter sits at ease:  
 Hidden under mists are those peaks  
 of amethyst  
 That rose like hills of heaven above  
 the amber seas.  
 While crash, crash, crash,  
 Through frozen heather brown,  
 And dash, dash, dash,  
 Where the ptarmigan drops down  
 And the curlew stops her cry  
 And the deer sinks, like to die—  
 And the waterfall's loud noise  
 Is the only lifting voice—  
 With a plunge and a roar  
 Like mad waves upon the shore,  
 Or the wind through the pass  
 Howling o'er the reedy grass—  
 In a wild battalion pouring from the  
 heights unto the plain,  
 Down the cattle come again!

\* \* \* \* \*

*Dinah Maria Mulock.*

#### THE SHEPHERD IN WINTER.

WHEN red hath set the beamless sun,  
 Through heavy vapours dark and dun;  
 When the tired ploughman, dry and  
 warm,  
 Hears, half-asleep, the rising storm  
 Hurling the hail, and sleeted rain,  
 Against the casement's tinkling  
 pane;—  
 The sounds that drive wild deer, and  
 fox,  
 To shelter in the brake and rocks,  
 Are warnings which the shepherd ask  
 To dismal and to dangerous task!  
 Oft he looks forth, and hopes, in vain,  
 The blast may sink in mellowing rain;  
 Till, dark above, and white below,  
 Decided drives the flaky snow,  
 And forth the hardy swain must go.

Long, with dejected look and whine,  
 To leave the hearth his dogs repine;

Whistling and cheering them to aid,  
 Around his back he wreathes the  
 plaid;  
 His flocks he gathers, and he guides  
 To open downs, and mountain-sides,  
 Where fiercest though the tempest  
 blow,  
 Least deeply lies the drift below.  
 The blast, that whistles o'er the fells,  
 Stiffens his locks to icicles;  
 Oft he looks back, while streaming far,  
 His cottage window seems a star,—  
 Loses its feeble gleam,—and then  
 Turns patient to the blast again,  
 And, facing to the tempest's sweep,  
 Drives through the gloom his lagging  
 sheep.

If fails his heart, if his limbs fail,  
 Benumbing death is in the gale:  
 His paths, his landmarks, all unknown,  
 Close to the hut, no more his own,  
 Close to the aid he sought in vain,  
 The morn may find the stiffen'd  
 swain:

The widow sees, at dawning pale,  
 His orphans raise their feeble wail;  
 And, close beside him, in the snow,  
 Poor Yarrow, partner of their woe,  
 Couches upon his master's breast,  
 And licks his cheek to break his rest.

*Walter Scott.*

#### THE BLOSSOM.

MERRY, merry sparrow,  
 Under leaves so green,  
 A happy blossom  
 Sees you, swift as arrow  
 Seek your cradle narrow  
 Near my bosom.

Pretty, pretty robin,  
 Under leaves so green,  
 A happy blossom  
 Hears you sobbing, sobbing,  
 Pretty, pretty robin,  
 Near my bosom.

*William Blake.*

I STOOD TIPTOE UPON A  
LITTLE HILL.

I STOOD tiptoe upon a little hill;  
The air was cooling and so very still,  
That the sweet buds which with a  
modest pride  
Pull droopingly, in slanting curve  
aside,  
Their scanty-leaved, and finely-taper-  
ing stems,  
Had not yet lost their starry diadems  
Caught from the early sobbing of the  
morn.  
The clouds were pure and white as  
flocks new-shorn,  
And fresh from the clear brook;  
sweetly they slept  
On the blue fields of heaven, and then  
there crept  
A little noiseless noise among the  
leaves,  
Born of the very sigh that silence  
heaves;  
For not the faintest motion could be  
seen  
Of all the shades that slanted o'er the  
green.

*John Keats.*

TO MEADOWS.

YE have been fresh and green;  
Ye have been filled with flowers;  
And ye the walks have been  
Where maids have spent their hours.

You have beheld how they  
With wicker arks did come,  
To kiss and bear away  
The richer cowslips home.

You've heard them sweetly sing,  
And seen them in a round;  
Each virgin like a spring,  
With honeysuckles crowned.

But now we see none here,  
Where silvery feet did tread,  
And with dishevelled hair  
Adorn this smoother mead.

Like unthrifths, having spent  
Your stock, and needy grown,  
You're left here to lament  
Your poor estates alone.

*Robert Herrick.*

A GARDEN.

A SENSITIVE plant in a garden grew,  
And the young winds fed it with sil-  
ver dew,  
And it open'd its fan-like leaves to  
the light,  
And closed them beneath the kisses of  
night.

And the Spring arose on the garden  
fair,  
And the Spirit of Love fell every-  
where;  
And each flower and herb on Earth's  
dark breast  
Rose from the dreams of its wintry  
nest.

\* \* \* \* \*

The snowdrop, and then the violet,  
Arose from the ground with warm  
rain wet,  
And their breath was mix'd with fresh  
odour, sent  
From the turf, like the voice and the  
instrument.

Then the pied wind-flowers and the  
tulip tall,  
And narcissi, the fairest among them  
all,  
Who gaze on their eyes in the stream's  
recess,  
Till they die of their own dear loveli-  
ness.

And the Naiad-like lily of the vale,  
Whom youth makes so fair and pas-  
sion so pale,  
That the light of its tremulous bell is  
seen,  
Through their pavilions of tender  
green.

And the hyacinth, purple and white  
and blue,  
Which flung from its bells a sweet  
peal anew,  
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,  
It was felt like an odour within the  
sense.

\* \* \* \* \*

And the jessamine faint, and the sweet  
tuberose,  
The sweetest flower for scent that  
blows;  
And all rare blossoms from every  
clime  
Grew in that garden in perfect prime.

*Percy Bysshe Shelley,*

#### GARDENING.

SEEST thou yon woodland child,  
How amid flowerets wild,  
Wilder himself, he plies his pleasure-  
task?  
That ring of fragrant ground,  
With its low woodbine bound,  
He claims: no more, as yet, his little  
heart need ask.

There learns he flower and weed  
To sort with careful heed:  
He waits not for the weary noontide  
hour.  
There with the soft night air  
Comes his refreshing care:  
Each tiny leaf looks up and thanks  
him for the shower.

Thus faithful found a while,  
He wins the joyous smile  
Of friend or parent: glad and bright  
is he,  
For when his garland gay  
He hears the kind voice say,  
“Well hast thou wrought, dear boy:  
the garden thine shall be.”

*John Keble.*

#### GOING A-MAYING.

GET up, get up, for shame! the bloom-  
ing morn  
Upon her wings presents the god  
unshorn;  
See how Aurora throws her fair,  
Fresh-quilted colours through the  
air.  
Get up, sweet slug-a-bed, and see  
The dew-bespangling herb and  
tree!  
Each flower has wept, and bowed to-  
ward the east,  
Above an hour since, yet you not  
drest—  
Nay, not so much as out of bed;  
When all the birds have matins  
said,  
And sung their thankful hymns;  
'tis sin,  
Nay, profanation, to keep in,  
Whenas a thousand virgins on this  
day,  
Spring, sooner than the lark, to fetch  
in May.

Rise, and put on your foliage, and be  
seen  
To come forth, like the Springtime,  
fresh and green,  
And sweet as Flora. Take no care  
For jewels for your gown or hair!  
Fear not, the leaves will strew  
Gems in abundance upon you.

Besides, the childhood of the day has  
kept,  
Against you come, some orient pearls  
unwept.

Come, and receive them while the  
light  
Hangs on the dew-locks of the  
night,  
And Titan on the eastern hill  
Retires himself, or else stands still  
Till you come forth! Wash, dress, be  
brief in praying,  
Few beads are best, when once we go  
a-Maying.

Come, my Corinna, come; and coming,  
mark  
How each field turns a street, each  
street a park,  
Made green, and trimmed with  
trees! See how  
Devotion gives each house a bough  
Or branch! each porch, each door,  
ere this,  
An ark, a tabernacle is,  
Made up of white-thorn neatly inter-  
wove,  
As if here were the cooler shades of  
love.  
Can such delights be in the street,  
And open fields, and we not see't?  
Come, we'll abroad, and let's obey  
The proclamation made for May.  
And sin no more, as we have done, by  
staying,  
But, my Corinna, come, let's go a-  
Maying.

There's not a budding boy or girl, this  
day,  
But is got up, and gone to bring in  
May.  
A deal of youth, ere this, is come  
Back, and with white-thorn laden  
home.  
Some have despatched their cakes  
and cream,

Before that we have left to dream:  
And some have wept, and woo'd, and  
plighted troth,  
And chose their priest, ere we can cast  
off sloth.

Many a green gown has been given,  
Many a kiss, both odd and even,  
Many a glance, too, has been sent  
From out the eye, love's firmament:  
Many a jest told of the keys betraying  
This night, and locks picked, yet we're  
not a-Maying.

*Robert Herrick.*

### VIOLETS.

WELCOME, maids of honour!  
You do bring  
In the Spring,  
And wait upon her.

She hath virgins many,  
Fresh and fair;  
Yet you are  
More sweet than any.

You're the maiden poisies;  
And so graced,  
To be placed  
'Fore damask roses.

Yet, though thus respected,  
By and by  
Ye do lie,  
Poor girls, neglected.

*Robert Herrick.*

### GREEN THINGS GROWING.

OH, the green things growing, the  
green things growing,  
The faint sweet smell of the green  
things growing!  
I should like to live, whether I smile  
or grieve,  
Just to watch the happy life of my  
green things growing.

Oh, the fluttering and the pattering of  
 those green things growing!  
 How they talk each to each, when none  
 of us are knowing;  
 In the wonderful white of the weird  
 moonlight  
 Of the dim dreamy dawn when the  
 cocks are crowing.

I love, I love them so,—my green  
 things growing!  
 And I think that they love me, with-  
 out false showing;  
 For by many a tender touch, they  
 comfort me so much,  
 With the soft mute comfort of green  
 things growing.

*Dinah Maria Mulock.*

#### SWEET PEAS.

HERE are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a  
 flight:  
 With wings of gentle flush o'er deli-  
 cate white,  
 And taper fingers catching at all  
 things,  
 To bind them all about with tiny  
 rings.  
 Linger a while upon some bending  
 planks  
 That lean against a streamlet's rushy  
 banks,  
 And watch intently Nature's gentle  
 doings:  
 They will be found softer than ring-  
 dove's cooings.  
 How silent comes the water round that  
 bend!  
 Not the minutest whisper does it send  
 To the o'erhanging sallows: blades of  
 grass  
 Slowly across the chequer'd shadows  
 pass.

*John Keats.*

#### A ROSEBUD.

A ROSEBUD by my early walk,  
 Adown a corn-enclosed bawk,  
 Sae gently bent its thorny stalk,  
 All on a dewy morning.

Ere twice the shades o' dawn are fled,  
 In a' its crimson glory spread,  
 And drooping rich the dewy head,  
 It scents the early morning.

Within the bush, her covert nest  
 A little linnet fondly prest,  
 The dew sat chilly on her breast  
 Sae early in the morning.

So thou, dear bird, young Jenny fair,  
 On trembling string, or vocal air,  
 Shall sweetly pay the tender care  
 That tents thy early morning.

So thou sweet rosebud, young and gay,  
 Shalt beauteous blaze upon the day,  
 And bless the parents' evening ray  
 That watch thy early morning.

*Robert Burns.*

#### TO A PRIMROSE.

WELCOME, pale Primrose! starting up  
 between  
 Dead matted leaves of ash and oak,  
 that strew  
 The sunny lawn, the wood, and cop-  
 pice through,  
 'Mid creeping moss and ivy's darker  
 green;  
 How much thy presence beautifies  
 the ground!  
 How sweet thy modest, unaffected  
 pride  
 Glows on the sunny bank, and wood's  
 warm side!  
 And where thy fairy flowers in  
 groups are found,

The schoolboy roams enchantedly  
 along,  
 Plucking the fairest with a rude  
 delight:  
 While the meek shepherd stops his  
 simple song,  
 To gaze a moment on the pleasing  
 sight;  
 O'erjoyed to see the flowers that truly  
 bring  
 The welcome news of sweet returning  
 spring.

*John Clare.*

WISHING.

RING-TING! I wish I were a Prim-  
 rose,  
 A bright yellow Primrose blowing in  
 the Spring!  
 The stooping boughs above me,  
 The wandering bee to love me,  
 The fern and moss to keep across,  
 And the Elm-tree for our King!

Nay—nay! I wish I were an Elm-  
 tree,  
 A great lofty Elm-tree, with green  
 leaves gay!  
 The winds would set them danc-  
 ing,  
 The sun and moonshine glance in,  
 The Birds would house among the  
 boughs,  
 And sweetly sing!

O—no! I wish I were a Robin,  
 A Robin or a little Wren, everywhere  
 to go;  
 Through forest, field or garden,  
 And ask no leave or pardon,  
 Till Winter comes with icy thumbs  
 To ruffle up our wing.

Well—tell! Where should I fly to,  
 Where go to sleep in the dark wood or  
 dell?

Before a day was over,  
 Home comes the rover,  
 For Mother's kiss—sweeter this  
 Than any other thing!

*William Allingham.*

BUTTERCUPS AND DAISIES.

BUTTERCUPS and daisies,  
 Oh, the pretty flowers;  
 Coming ere the spring time,  
 To tell of sunny hours.  
 While the trees are leafless,  
 While the fields are bare,  
 Buttercups and daisies  
 Spring up here and there.

Ere the snow-drop peepeth,  
 Ere the crocus bold,  
 Ere the early primrose  
 Opes its paly gold,—  
 Somewhere on the sunny bank  
 Buttercups are bright;  
 Somewhere 'mong the frozen grass  
 Peeps the daisy white.

Little hardy flowers,  
 Like to children poor,  
 Playing in their sturdy health  
 By their mother's door.  
 Purple with the north-wind,  
 Yet alert and bold;  
 Fearing not, and caring not,  
 Though they be a-cold!

What to them is winter!  
 What are stormy showers!  
 Buttercups and daisies  
 Are these human flowers!  
 He who gave them hardships  
 And a life of care,  
 Gave them likewise hardy strength  
 And patient hearts to bear.

*Mary Howitt.*

## WILD ROSE.

SOME innocent girlish Kisses by a  
charm  
Changed to a flight of small pink  
Butterflies,  
To waver under June's delicious  
skies  
Across gold-sprinkled meads — the  
merry swarm  
A smiling powerful world did next  
transform  
To little Roses mesh'd in green,  
allies  
Of earth and air, and everything we  
prize  
For mirthful, gentle, delicate and  
warm.

*William Allingham.*

## FIELD FLOWERS.

YE field flowers! the gardens eclipse  
you, 'tis true,  
Yet, wildings of Nature, I doat upon  
you,  
For ye waft me to summers of old,  
When the earth teemed around me  
with fairy delight,  
And when daisies and buttercups  
gladdened my sight,  
Like treasures of silver and gold.

I love you for lulling me back into  
dreams  
Of the blue Highland mountains and  
echoing streams—  
And of birchen glades breathing  
their balm,  
While the deer was seen glancing in  
sunshine remote,  
And the deep mellow crush of the  
wood-pigeon's note,  
Made music that sweetened the  
calm.

Not a pastoral song had a pleasanter  
tune  
Than ye speak to my heart, little wild-  
ings of June;  
Of old ruinous castles ye tell,  
Where I thought it delightful your  
beauties to find,  
When the magic of Nature first  
breathed on my mind,  
And your blossoms were part of her  
spell.  
Even now what affections the violet  
awakes!  
What loved little islands, twice seen in  
their lakes,  
Can the wild water lily restore!  
What landscape I read in the prim-  
rose's looks,  
And what pictures of pebbled and  
minnowy brooks,  
In the vetches that tangled their  
shore.

Earth's cultureless buds, to my heart  
ye were dear,  
Ere the fever of passion, or ague of  
fear,  
Had scathed my existence's bloom;  
Once I welcome you more, in life's  
passionless stage;  
With the visions of youth to revisit  
my age,  
And I wish you to grow on my  
tomb.

*Thomas Campbell.*

## ALMOND BLOSSOM.

BLOSSOM of the almond trees,  
April's gift to April's bees,  
Birthday ornament of spring,  
Flora's fairest daughterling;  
Coming when no flowerets dare  
Trust the cruel outer air;  
When the royal kingcup bold  
Dares not don his coat of gold;



And the sturdy black-thorn spray  
Keeps the silver for the May:—  
Coming when no flowerets would,  
Save thy lowly sisterhood,  
Early violets, blue and white,  
Dying for their love of light.  
Almond blossom, sent to teach us  
That the spring days soon will reach  
us,  
Lest, with longing over-tried,  
We die, as the violets died—  
Blossom, clouding all the tree  
With thy crimson broidery,  
Long before a leaf of green  
O'er the bravest bough is seen;  
Ah! when winter winds are swinging  
All thy red bells into ringing,  
With a bee in every bell,  
Almond blossoms, we greet thee well.

*Edwin Arnold.*

#### THE BLUEBELL.

THE Bluebell is the sweetest flower  
That waves in summer air:  
Its blossoms have the mightiest power  
To soothe my spirit's care.

There is a spell in purple heath  
Too wildly, sadly dear;  
The violet has a fragrant breath,  
But fragrance will not cheer.

The trees are bare, the sun is cold,  
And seldom, seldom seen;  
The heavens have lost their zone of  
gold,  
And earth her robes of green.

And ice upon the glancing stream  
Has cast its sombre shade;  
The distant hills and valleys seem  
In frozen mist arrayed.

The Bluebell cannot charm me now,  
The heath has lost its bloom;  
The violets in the glen below,  
They yield no sweet perfume.

But though I mourn the sweet Blue-  
bell,  
'Tis better far away;  
I know how fast my tears would swell  
To see it smile to-day.

For, oh! when chill the sunbeams fall  
Adown that dreary sky,  
And gild yon dank and darkened wall  
With transient brilliancy.

How do I weep, how do I pine  
For the time of flowers to come,  
And turn me from that fading shrine,  
To mourn the fields of home.

*Emily Brontë.*

#### THE GRASS.

THE grass so little has to do,—  
A sphere of simple green,  
With only butterflies to brood,  
And bees to entertain,

And stir all day to pretty tunes  
The breezes fetch along,  
And hold the sunshine in its lap  
And bow to everything;

And thread the dews all night, like  
pearls,  
And make itself so fine,—  
A duchess were too common  
For such a noticing.

And even when it dies, to pass  
In odours so divine,  
As lowly spices gone to sleep,  
Or amulets of pine.

And then to dwell in sovereign barns,  
And dream the days away,—  
The grass so little has to do,  
I wish I were the hay!

*Emily Dickinson.*

## TO AN EARLY PRIMROSE.

MILD offspring of a dark and sullen  
sire!

Whose modest form so delicately fine,  
Was nursed in whirling storms,  
And cradled in the winds.

Thee, when young Spring first ques-  
tioned Winter's sway,  
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the  
fight,

Thee on this bank he threw  
To mark his victory.

In this low vale the promise of the  
year,  
Serene thou openest to the nipping  
gale,  
Unnoticed and alone,  
Thy tender elegance.

So virtue blooms, brought forth amid  
the storms  
Of chill adversity; in some lone walk  
Of life she rears her head,  
Obscure and unobserved.

While every bleaching breeze that on  
her blows,  
Chastens her spotless purity of breast,  
And hardens her to bear  
Serene the ills of life.

*Henry Kirke White.*

## TO THE SMALL CELANDINE.

PANSIES, lilies, kingcups, daisies,  
Let them live upon their praises;  
Long as there's a sun that sets,  
Primroses will have their glory;  
Long as there are violets,  
They will have a place in story;  
There's a flower that shall be mine,  
'Tis the little Celandine.

Eyes of some men travel far  
For the finding of a star;  
Up and down the heavens they go,  
Men that keep a mighty rout!  
I'm as great as them, I trow,  
Since the day I found thee out.  
Little Flower! I'll make a stir,  
Like a sage astronomer.

Modest, yet withal an elf  
Bold, and lavish of thyself;  
Since we needs must first have met,  
I have seen thee high and low,  
Thirty years or more, and yet  
'Twas a face I did not know;  
Thou hast now, go where I may,  
Fifty greetings in a day.

Ere a leaf is on a bush,  
In a time before the thrush  
Has a thought about her nest,  
Thou wilt come with half a call,  
Spreading out thy glossy breast  
Like a careless prodigal;  
Telling tales about the sun,  
When we've little warmth or none.

Poets, vain men in their mood!  
Travel with the multitude:  
Never heed them; I aver  
That they all are wanton wooers;  
But the thrifty cottager,  
Who stirs little out of doors,  
Joys to spy thee near her home;  
Spring is coming, thou art come!

Comfort have thou of thy merit,  
Kindly, unassuming spirit!  
Careless of thy neighbourhood,  
Thou dost show thy pleasant face  
On the moor, and in the wood,  
In the lane—there's not a place  
Howsoever mean it be,  
But 'tis good enough for thee.

Ill befall the yellow flowers,  
Children of the flaring hours!  
Buttercups, that will be seen,  
Whether we will see or no;  
Others, too, of lofty mien;  
They have done as worldings do,  
Taken praise that should be thine,  
Little, humble Celandine!

Prophet of delight and mirth,  
Ill-requited upon earth;  
Herald of a mighty band,  
Of a joyous train ensuing,  
Serving at my heart's command,  
Tasks that are no tasks renewing,  
I will sing, as dost behove,  
Hymns in praise of what I love.

*William Wordsworth.*

MINE HOST OF THE  
"GOLDEN APPLE."

A GOODLY host one day was mine,  
A Golden Apple his only sign,  
That hung from a long branch, ripe  
and fine.

My host was the beautiful Apple-tree;  
He gave me shelter and nourished me  
With the best of fare, all fresh and  
free.

And light-winged guests came not a  
few,  
To his leafy inn, and sipped the dew,  
And sang their best songs ere they  
flew.

I slept at night on a downy bed  
Of moss, and my Host benignly spread  
His own cool shadow over my head.

When I asked what reckoning there  
might be,  
He shook his broad boughs cheerily:—  
A blessing be thine, green Apple-  
tree!

*Thomas Westwood.*

TO A MOUNTAIN DAISY.

ON TURNING ONE DOWN WITH A PLOUGH.  
WEE, modest, crimson-tipped flower,  
Thou'st met me in an evil hour,  
For I must crush among the stoure  
Thy slender stem;  
To spare thee now is past my power;  
Thou bonny gem!

Alas! it's no thy neebor sweet,  
The bonny lark, companion meet,  
Bending thee 'mong the dewy weet,  
Wi' speckled breast,  
When upward springing, blithe to  
meet  
The purpling east.

Cold blew the bitter biting north  
Upon thy early humble birth,  
Yet cheerfully thou glinted forth  
Amid the storm;  
Scarce reared above the parent earth  
Thy tender form.

The flaunting flowers our gardens  
yield,  
High sheltering woods and wa's maun  
shield,  
But thou, beneath the random bield\*  
Of clod or stane.  
Adorn'st the histie stubble-field,  
Unseen, alane.

There, in thy scanty mantle clad,  
Thy snawy bosom sunward spread,  
Thou lift'st thy unassuming head,  
In humble guise;  
But now the share uptears thy bed,  
And low thou lies.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Robert Burns.*

\* Shelter.

## NARCISSUS.

I SAW the pride of all the meadows  
 At morn, a gay Narcissus, blow  
 Upon a river's bank, whose shadow  
 Bloomed in the silver waves below.  
 By noontide's heat its youth was  
 wasted,  
 The waters as they passed com-  
 plained;  
 At eve its glories were all blasted,  
 And not one former grace remained.  
 While the wild rose, more safely grow-  
 ing  
 Low in the unaspiring vale,  
 Amidst retirement's shelter blowing,  
 Long sheds its sweetness on the gale.

*William Cowper.*

## THE DAISY.

ON FINDING ONE IN BLOOM ON CHRIST-  
 MAS DAY.

THERE is a flower, a little flower,  
 With silver crest and golden eye,  
 That welcomes every changing hour  
 And weathers every sky;  
 The prouder beauties of the field  
 In gay but quick succession shine;  
 Race after race their honours yield,  
 They flourish and decline.

But this small flower, to Nature dear,  
 While moons and stars their courses  
 run,  
 Wreathes the whole circle of the year,  
 Companion of the sun.  
 It smiles upon the lap of May,  
 To sultry August spreads its  
 charms,  
 Lights pale October on its way,  
 And twines December's arms.

The purple heath and golden broom,  
 On moory mountains catch the gale.  
 O'er lawns the lily sheds perfume,  
 The violet in the vale;

But this bold floweret climbs the hill,  
 Hides in the forest, haunts the glen,  
 Plays on the margin of the rill,  
 Peeps round the fox's den.

Within the garden's cultured round  
 It shares the sweet carnation's bed;  
 And blooms on consecrated ground,  
 In honour of the dead.  
 The lambkin crops its crimson gem,  
 The wild-bee murmurs on its breast,  
 The blue fly bends its pensile stem  
 Light o'er the sky-lark's nest.

'Tis Flora's page: in every place,  
 In every season, fresh and fair,  
 It opens with perennial grace,  
 And blossoms everywhere.  
 On waste and woodland, rock and  
 plain,  
 The humble buds unheeded rise;  
 The rose has but a summer reign,  
 The daisy never dies.

*James Montgomery.*

I WANDERED LONELY AS A  
 CLOUD.

I WANDERED lonely as a cloud  
 That floats on high o'er vales and  
 hills,  
 When all at once I saw a crowd,  
 A host of golden daffodils:  
 Beside the lake, beneath the trees,  
 Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

Continuous as the stars that shine  
 And twinkle on the milky way,  
 They stretched in never-ending line  
 Along the margin of a bay:  
 Ten thousand saw I at a glance,  
 Tossing their heads in sprightly dance.

The waves beside them danced, but  
 they  
 Out-did the sparkling waves in  
 glee:—

A poet could not but be gay,  
 In such a jocund company;  
 I gazed — and gazed — but little  
 thought  
 What wealth the show to me had  
 brought.

For oft, when on my couch I lie  
 In vacant or in pensive mood,  
 They flash upon that inward eye  
 Which is the bliss of solitude;  
 And then my heart with pleasure fills,  
 And dances with the daffodils.

*William Wordsworth.*

**TO DAFFODILS.**

FAIR daffodils, we weep to see  
 You haste away so soon;  
 As yet the early rising sun  
 Has not attained his noon:  
     Stay, stay  
 Until the hastening day  
     Has run  
 But to the evensong;  
 And having prayed together, we  
 Will go with you along!

We have short time to stay, as you,  
 We have as short a spring,  
 As quick a growth to meet decay,  
 As you or anything.  
     We die  
 As your hours do; and dry  
     Away,  
 Like to the summer's rain,  
 Or as the pearls of morning dew,  
 Ne'er to be found again.

*Robert Herrick.*

**TO THE FRINGED GENTIAN.**

THOU blossom bright with autumn  
 dew,  
 And coloured with the heaven's own  
 blue,  
 That openest, when the quiet light  
 Succeeds the keen and frosty night.

Thou comest not when violets lean  
 O'er wandering brooks and springs  
     unseen,  
 Or columbines in purple dressed,  
 Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden  
 nest.

Thou waitest late, and com'st alone,  
 When woods are bare, and birds are  
     flown,  
 And frosts and shortening days por-  
     tend  
 The aged year is near his end.

Then doth thy sweet and quiet eye  
 Look through its fringes to the sky,  
 Blue—blue—as if that sky let fall  
 A flower from its cerulean wall.

I would that thus, when I shall see  
 The hour of death draw near to me,  
 Hope, blossoming within my heart,  
 May look to Heaven as I depart.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

**BABY SEED SONG.**

LITTLE brown brother, oh! little brown  
 brother,  
 Are you awake in the dark?  
 Here we lie cosily, close to each other:  
 Hark to the song of the lark—  
 "Waken!" the lark says, "waken and  
 dress you;  
 Put on your green coats and gay,  
 Blue sky will shine on you, sunshine  
 caress you—  
 Waken! 'tis morning—'tis May!"

Little brown brother, oh! little brown  
 brother,  
 What kind of flower will you be?  
 I'll be a poppy—all white, like my  
 mother;  
 Do be a poppy like me.

What! you're a sun-flower? How I  
shall miss you  
When you've grown golden and  
high!  
But I shall send all the bees up to kiss  
you;  
Little brown brother, good-bye.

*Edith Nesbit.*

#### ORPHEUS.

ORPHEUS with his lute made trees,  
And the mountain-tops, that freeze,  
Bow themselves, when he did sing:  
To his music, plants, and flowers,  
Ever spring; as sun and showers,  
There has been a lasting spring.

Everything that heard him play,  
Even the billows of the sea,  
Hung their heads, and then lay by.  
In sweet music is such art;  
Killing care and grief of heart,  
Fall asleep, or, hearing die.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### THE FATE OF THE OAK.

THE owl to her mate is calling;  
The river his hoarse song sings;  
But the oak is marked for falling,  
That has stood for a hundred  
springs.  
Hark! a blow, and a dull sound fol-  
lows;  
A second—he bows his head;  
A third—and the wood's dark hollows  
Now know that their king is dead.

His arms from their trunk are riven;  
His body all barked and squared;  
And he's now, like a felon, driven  
In chains to the strong dock-yard!

He's sawn through the middle, and  
turned

For the ribs of a frigate free;  
And he's caulked, and pitched, and  
burned;  
And now—he is fit for sea!

Oh! now—with his wings outspread  
Like a ghost (if a ghost may be),  
He will triumph again, though dead,  
And be dreaded in every sea:  
The lightning will blaze about,  
And wrap him in flaming pride:  
And the thunder-loud cannon will  
shout,  
In the fight, from his bold broadside.

And when he has fought, and won,  
And been honoured from shore to  
shore;  
And his journey on earth is done,—  
Why, what can he ask for more?  
There is nought that a king can claim,  
Or a poet or warrior bold,  
Save a rhyme and a short-lived name.  
And to mix with the common mould!

*Barry Cornwall.*

#### THE OAK AND THE BEECH.

FOR the tender beech and the sapling  
oak,  
That grew by the shadowy rill,  
You may cut down both at a single  
stroke,  
You may cut down which you will.

But this you must know, that as long  
as they grow,  
Whatever change may be,  
You can never teach either oak or  
beech  
To be aught but a greenwood tree.

*Thomas Love Peacock.*

**BIND-WEED.**

IN the deep shadows of the porch  
 A slender bind-weed springs,  
 And climbs, like airy acrobat,  
 The trellises, and swings  
 And dances in the golden sun  
 In fairy loops and rings.

Its cup-shaped blossoms, brimmed  
 with dew,  
 Like pearly chalices,  
 Hold cooling fountains, to refresh  
 The butterflies and bees;  
 And humming-birds on vibrant wings  
 Hover, to drink at ease.

And up and down the garden-beds,  
 Mid box and thyme and yew,  
 And spikes of purple lavender,  
 And spikes of larkspur blue,  
 The bind-weed tendrils win their way,  
 And find a passage through.

With touches coaxing, delicate,  
 And arts that never tire,  
 They tie the rose-trees each to each,  
 The lilac to the brier,  
 Making for graceless things a grace,  
 With steady, sweet desire.

Till near and far the garden growths,  
 The sweet, the frail, the rude,  
 Draw close, as if with one consent,  
 And find each other good,  
 Held by the bind-weed's pliant loops,  
 In a dear brotherhood.

Like one fair sister, slender, arch,  
 A flower in bloom and poise,  
 Gentle and merry and beloved,  
 Making no stir or noise,  
 But swaying, linking, blessing all  
 A family of boys.

*Susan Coolidge.*

**A SONG OF CLOVER.**

I WONDER what the clover thinks,—  
 Intimate friend of Bob-o'-links,  
 Lover of Daisies slim and white,  
 Waltzer with Buttercups at night;  
 Keeper of Inn for traveling Bees,  
 Serving to them wine-dregs and lees  
 Left by the Royal Humming Birds,  
 Who sip and pay with fine-spun  
 words;  
 Fellow with all the lowliest,  
 Peer of the gayest and the best;  
 Comrade of winds, beloved of sun,  
 Kissed by the Dew-drops, one by one;  
 Prophet of Good-Luck mystery  
 By sign of four which few may see;  
 Symbol of Nature's magic zone,  
 One out of three, and three in one;  
 Emblem of comfort in the speech  
 Which poor men's babies early reach;  
 Sweet by the roadsides, sweet by rills,  
 Sweet in the meadows, sweet on hills,  
 Sweet in its white, sweet in its red,—  
 Oh, half its sweetness cannot be  
 said;—  
 Sweet in its every living breath,  
 Sweetest, perhaps, at last, in death!  
 Oh! who knows what the Clover  
 thinks?

No one! unless the Bob-o'-links!

*“Saxe Holm.”*

**THE WHITE ANEMONE.**

'Tis the white anemone, fashioned so  
 Like to the stars of the winter snow,  
 First thinks, “If I come too soon, no  
 doubt  
 I shall seem but the snow that stayed  
 too long,  
 So 'tis I that will be Spring's un-  
 guessed scout,”  
 And wide she wanders the woods  
 among.  
 Then, from out of the mossiest hiding-  
 places,  
 Smile meek moonlight-colored faces

Of pale primroses puritan,  
 In maiden sisterhood demure;  
 Each virgin floweret faint and wan  
 With the bliss of her own sweet breath  
 so pure.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Owen Meredith.*

#### FLOWERS.

I WILL not have the mad Clytie,  
 Whose head is turned by the sun;  
 The tulip is a courtly quean,  
 Whom, therefore, I will shun:  
 The cowslip is a country wench,  
 The violet is a nun;—  
 But I will woo the dainty rose,  
 The queen of every one.

The pea is but a wanton witch,  
 In too much haste to wed,  
 And clasps her rings on every hand;  
 The wolfsbane I should dread;  
 Nor will I dreary rosemarye,  
 That always mourns the dead;  
 But I will woo the dainty rose,  
 With her cheeks of tender red.

The lily is all in white, like a saint,  
 And so is no mate for me;  
 And the daisy's cheek is tipped with a  
 blush,  
 She is of such low degree;  
 Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves,  
 And the broom's betrothed to the  
 bee;—  
 But I will plight with the dainty rose,  
 For fairest of all is she.

*Thomas Hood.*

#### THE ROSE.

A ROSE, as fair as ever saw the North,  
 Grew in a little garden all alone;  
 A sweeter flower did Nature ne'er put  
 forth,  
 Nor fairer garden yet was never  
 known:

The maidens danced about it morn  
 and noon,  
 And learnèd bards of it their ditties  
 made;  
 The nimble fairies by the pale-faced  
 moon  
 Watered the root and kissed her  
 pretty shade.  
 But well-a-day!—the gardener care-  
 less grew;  
 The maids and fairies both were kept  
 away,  
 And in a drought the caterpillars  
 threw  
 Themselves upon the bud and every  
 spray.  
 God shield the stock! If heaven  
 send no supplies,  
 The fairest blossom of the garden  
 dies.

*William Browne.*

#### THE RHODORA.

IN May, when sea-winds pierced our  
 solitudes,  
 I found the fresh Rhodora in the  
 woods,  
 Spreading its leafless blooms in a  
 damp nook,  
 To please the desert and the sluggish  
 brook:  
 The purple petals, fallen in the pool,  
 Made the black waters with their  
 beauty gay;  
 Here might the red-bird come his  
 plumes to cool,  
 And court the flower that cheapens  
 his array.  
 Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why  
 This charm is wasted on the earth  
 and sky,  
 Dear, tell them, that if eyes were  
 made for seeing,  
 Then beauty is its own excuse for  
 being.



Why thou were there, O rival of the  
rose!

I never thought to ask; I never  
knew,  
But in my simple ignorance suppose  
The self-same Power that brought  
me there, brought you.

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

**THE DEATH OF THE FLOWERS.**

THE melancholy days are come, the  
saddest of the year,  
Of wailing winds, and naked woods,  
and meadows brown and sear.  
Heaped in the hollows of the grove,  
the withered leaves lie dead;  
They rustle to the eddying gust, and  
to the rabbits' tread.  
The robin and the wren are flown,  
and from the shrubs the jay,  
And from the wood-tops calls the  
crow, through all the gloomy day.

Where are the flowers, the fair young  
flowers that lately sprang and  
stood  
In brighter light and softer airs, a  
beauteous sisterhood?  
Alas! they all are in their graves, the  
gentle race of flowers  
Are lying in their lowly beds, with the  
fair and good of ours.  
The rain is falling where they lie, but  
the cold November rain,  
Calls not, from out the gloomy earth,  
the lovely ones again.

The wind-flower and the violet, they  
perished long ago,  
And the brier-rose and the orchid died  
amid the summer glow;  
But on the hill the golden-rod, and  
the aster in the wood,  
And the yellow sunflower by the brook  
in autumn beauty stood,

Till fell the frost from the clear cold  
heaven, as falls the plague on  
men,  
And the brightness of their smile was  
gone, from upland, glade, and  
glen.

And now when comes the calm mild  
day, as still such days will come,  
To call the squirrel and the bee from  
out their winter home;  
When the sound of dropping nuts is  
heard, though all the trees are  
still,  
And twinkle in the smoky light the  
waters of the rill,  
The south wind searches for the flow-  
ers whose fragrance late he bore,  
And sighs to find them in the wood  
and by the stream no more.

And then I think of one who in her  
youthful beauty died,  
The fair, meek blossom that grew up  
and faded by my side;  
In the cold moist earth we laid her,  
when the forest cast the leaf,  
And we wept that one so lovely should  
have a life so brief:  
Yet not unmeet it was that one, like  
that young friend of ours,  
So gentle and so beautiful, should  
perish with the flowers.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

**HIE AWAY.**

HIE away, hie away!  
Over bank and over brae,  
Where the copsewood is the greenest,  
Where the fountains glisten sheenest,  
Where the lady ferns grow strongest,  
Where the morning dew lies longest,  
Where the blackcock sweetest sips it,  
Where the fairy latest trips it:

Hie to haunts right seldom seen,  
Lovely, lonesome, cool, and green;  
Over bank and over brae,  
Hie away, hie away!

*Walter Scott.*

### HUNTING SONG.

WAKEN, lords and ladies gay,  
On the mountain dawns the day;  
All the jolly chase is here,  
With hawk and horse and hunting-  
spear!  
Hounds are in their couples yelling,  
Hawks are whistling, horns are knell-  
ing,  
Merrily, merrily, mingle they.  
Waken, lords and ladies gay,

Waken, lords and ladies gay,  
The mist has left the mountain gray,  
Springlets in the dawn are steaming,  
Diamonds on the brake are gleaming,  
And foresters have busy been  
To trace the buck in thicket green;  
Now we come to chant our lay,  
"Waken, lords and ladies gay."

Waken, lords and ladies gay,  
To the greenwood haste away;  
We can show you where he lies,  
Fleet of foot and tall of size;  
We can show the marks he made,  
When 'gainst the oak his antlers  
fray'd;  
You shall see him brought to bay.  
"Waken, lords and ladies gay."

*Walter Scott.*

### A-HUNTING WE WILL GO.

THE dusky night rides down the sky,  
And ushers in the morn;  
The hounds all join in glorious cry,  
The huntsman winds his horn.  
And a-hunting we will go.

The wife around her husband throws  
Her arms to make him stay:  
"My dear, it rains, it hails, it blows;  
You cannot hunt to-day."  
Yet a-hunting we will go.

Away they fly to 'scape the rout,  
Their steeds they soundly switch;  
Some are thrown in, and some thrown  
out,  
And some thrown in the ditch.  
Yet a-hunting we will go.

Sly Reynard now like lightning flies,  
And sweeps across the vale;  
And when the hounds too near he  
spies,  
He drops his bushy tail.  
Then a-hunting we will go.

Fond echo seems to like the sport,  
And join the jovial cry;  
The woods, the hills, the sound retort,  
And music fills the sky,  
When a-hunting we do go.

At last his strength to faintness worn,  
Poor Reynard ceases flight;  
Then, hungry, homeward we return,  
To feast away the night,  
And a-drinking we do go.

Ye jovial hunters in the morn  
Prepare then for the chase;  
Rise at the sounding of the horn,  
And health with sport embrace  
When a-hunting we do go.

*Henry Fielding.*

### THE HUNTER'S SONG.

RISE! Sleep no more! 'Tis a noble  
morn!  
The dews hang thick on the fringed  
thorn.  
And the frost shrinks back, like a  
beaten hound,  
Under the steaming, steaming ground.

Behold where the billowy clouds flow  
by,  
And leave us alone in the clear gray  
sky!

Our horses are ready and steady,—  
So, ho!

I'm gone like a dart from the Tartar's  
bow.

*Hark, hark! who calleth the maiden  
morn*

*From her sleep in the woods and the  
stubble corn?*

*The horn—the horn!*

*The merry sweet ring of the hunter's  
horn!*

\* \* \* \* \*

Sound, sound the horn! To the  
hunter good

What's the gully deep, or the roaring  
flood?

Right o'er he bounds, as the wild stag  
bounds,

At the heels of his swift, sure, silent  
hounds.

Oh! *what* delight can a mortal lack,  
When he once is firm on his horse's  
back,

With his stirrups short, and his snaffle  
strong;

And the blast of the horn for his  
morning song!

*Hark, hark! Now home! and dream  
till morn*

*Of the bold sweet sound of the hunt-  
er's horn!*

*The horn—the horn!*

*Oh, the sound of all sounds is the  
hunter's horn!*

*Barry Cornwall.*

**THE HUNT IS UP.**

THE hunt is up, the hunt is up,  
And it is well-nigh day;  
And Harry our king is gone hunting  
To bring his deer to bay.

The east is bright with morning light,  
And darkness it is fled;  
And the merry horn wakes up the  
morn  
To leave his idle bed.

Behold the skies with golden dyes  
Are glowing all around;  
The grass is green, and so are the  
treen  
All laughing at the sound.

The horses snort to be at sport,  
The dogs are running free,  
The woods rejoice at the merry noise  
Of Hey tantara tee ree!

The sun is glad to see us clad  
All in our lusty green,  
And smiles in the sky as he riseth high  
To see and to be seen.

Awake all men, I say again,  
Be merry as you may;  
For Harry our king is gone hunting,  
To bring his deer to bay.

*Unknown.*

**UP, UP! YE DAMES AND  
LASSES GAY!**

UP, up! ye dames and lasses gay!  
To the meadows trip away.  
'Tis you must tend the flocks this  
morn,  
And scare the small birds from the  
corn,  
Not a soul at home may stay:  
For the shepherds must go  
With lance and bow  
To hunt the wolf in the woods to-day.

Leave the hearth and leave the house  
To the cricket and the mouse;  
Find grannam out a sunny seat,  
With babe and lambkin at her feet.

Not a soul at home may stay :  
 For the shepherds must go  
 With lance and bow  
 To hunt the wolf in the woods to-day.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### A HAWKING PARTY IN THE OLDEN TIME.

HARK! hark! the merry warder's horn  
 Far o'er the wooded hills is borne,  
 And then out breaks a general din  
 From those without, as those within  
 Upon the terrace steps are seen  
 In such a bright array!

The kenneled hounds' long bark is  
 heard,  
 The falconer talking to his bird,  
 The neighing steeds, the angry word  
 Of grooms impatient there.  
 But soon the bustle is dismissed,  
 The falconer sets on every wrist  
 A hooded hawk, that's stroked and  
 kissed  
 By knight and lady fair.

And sitting in their saddles free,  
 The brave, the fair of high degree,  
 Forth rides that gallant company,  
 Each with a bird on hand;  
 And falconers with their hawking  
 gear,  
 And other birds, bring up the rear,  
 And country-folk from far and near  
 Fall in and join the band.

And merrily thus in shine and shade,  
 Gay glancing through the forest glade,  
 On rides the noble cavalcade,  
 To moorlands wild and grey;  
 And then the noble sport is high;  
 The jess is loosed, the hood thrown by;  
 And "leurre!" the jolly falconers cry,  
 And wheeling round the falcons fly  
 Impatient of their prey.

A moment and the quarry's ta'en,  
 The falconer's cry sounds forth amain,  
 The true hawk soars and soars again,  
 Nor once the game is missed!  
 And thus the jocund day is spent,  
 In joyous sport and merriment:  
 And baron old were well content  
 To fell his wood, and pawn his rent,  
 For the hawk upon his wrist.

Oh, falcon proud, and goshawk gay,  
 Your pride of place has passed away,  
 The lone wood is your home by day,  
 Your resting perch by night;  
 The craggy rock your castle-tower.  
 The gay green wood your "ladies'  
 bower,"  
 Your own wild will the master power  
 That can control your flight!

Yet, noble bird, old fame is thine,  
 Still liv'st thou in the minstrel's line;  
 Still in old pictures art the sign  
 Of high and pure degree;  
 And still, with kindling hearts we  
 read,  
 How barons came to Runnymede,  
 Falcon on wrist, to do the deed  
 That made all England free!

*Mary Howitt.*

## VIII

### Home

#### HOME SONG.

STAY, stay at home, my heart, and  
rest;

Home-keeping hearts are happiest,  
For those that wander they know  
not where

Are full of trouble and full of care,  
To stay at home is best.

Weary and homesick and distressed,  
They wander east, they wander west,  
And are baffled, and beaten and  
blown about

By the winds of the wilderness of  
doubt;  
To stay at home is best.

Then stay at home, my heart, and  
rest;

The bird is safest in its nest:  
O'er all that flutter their wings and  
fly

A hawk is hovering in the sky;  
To stay at home is best.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### THE ECHOING GREEN.

THE sun doth arise  
And make happy the skies;  
The merry bells ring  
To welcome the spring;  
The skylark and thrush,  
The birds of the bush,  
Sing louder around  
To the bells' cheerful sound,  
While our sports shall be seen  
On the echoing green.

Old John with white hair  
Does laugh away care,  
Sitting under the oak  
Among the old folk.  
They laugh at our play  
And soon they all say:  
"Such, such, were the joys  
When we, all girls and boys,  
In our youth-time were seen  
On the echoing green."

Till, the little ones, weary,  
No more can be merry;  
The sun doth descend,  
And our sports have an end.  
Round the laps of their mothers,  
Many sisters and brothers,  
Like birds in their nest,  
Are ready for rest;  
And sport no more seen  
On the echoing green.

*William Blake.*

#### A WISH.

MINE be a cot beside a hill;  
A beehive's hum shall soothe my  
ear;  
A willowy brook that turns a mill  
With many a fall, shall linger near.

The swallow, oft, beneath my thatch,  
Shall twitter from her clay-built  
nest;  
Oft shall the pilgrim lift the latch,  
And share my meal, a welcome  
guest.

Around my ivied porch shall spring,  
 Each fragrant flower that drinks  
 the dew;  
 And Lucy, at her wheel, shall sing  
 In russet gown and apron blue.

The village-church among the trees,  
 Where first our marriage vows were  
 given,  
 With merry peals shall swell the breeze  
 And point with taper spire to  
 Heaven.

*Samuel Rogers.*

#### PLEASANT THINGS.

—'Tis sweet to hear  
 At midnight on the blue and moon-  
 lit deep  
 The song and oar of Adria's gondo-  
 lier,  
 By distance mellowed, o'er the wa-  
 ters sweep;  
 'Tis sweet to see the evening star  
 appear;  
 'Tis sweet to listen as the night  
 winds creep  
 From leaf to leaf, 'tis sweet to view  
 on high  
 The rainbow, bared on ocean, span  
 the sky.

'Tis sweet to hear the watch dog's  
 honest bark,  
 Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we  
 draw near home;  
 'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will  
 mark  
 Our coming, and look brighter when  
 we come;  
 'Tis sweet to be awakened by the lark,  
 Or lull'd by falling waters; sweet  
 the hum  
 Of bees, the voice of girls, the songs of  
 birds,  
 The lisp of children, and their  
 earliest words.

*George Gordon Byron.*

#### A TERNARIE OF LITTLES.

A LITTLE saint best fits a little shrine,  
 A little prop best fits a little vine;  
 As my small cruse best fits my little  
 wine.

A little seed best fits a little soil,  
 A little trade best fits a little toil;  
 As my small jar best fits my little oil.

A little bin best fits a little bread,  
 A little garland fits a little head;  
 As my small stuff best fits my little  
 shed.

A little hearth best fits my little fire,  
 A little chapel fits a little choir;  
 As my small bell best fits my little  
 spire.

A little stream best fits a little boat,  
 A little lead best fits a little float;  
 As my small pipe best fits my little  
 note.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### HAME, HAME, HAME.

HAME, hame, hame, O hame fain wad  
 I be—  
 O hame, hame, hame, to my ain  
 countree!

When the flower is i' the bud and the  
 leaf is on the tree,  
 The lark shall sing me hame in my ain  
 countree;  
 Hame, hame, hame, O hame fain wad  
 I be—  
 O hame, hame, hame, to my ain coun-  
 tree!

The green leaf o' loyaltie's beginning  
 for to fa',  
 The bonnie White Rose it is wither-  
 ing an' a';

But I'll water 't wi' the blude of  
usurping tyrannie,  
An' green it will graw in my ain  
countree.

O, there's nocht now frae ruin my  
country can save,  
But the keys o' kind heaven, to open  
the grave;  
That a' the noble martyrs wha died  
for loyaltie  
May rise again an' fight for their ain  
countree.

The great now are gane, a' wha ven-  
tured to save,  
The new grass is springing on the tap  
o' their grave;  
But the sun through the mirk blinks  
blithe in my e'e,  
"I'll shine on ye yet in your ain  
countree."

Hame, hame, hame, O hame fain wad  
I be—  
O hame, hame, hame, to my ain coun-  
tree!

*Allan Cunningham.*

### HOME, SWEET HOME!

From "Clari, the Maid of Milan"  
'Mid pleasures and palaces though we  
may roam,  
Be it ever so humble, there's no place  
like home;  
A charm from the sky seems to hallow  
us there,  
Which, seek through the world, is  
ne'er met with elsewhere.  
Home, Home, sweet, sweet Home!  
There's no place like Home! there's  
no place like Home!

An exile from home, splendor dazzles  
in vain;  
O, give me my lowly thatched cottage  
again!

The birds singing gayly, that came at  
my call,—

Give me them,—and the peace of  
mind, dearer than all!

Home, Home, sweet, sweet Home!  
There's no place like Home! there's  
no place like Home!

How sweet 'tis to sit 'neath a fond  
father's smile,

And the cares of a mother to soothe  
and beguile!

Let others delight mid new pleasures  
to roam,

But give me, oh, give me, the pleasures  
of home!

Home, Home, sweet, sweet Home!  
There's no place like Home! there's  
no place like Home!

To thee I'll return, overburdened with  
care;

The heart's dearest solace will smile  
on me there;

No more from that cottage again will  
I roam;

Be it ever so humble, there's no place  
like home.

Home, Home, sweet, sweet Home!  
There's no place like Home! there's  
no place like Home!

*John Howard Payne.*

### HIS GRANGE, OR PRIVATE WEALTH.

THOUGH clock  
To tell how night draws hence, I've  
none,

A cock  
I have to sing how day draws on:  
I have

A maid, my Prue, by good luck sent,  
To save

That little, Fates me gave or lent:  
A hen

I keep, which, creeping day by day,  
     Tells when  
 She goes her long white eggs to lay:  
     A goose  
 I have, which, with jealous care,  
     Lets loose  
 Her tongue, to tell what danger's  
     near:  
     A lamb  
 I keep, tame, with my morsels fed,  
     Whose dam  
 An orphan left him lately dead:  
     A cat  
 I keep, that plays about my house,  
     Grown fat  
 With eating many a miching mouse:  
     To these  
 A Tracy \* I do keep, whereby  
     I please  
 The more my rural privacy:  
     Which are  
 But toys, to give my heart some ease.  
     Where care  
 None is, slight things do slightly  
     please.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### THE OLD CLOCK ON THE STAIRS.

SOMEWHAT back from the village  
 street  
 Stands the old-fashioned country seat.  
 Across its antique portico  
 Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw;  
 And from its station in the hall  
 An ancient time-piece says to all—  
     “For ever—never!  
     Never—for ever!”

\* \* \* \* \*

By day its voice is low and light;  
 But in the silent dead of night,  
 Distinct as a passing footstep's fall  
 It echoes along the vacant hall,

\* His spaniel.

Along the ceiling, along the floor,  
 And seems to say, at each chamber  
 door—

“For ever—never!  
 Never—for ever!”

Through days of sorrow and of mirth,  
 Through days of death and days of  
 birth

Through every swift vicissitude  
 Of changeful time, unchanged it has  
 stood,

And as if, like God, it all things saw,  
 It calmly repeats those words of awe—

“For ever—never!  
 Never—for ever!”

In that mansion used to be  
 Free-hearted Hospitality;  
 His great fires up the chimney roared;  
 The stranger feasted at his board;  
 But, like the skeletons at the feast,  
 That warning time-piece never ceased—

“For ever—never!  
 Never—for ever!”

There groups of merry children  
 played,  
 There youths and maidens dreaming  
 strayed;

Oh precious hours! Oh golden prime,  
 And affluence of love and time!

Even as a miser counts his gold,  
 Those hours the ancient time-piece  
 told—

“For ever—never!  
 Never—for ever!”

From that chamber, clothed in white,  
 The bride came forth on her wedding  
 night;

There, in that silent room below,  
 The dead lay in his shroud of snow;  
 And in the hush that followed the  
 prayer,

Was heard the old clock on the stair—

“For ever—never!  
 Never—for ever!”



All are scattered now and fled,  
 Some are married, some are dead;  
 And when I ask, with throbs of pain,  
 "Ah! when shall they all meet again!"  
 As in the days long since gone by,  
 The ancient time-piece makes reply—  
     "For ever—never!  
     Never—for ever!"

Never here—for ever there,  
 Where all parting, pain, and care,  
 And death, and time shall disappear,—  
 For ever there, but never here!  
 The horologe of Eternity  
 Sayeth this incessantly—  
     "For ever—never!  
     Never—for ever!"

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### MY OLD KENTUCKY HOME.

THE sun shines bright in the old Ken-  
 tucky home;  
 'Tis summer, the darkeys are gay;  
 The corn-top's ripe, and the meadow's  
 in the bloom,  
 While the birds make music all the  
 day.  
 The young folks roll on the little cabin  
 floor,  
 All merry, all happy and bright;  
 By-'n'-by hard times comes a-knock-  
 ing at the door:—  
 Then my old Kentucky home, good-  
 night!

Weep no more, my lady,  
 O, weep no more to-day!  
 We will sing one song for the old  
 Kentucky home,  
 For the old Kentucky home, far  
 away.

They hunt no more for the 'possum  
 and the coon,  
 On the meadow, the hill, and the  
 shore;  
 They sing no more by the glimmer of  
 the moon,  
 On the bench by the old cabin door.  
 The day goes by like a shadow o'er the  
 heart,  
 With sorrow, where all was delight;  
 The time has come when the darkeys  
 have to part:—  
 Then my old Kentucky home, good-  
 night!

The head must bow, and the back will  
 have to bend,  
 Wherever the darkey may go;  
 A few more days and the troubles all  
 will end,  
 In the field where the sugar-canes  
 grow.  
 A few more days for to tote the weary  
 load,—  
 No matter, 'twill never be light;  
 A few more days till we totter on the  
 road:—  
 Then my old Kentucky home, good-  
 night!

Weep no more, my lady,  
 O, weep no more to-day!  
 We will sing one song for the old  
 Kentucky home,  
 For the old Kentucky home, far  
 away.

*Stephen Collins Foster.*

#### THE INGLE-SIDE.

It's rare to see the morning bleeze  
 Like a bonfire frae the sea,  
 It's fair to see the burnie kiss  
 The lip o' the flowery lea;

An' fine it is on green hillside,  
 Where hums the bonnie bee,  
 But rarer, fairer, finer far  
 Is the ingle-side for me.

Glens may be gilt wi' gowans rare,  
 The birds may fill the tree;  
 An' haughs hae a' the scented ware  
 The simmer-growth can gie:  
 But the canty hearth where cronies  
 meet,  
 An' the darling o' our e'e,  
 That makes to us a warl' complete:  
 Oh, the ingle-side for me!

*Hew Ainslee.*

#### THE OLD ARM-CHAIR.

I LOVE it—I love it, and who shall  
 dare  
 To chide me for loving that old arm-  
 chair!  
 I've treasured it long as a sainted  
 prize—  
 I've bedewed it with tears, I've em-  
 balmed it with sighs;  
 'Tis bound by a thousand bands to my  
 heart,  
 Not a tie will break, not a link will  
 start;  
 Would you learn the spell?—A mother  
 sat there,  
 And a sacred thing is that old arm-  
 chair.

In childhood's hour I lingered near,  
 The hallowed seat with listening ear;  
 And gentle words that mother would  
 give,  
 To fit me to die, and teach me to live.  
 She told me shame would never betide  
 With truth for my creed, and God for  
 my Guide;  
 She taught me to lisp my earliest  
 prayer,  
 As I knelt beside that old arm-chair.

I sat and watched her many a day,  
 When her eyes were dim and her locks  
 were grey,  
 And I almost worshipped her when  
 she smiled  
 And turned from her Bible to bless  
 her child.  
 Years rolled on, but the last one sped,  
 My idol was shattered—my earth-star  
 fled;  
 I learnt how much the heart can bear,  
 When I saw her die in that old arm-  
 chair.

'Tis past! 'tis past! but I gaze on it  
 now  
 With quivering breath and throbbing  
 brow;  
 'Twas there she nursed me—'twas  
 there she died,  
 And memory flows with lava tide!  
 Say it is folly, and deem me weak,  
 While the scalding tears run down my  
 cheek;  
 But I love it—I love it, and cannot  
 tear  
 My soul from my mother's old arm-  
 chair.

*Eliza Cook.*

#### SONG OF THE FIRE.

'Tis a sad sight  
 To see the year dying,  
 When Autumn's last wind  
 Sets the yellow woods sighing:  
 Sighing, O sighing.

When such a time cometh  
 I do retire  
 Into an old room  
 Beside a bright fire:  
 O pile a bright fire!

And there I sit,  
 Reading old things,  
 Of knights and ladies,  
 While the wind sings—  
 O drearily sings!

I never look out  
 Nor attend to the blast;  
 For all to be seen  
 Is the leaves falling fast;  
 Falling, falling!

But close at the hearth,  
 Like a cricket sit I  
 Reading of summer  
 And chivalry—  
 Gallant chivalry!

\* \* \* \* \*

Then the clouds part,  
 Swallows soaring between;  
 The spring is awake,  
 And the meadows are green!

I jump up like mad,  
 Break the old pipe in twain,  
 And away to the meadows,  
 The meadows again.

*Edward Fitzgerald.*

#### A CEREMONY FOR CANDLEMAS DAY.

Down with the rosemary and so  
 Down with the bays and mistletoe;  
 Down with the holly, ivy, all  
 Wherewith ye dressed the Christmas  
 hall;  
 That so the superstitious find  
 No one least branch there left behind;  
 For look, how many leaves then be  
 Neglected there, maids, trust to me,  
 So many goblins you shall see.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### OLD CHRISTMAS.

Now, he who knows old Christmas,  
 He knows a carle of worth;  
 For he is as good a fellow,  
 As any upon the earth.

He comes warm-cloaked and coated,  
 And buttoned up to the chin;  
 And soon as he comes a-nigh the door,  
 We open and let him in.

We know that he will not fail us,  
 So we sweep the hearth up clean;  
 We set him the old armed-chair,  
 And a cushion whereon to lean.

And with sprigs of holly and ivy  
 We make the house look gay,  
 Just out of an old regard to him,—  
 For 'twas his ancient way.

We broach the strong ale barrel,  
 And bring out wine and meat;  
 And thus we have all things ready,  
 Our dear old friend to greet.

And soon as the time wears round,  
 The good old carle we see,  
 Coming a-near—for a creditor  
 Less punctual is than he.

He comes with a cordial voice,  
 That does one good to hear;  
 He shakes one heartily by the hand,  
 As he hath done many a year.

And after the little children  
 He asks in a cheerful tone,  
 Jack, Kate, and little Annie,—  
 He remembers them every one!

What a fine old fellow he is!  
 With his faculties all as clear,  
 And his heart as warm and light,  
 As a man's in his fortieth year!

What a fine old fellow, in troth!  
 Not one of your griping elves,  
 Who, with plenty of money to spare,  
 Think only about themselves.

Not he! for he loveth the children,  
 And holiday begs for all;  
 And comes with his pockets full of  
 gifts,  
 For the great ones and the small.

With a present for every servant,—  
 For in giving he doth not tire,—  
 From the red-faced jovial butler,  
 To the girl by the kitchen fire.

And he tells us witty old stories,  
 And singeth with might and main;  
 And we talk of the old man's visit,  
 Till the day that he comes again.

Oh! he is a kind old fellow,  
 For though the beef be dear,  
 He giveth the parish paupers,  
 A good dinner once a year.

And all the workhouse children,  
 He sets them down in a row,  
 And giveth them rare plum pudding,  
 And twopence apiece also!

Oh, could you have seen those paupers,  
 Have heard those children young,  
 You would wish with them, that  
 Christmas  
 Came often and tarried long!

He must be a rich old fellow,—  
 What money he gives away!  
 There is not a lord in England  
 Could equal him any day!

Good luck unto old Christmas,  
 And long life, let us sing,  
 For he doth more good unto the poor,  
 Than many a crownéd king!

*Mary Howitt.*

### CHRISTMAS IN THE OLDEN TIME.

HEAP on more wood!—the wind is  
 chill;  
 But let it whistle as it will,  
 We'll keep our Christmas merry still.

Each age has deem'd the new-born  
 year  
 The fittest time for festal cheer:  
 And well our Christian sires of old  
 Loved when the year its course had  
 roll'd,  
 And brought blithe Christmas back  
 again,  
 With all his hospitable train.  
 Domestic and religious rite  
 Gave honour to the holy night;  
 On Christmas Eve the bells were  
 rung;  
 On Christmas Eve the mass was sung:  
 That only night in all the year,  
 Saw the stoled priest the chalice rear.  
 The damsel donn'd her kirtle sheen;  
 The hall was dress'd with holly green;  
 Forth to the wood did merry-men go,  
 To gather in the mistletoe.  
 Then open'd wide the Baron's hall  
 To vassal, tenant, serf, and all;  
 Power laid his rod of rule aside,  
 And Ceremony doff'd his pride.  
 The heir, with roses in his shoes,  
 That night might village partner  
 choose;  
 The lord, underogating, share  
 The vulgar game of "post and pair."  
 All hail'd, with uncontroll'd delight  
 And general voice, the happy night,  
 That to the cottage, as the Crown,  
 Brought tidings of salvation down.

The fire, with well-dried logs sup-  
 plied,  
 Went roaring up the chimney wide;

The huge hall-table's oaken face,  
 Scrubb'd till it shone, the day to  
     grace,  
 Bore then upon its massive board  
 No mark to part the squire and lord.  
 Then was brought in the lusty brawn,  
 By old blue-coated serving-man;  
 Then the grim boar's head frown'd on  
     high,  
 Crested with bays and rosemary.  
 Well can the green-garb'd ranger tell,  
 How, when, and where, the monster  
     fell;  
 What dogs before his death he tore,  
 And all the baiting of the boar.  
 The wassail round, in good brown  
     bowls,  
 Garnish'd with ribbons, blithely  
     trowls.  
 There the huge sirloin reek'd; hard by  
 Plum-porridge stood, and Christmas  
     pie;  
 Nor fail'd old Scotland to produce,  
 At such high tide, her savoury goose.  
 Then came the merry maskers in,  
 And carols roar'd with blithesome  
     din;  
 If unmelodious was the song,  
 It was a hearty note, and strong.  
 Who lists may in their mumming see  
 Traces of ancient mystery;  
 White shirts supplied the masquerade,  
 And smutted cheeks the visors made;—  
 But, O! what maskers, richly dight,  
 Can boast of bosoms half so light!  
 England was merry England, when  
 Old Christmas brought his sports  
     again.  
 'Twas Christmas broach'd the mighti-  
     est ale;  
 'Twas Christmas told the merriest  
     tale;  
 A Christmas gambol oft could cheer  
 The poor man's heart through half  
     the year.

*Walter Scott.*

#### CEREMONIES FOR CHRISTMAS.

COME, bring with a noise,  
 My merry, merry boys,  
 The Christmas log to the firing,  
 While my good dame she  
 Bids ye all be free,  
 And drink to your heart's desiring.

With the last year's brand,  
 Light the new block, and  
 For good success in his spending,  
 On your psalteries play  
 That sweet luck may  
 Come while the log is a-tending.

Drink now the strong beer,  
 Cut the white loaf here,  
 The while the meat is a-shredding;  
 For the rare mince-pie,  
 And the plums stand by,  
 To fill the paste that's a-kneading.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### THE DESERTED VILLAGE.

SWEET Auburn! loveliest village of  
 the plain,  
 Where health and plenty cheered the  
 labouring swain;  
 Where smiling spring its earliest visits  
 paid,  
 And parting summer's lingering  
 bloom delayed;  
 Dear lovely bowers of innocence and  
 ease,  
 Seats of my youth, when every sport  
 could please!  
 How often have I loitered o'er thy  
 green,  
 Where humble happiness endeared  
 each scene;  
 How often have I paused on every  
 charm—  
 The sheltered cot, the cultivated farm,  
 The never-failing brook, the busy mill,

The decent church that topp'd the  
 neighbouring hill,  
 The hawthorn-bush, with seats be-  
 neath the shade,  
 For talking age and whispering lovers  
 made!  
 How often have I blessed the coming  
 day,  
 When toil remitting lent its turn to  
 play,  
 And all the village train, from labour  
 free,  
 Led up their sports beneath the  
 spreading tree:  
 While many a pastime, circled in the  
 shade,  
 The young contended as the old sur-  
 veyed;  
 And many a gambol frolicked o'er the  
 ground,  
 And sleights of art and feats of  
 strength went round;  
 And still, as each repeated pleasure  
 tired,  
 Succeeding sports the mirthful band  
 inspired;  
 The dancing pair that simply sought  
 renown,  
 By holding out to tire each other  
 down;  
 The swain, mistrustless of his smutted  
 face,  
 While secret laughter titter'd round  
 the place;  
 The bashful virgin's side-long looks of  
 love,  
 The matron's glance that would those  
 looks reprove.  
 These were thy charms, sweet village!  
 sports like these,  
 With sweet succession, taught e'en toil  
 to please;  
 These round thy bowers their cheerful  
 influence shed,  
 These *were* thy charms—but all these  
 charms are fled.

*Oliver Goldsmith.*

#### FATHER IS COMING.

THE clock is on the stroke of six,  
 The father's work is done;  
 Sweep up the hearth, and mend the  
 fire,  
 And put the kettle on:  
 The wild night-wind is blowing cold,  
 'Tis dreary crossing o'er the wold.

He is crossing o'er the wold apace,  
 He is stronger than the storm;  
 He does not feel the cold, not he,  
 His heart it is so warm;  
 For father's heart is stout and true  
 As ever human bosom knew.

He makes all toil, all hardship light;  
 Would all men were the same!  
 So ready to be pleased, so kind,  
 So very slow to blame!  
 Folks need not be unkind, austere;  
 For love hath readier will than fear.

Nay, do not close the shutters, child,  
 For far along the lane  
 The little window looks, and he  
 Can see it shining plain;  
 I've heard him say he loves to mark  
 The cheerful firelight, through the  
 dark.

And we'll do all that father likes;  
 His wishes are so few;  
 Would they were more; that every  
 hour  
 Some wish of his I knew!  
 I'm sure it makes a happy day,  
 When I can please him any way.

I know he's coming by this sign,  
 That baby's almost wild,  
 See how he laughs, and crows, and  
 stares—

Heaven bless the merry child!  
 His father's self in face and limb,  
 And father's heart is strong in him.

Hark! hark! I hear his footsteps now,  
 He's through the garden gate;  
 Run, little Bess, and ope the door,  
 And do not let him wait.  
 Shout, baby, shout! and clap thy  
 hands,  
 For father on the threshold stands.

*Mary Howitt.*

#### BABY MAY.

CHEEKS as soft as July peaches;  
 Lips whose dewy scarlet teaches  
 Poppies paleness; round large eyes  
 Ever great with new surprise.  
 Minutes filled with shadeless gladness,  
 Minutes just as brimmed with sadness,  
 Happy smiles and wailing cries,  
 Crows and laughs and tearful eyes.  
 Lights and shadows swifter form  
 Than on wind-swept autumn corn,  
 Ever some new tiny notion,  
 Making every limb all motion,  
 Catching up of legs and arms,  
 Throwings back and small alarms,  
 Clutching fingers—straightening jerks,  
 Twining feet, whose each toe works,  
 Kickings up and straining risings,  
 Mother's ever new surprisings.  
 Hands all wants, and looks all wonder  
 At all things the heavens under.  
 Tiny scorns of smiled reprovings,  
 That have more of love than lovings,  
 Mischiefs done with such a winning  
 Archness, that we prize such sinning.  
 Breakings dire of plates and glasses,  
 Graspings small at all that passes,  
 Pullings off of all that's able  
 To be caught from tray or table;  
 Silences—small meditations,  
 Deep as thoughts of cares for nations,  
 Breaking into wisest speeches  
 In a tongue that nothing teaches,  
 All the thoughts of whose possessing  
 Must be wooed to light by guessing;  
 Slumbers—such sweet angel-seemings,  
 That we'd ever have such dreamings,

Till from sleep we see thee breaking,  
 And we'd always have thee waking;  
 Wealth for which we know no meas-  
 ure,

Pleasure high above all pleasure,  
 Gladness brimming over gladness,  
 Joy in care—delight in sadness,  
 Loveliness beyond completeness,  
 Sweetness distancing all sweetness,  
 Beauty all that beauty may be—  
 That's May Bennett, that's my baby.

*William Cox Bennett.*

#### MY EARLY HOME.

HERE sparrows build upon the trees,  
 And stockdove hides her nest;  
 The leaves are winnowed by the breeze  
 Into a calmer rest:  
 The black-cap's song was very sweet,  
 That used the rose to kiss;  
 It made the Paradise complete:  
 My early home was this.

The red-breast from the sweetbrier  
 bush  
 Dropped down to pick the worm;  
 On the horse-chestnut sang the thrush,  
 O'er the house where I was born;  
 The moonlight, like a shower of pearls,  
 Fell o'er this "bower of bliss,"  
 And on the bench sat boys and girls:  
 My early home was this.

The old house stooped just like a cave,  
 Thatched o'er with mosses green;  
 Winter around the walls would rave,  
 But all was calm within;  
 The trees are here all green again,  
 Here bees the flowers still kiss,  
 But flowers and trees seemed sweeter  
 then:  
 My early home was this.

*John Clare.*

## THE CANE-BOTTOMED CHAIR.

IN tattered old slippers that toast at  
the bars,  
And a ragged old jacket perfumed  
with cigars,  
Away from the world and its toils and  
its cares,  
I've a snug little kingdom up four  
pairs of stairs.

To mount to this realm is a toil, to be  
sure,  
But the fire there is bright and the air  
rather pure;  
And the view I behold on a sunshiny  
day  
Is grand, through the chimney-pots  
over the way.

This snug little chamber is crammed  
in all nooks  
With worthless old knickknacks and  
silly old books,  
And foolish old odds and foolish old  
ends,  
Cracked bargains from brokers, cheap  
keepsakes from friends.

Old armour, prints, pictures, pipes,  
china (all cracked),  
Old rickety tables, and chairs broken-  
backed;  
A twopenny treasury, wondrous to  
see;  
What matter? 'tis pleasant to you,  
friend, and me.

No better divan need the Sultan re-  
quire,  
Than the creaking old sofa that basks  
by the fire,  
And 'tis wonderful, surely, what mu-  
sic you get  
From the rickety, ramshackle, wheezy  
spinet.

That praying-rug came from a Turco-  
man's camp;  
By Tiber once twinkled that brazen  
old lamp;  
A Mameluke fierce yonder dagger has  
drawn:  
'Tis a murderous knife to toast muf-  
fins upon.

Long, long through the hours, and the  
night, and the chimes,  
Here we talk of old books, and old  
friends, and old times:  
As we sit in a fog made of rich Lata-  
kie,  
This chamber is pleasant to you,  
friend, and me.

But of all the cheap treasures that  
garnish my nest,  
There's one that I love and I cherish  
the best;  
For the finest of couches that's padded  
with hair  
I never would change thee, my cane-  
bottomed chair.

'Tis a bandy-legged, high-shouldered,  
worm-eaten seat,  
With a creaking old back, and twisted  
old feet;  
But since the fair morning when  
Fanny sat there,  
I bless thee and love thee, old cane-  
bottomed chair.

If chairs have but feeling, in holding  
such charms,  
A thrill must have passed through  
your withered old arms!  
I looked, and I longed, and I wished  
in despair;  
I wished myself turned to a cane-bot-  
tomed chair.



It was but a moment she sat in this  
place,  
She'd a scarf on her neck, and a smile  
on her face!  
A smile on her face, and a rose in her  
hair,  
And she sat there, and bloomed in my  
cane-bottomed chair.

And so I have valued my chair ever  
since,  
Like the shrine of a saint, or the  
throne of a prince;  
Saint Fanny, my patroness sweet I  
declare,  
The queen of my heart and my cane-  
bottomed chair.

When the candles burn low, and the  
company's gone,  
In the silence of night as I sit here  
alone—  
I sit here alone, but we yet are a  
pair—  
My Fanny I see in my cane-bottomed  
chair.

She comes from the past, and revisits  
my room;  
She looks as she then did, all beauty  
and bloom;  
So smiling and tender, so fresh and so  
fair,  
And yonder she sits in my cane-bot-  
tomed chair.

*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

#### THE BLIND HIGHLAND BOY.

HE ne'er had seen one earthly sight;  
The sun, the day; the stars, the night;  
Or tree, or butterfly, or flower,  
Or fish in stream, or bird in bower,  
Or woman, man, or child.

And yet he neither drooped nor pined,  
Nor had a melancholy mind;  
For God took pity on the boy,  
And was his friend; and gave him joy  
Of which we nothing know.

His mother, too, no doubt, above  
Her other children him did love!  
For, was she here, or was she there,  
She thought of him with constant care,  
And more than mother's love.

And proud was she of heart, when,  
clad  
In crimson stockings, tartan plaid,  
And bonnet with a feather gay,  
To Kirk he on the Sabbath day,  
Went hand in hand with her.

A dog, too, had he; not for need,  
But one to play with and to feed;  
Which would have led him, if bereft  
Of company or friends, and left  
Without a better guide.

And then the bag-pipes he could blow;  
And thus from house to house would  
go,  
And all were pleased to hear and see;  
For none made sweeter melody  
Than did the poor blind boy.

*William Wordsworth.*

#### HEART'S CONTENT.

“A SAIL! a sail! Oh, whence away,  
And whither, o'er the foam?  
Good brother mariners, we pray,  
God speed you safely home!”  
“Now wish us not so foul a wind,  
Until the fair be spent;  
For hearth and home we leave behind:  
We sail for Heart's Content.”

“For Heart’s Content! And sail ye  
 so,  
 With canvas flowing free?  
 But, pray you, tell us, if ye know,  
 Where may that harbor be?  
 For we that greet you, worn of time,  
 Wave-racked, and tempest-rent,  
 By sun and star, in every clime,  
 Have searched for Heart’s Content.

“In every clime the world around,  
 The waste of waters o’er;  
 An El Dorado have we found,  
 That ne’er was found before.  
 The isles of spice, the lands of dawn,  
 Where East and West are blent—  
 All these our eyes have looked upon,  
 But where is Heart’s Content?”

“Oh, turn again, while yet ye may,  
 And ere the hearths are cold,  
 And all the embers ashen-gray,  
 By which ye sat of old,  
 And dumb in death the loving lips  
 That mourned as forth ye went  
 To join the fleet of missing ships,  
 In quest of Heart’s Content;

“And seek again the harbor-lights,  
 Which faithful fingers trim,  
 Ere yet alike the days and nights  
 Unto your eyes are dim!  
 For woe, alas! to those that roam  
 Till time and tide are spent,  
 And win no more the port of home—  
 The only Heart’s Content!”

*Unknown.*

#### THE AULD HOUSE.

OH, the auld house, the auld house,—  
 What though the rooms were wee?  
 Oh, kind hearts were dwelling there,  
 And bairnies fu’ o’ glee;

The wild rose and the jessamine  
 Still hang upon the wa’:  
 How mony cherished memories  
 Do they sweet flowers reca’!

Oh, the auld laird, the auld laird,  
 Sae canty, kind, and crouse,—  
 How mony did he welcome to  
 His ain wee dear auld house;  
 And the leddy too, sae genty,  
 There sheltered Scotland’s heir,  
 And clipped a lock wi’ her ain hand,  
 Frae his lang yellow hair.

The mavis still doth sweetly sing,  
 The bluebells sweetly blaw,  
 The bonny Earn’s clear winding still,  
 But the auld house is awa’.  
 The auld house, the auld house,—  
 Deserted though ye be,  
 There ne’er can be a new house  
 Will seem sae fair to me.

Still flourishing the auld pear-tree  
 The bairnies liked to see;  
 And oh, how often did they speir  
 When ripe they a’ wad be!  
 The voices sweet, the wee bit feet  
 Aye rinnin’ here and there,  
 The merry shout—oh! whiles we greet  
 To think we’ll hear nae mair.

For they are a’ wide scattered now;  
 Some to the Indies gane,  
 And ane, alas! to her lang hame;  
 Not here we’ll meet again.  
 The kirkyard, the kirkyard!  
 Wi’ flowers o’ every hue,  
 Sheltered by the holly’s shade  
 An’ the dark sombre yew.

The setting sun, the setting sun!  
 How glorious it gaed doon;  
 The cloudy splendor raised our hearts  
 To cloudless skies aboon.

The auld dial, the auld dial!  
 It tauld how time did pass;  
 The wintry winds hae dung it doon,  
 Now hid 'mang weeds and grass.

*Carolina Nairne.*

#### LOVE WILL FIND OUT THE WAY.

OVER the mountains  
 And over the waves,  
 Under the fountains  
 And under the graves;  
 Under floods that are deepest,  
 Which Neptune obey,  
 Over rocks that are steepest,  
 Love will find out the way.

Where there is no place  
 For the glow-worm to lie,  
 Where there is no space  
 For receipt of a fly;  
 Where the midge dares not venture  
 Lest herself fast she lay,  
 If Love come, he will enter  
 And will find out the way.

*Unknown.*

#### THE COUNTRY PARSON.

NEAR yonder copse, where once the  
 garden smiled,  
 And still where many a garden flower  
 grows wild;  
 There, where a few torn shrubs the  
 place disclose,  
 The village preacher's modest man-  
 sion rose.  
 A man he was, to all the country dear,  
 And passing rich with forty pounds a  
 year,  
 Remote from towns he ran his godly  
 race,  
 Nor e'er had changed, nor wished to  
 change, his place;

Unpractised he to fawn, or seek for  
 power  
 By doctrines fashioned to the varying  
 hour;  
 Far other aims his heart had learnt to  
 prize,  
 More skilled to raise the wretched  
 than to rise.  
 His house was known to all the va-  
 grant train,  
 He chid their wanderings, but relieved  
 their pain;  
 The long-remembered beggar was his  
 guest,  
 Whose beard descending, swept his  
 aged breast;  
 The ruined spendthrift, now no longer  
 proud,  
 Claimed kindred there, and had his  
 claims allowed,  
 The broken soldier, kindly bid to stay,  
 Sat by his fire, and talked the night  
 away;  
 Wept o'er his wounds, or, tales of  
 sorrow done,  
 Shouldered his crutch, and showed  
 how fields were won.  
 Pleased with his guests, the good man  
 learned to glow,  
 And quite forgot their vices in their  
 woe;  
 Careless their merits or their faults to  
 scan,  
 His pity gave ere charity began.

Thus to relieve the wretched was his  
 pride,  
 And e'en his failings leaned to vir-  
 tue's side;  
 But in his duty prompt at every call,  
 He watched and wept, he prayed and  
 felt, for all.  
 And, as a bird each fond endearment  
 tries,  
 To tempt its new-fledged offspring to  
 the skies;

He tried each art, reproved each dull  
 delay,  
 Allured to brighter worlds, and led the  
 way.

Beside the bed where parting life was  
 laid,  
 And sorrow, guilt, and pains, by turns  
 dismayed,  
 The reverend champion stood. At his  
 control,  
 Despair and anguish fled the strug-  
 gling soul;  
 Comfort came down the trembling  
 wretch to raise,  
 And his last faltering accents whis-  
 pered praise.

At church with meek and unaffected  
 grace,  
 His looks adorned the venerable place;  
 Truth from his lips prevailed with  
 double sway,  
 And fools, who came to scoff, remained  
 to pray.  
 The service past, around the pious  
 man,  
 With steady zeal, each honest rustic  
 ran;  
 E'en children followed, with endear-  
 ing wile,  
 And plucked his gown, to share the  
 good man's smile,  
 His ready smile a parent's warmth  
 expressed;  
 Their welfare pleased him, and their  
 cares distressed;  
 To them his heart, his love, his griefs,  
 were given,  
 But all his serious thoughts had rest  
 in heaven:  
 As some tall cliff that lifts its awful  
 form,  
 Swells from the vale, and midway  
 leaves the storm,

Though round its breast the rolling  
 clouds are spread,  
 Eternal sunshine settles on its head.

*Oliver Goldsmith.*

#### THE VILLAGE BLACKSMITH.

UNDER a spreading chestnut tree  
 The village smithy stands;  
 The smith, a mighty man is he,  
 With large and sinewy hands;  
 And the muscles of his brawny arms  
 Are strong as iron bands.

His hair is crisp, and black, and long,  
 His face is like the tan;  
 His brow is wet with honest sweat,  
 He earns whate'er he can,  
 And looks the whole world in the face,  
 For he owes not any man.

Week in, week out, from morn till  
 night,  
 You can hear his bellows blow;  
 You can hear him swing his heavy  
 sledge,  
 With measured beat and slow,  
 Like a sexton ringing the village bell,  
 When the evening sun is low.

And children coming home from school  
 Look in at the open door;  
 They love to see the flaming forge,  
 And hear the bellows roar,  
 And catch the burning sparks that fly  
 Like chaff from a threshing-floor.

He goes on Sunday to the church,  
 And sits among his boys;  
 He hears the parson pray and preach,  
 He hears his daughter's voice  
 Singing in the village choir,  
 And it makes his heart rejoice.

It sounds to him like her mother's  
voice,

Singing in Paradise!

He needs must think of her once more,

How in the grave she lies;

And with his hard, rough hand he  
wipes

A tear out of his eyes.

Toiling—rejoicing—sorrowing,

Onward through life he goes;

Each morning sees some task begun,

Each evening sees its close;  
Something attempted, something done,  
Has earned a night's repose.

Thanks, thanks to thee, my worthy  
friend,

For the lesson thou hast taught!

Thus at the flaming forge of life

Our fortunes must be wrought;

Thus on its sounding anvil shaped

Each burning deed and thought!

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

## IX

### Insects, Birds, and Beasts

#### TO AN INSECT.

I LOVE to hear thine earnest voice,  
Wherever thou art hid,  
Thou testy little dogmatist,  
Thou pretty Katydid!  
Thou mindest me of gentlefolks,—  
Old gentlefolks are they,—  
Thou say'st an undisputed thing  
In such a solemn way.

Thou art a female, Katydid!  
I know it by the trill  
That quivers through thy piercing  
notes,  
So petulant and shrill;  
I think there is a knot of you  
Beneath the hollow tree,—  
A knot of spinster Katydids,—  
Do Katydids drink tea?

Oh, tell me where did Katy live,  
And what did Katy do?  
And was she very fair and young,  
And yet so wicked, too?  
Did Katy love a naughty man,  
Or kiss more cheeks than one?  
I warrant Katy did no more  
Than many a Kate has done.

Dear me! I'll tell you all about  
My fuss with little Jane,  
And Ann, with whom I used to walk  
So often down the lane,  
And all that tore their locks of black,  
Or wet their eyes of blue,—  
Pray tell me, sweetest Katydid,  
What did poor Katy do?

Ah no! the living oak shall crash,  
That stood for ages still,  
The rock shall rend its mossy base  
And thunder down the hill,  
Before the little Katydid  
Shall add one word, to tell  
The mystic story of the maid  
Whose name she knows so well.

Peace to the ever-murmuring race!  
And when the latest one  
Shall fold in death her feeble wings  
Beneath the autumn sun,  
Then shall she raise her fainting voice,  
And lift her drooping lid,  
And then the child of future years  
Shall hear what Katy did.

*Oliver Wendell Holmes.*

#### THE HUMBLE-BEE.

BURLY dozing humble-bee,  
Where thou art is clime for me.  
Let them sail for Porto Rique,  
Far-off heats through seas to seek;  
I will follow thee alone,  
Thou animated torrid zone!  
Zigzag steerer, desert cheerer,  
Let me chase thy waving lines;  
Keep me nearer, me thy hearer,  
Singing over shrubs and vines.

Insect lover of the sun,  
Joy of thy dominion!  
Sailor of the atmosphere;  
Swimmer through the waves of air;

Voyager of light and noon;  
Epicurean of June;  
Wait, I prithee, till I come  
Within earshot of thy hum,—  
All without is martyrdom.

When the south wind, in May days,  
With a net of shining haze  
Silvers the horizon wall,  
And with softness touching all,  
Tints the human countenance  
With a color of romance,  
And infusing subtle heats,  
Turns the sod to violets,  
Thou, in sunny solitudes,  
Rover of the underwoods,  
The green silence dost displace  
With thy mellow, breezy bass.

Hot midsummer's petted crone,  
Sweet to me thy drowsy tone  
Tells of countless sunny hours,  
Long days, and solid banks of flowers;  
Of gulfs of sweetness without bound  
In Indian wildernesses found;  
Of Syrian peace, immortal leisure,  
Firmest cheer, and birdlike pleasure.

Aught unsavory or unclean  
Hath my insect never seen;  
But violets and bilberry bells,  
Maple-sap and daffodels,  
Grass with green flag half-mast high,  
Succory to match the sky,  
Columbine with horn of honey,  
Scented fern, and agrimony,  
Clover, catchfly, adder's tongue  
And brier-roses, dwelt among;  
All beside was unknown waste,  
All was picture as he passed.

Wiser far than human seer,  
Yellow-breeched philosopher!  
Seeing only what is fair,  
Sipping only what is sweet,  
Thou dost mock at fate and care,  
Leave the chaff, and take the wheat.

When the fierce northwestern blast  
Cools sea and land so far and fast,  
Thou already slumberest deep;  
Woe and want thou canst outsleep;  
Want and woe, which torture us,  
Thy sleep makes ridiculous.

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

TO A MOUSE.

On Turning Her Nest With the Plow,  
November, 1785.

WEE, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous  
beastie,  
O, what a panic's in thy breastie!  
Thou need na start awa' sae hasty,  
Wi' bickering brattle!  
I wad be laith to rin an' chase thee,  
Wi' murd'ring prattle!

I'm truly sorry man's dominion  
Has broken Nature's social union,  
An' justifies that ill opinion,  
Which makes thee startle  
At me, thy poor, earth-born com-  
panion,  
An' fellow-mortal!

I doubt na, whiles, but thou may  
thieve;  
What then? poor beastie, thou maun  
live!  
A daimen icker in a thrave  
'S a sma' request;  
I'll get a blessin' wi' the laive,  
And never miss't!

Thy wee bit housie, too, in ruin!  
Its silly wa's the win's are strewin'!  
An' naething, now, to big a new ane,  
O' foggage green!  
An' bleak December's winds ensuin',  
Baith snell an' keen!

Thou saw the fields laid bare an'  
waste,  
An' weary winter comin' fast,  
An' cozie here, beneath the blast,  
Thou thought to dwell,—  
Till, crash! the cruel coulter passed  
Out through thy cell.

That wee bit heap o' leaves an' stibble  
Has cost thee mony a weary nibble!  
Now thou's turned out, for a' thy  
trouble,  
But house or hald,  
To thole the winter's sleety dribble,  
An' cranreuch cauld!

But, Mousie, thou art no thy lane,  
In proving foresight may be vain:  
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,  
Gang aft a-gley,  
An' lea'e us naught but grief an' pain,  
For promised joy!

Still thou art blest, compared wi' me!  
The present only toucheth thee:  
But, och! I backward cast my e'e  
On prospects drear!  
An' forward, though I canna see,  
I guess an' fear!

*Robert Burns.*

#### THE SNAIL.

To grass or leaf, or fruit or wall,  
The snail sticks close, nor fears to fall,  
As if he grew there, house and all  
Together.

Within that house secure he hides,  
When danger imminent betides,  
Of storm, or other harm besides  
Of weather.

Give but his horns the slightest touch,  
His self-collecting power is such,  
He shrinks into his house with much  
Displeasure.

Where'er he dwells, he dwells alone,  
Except himself, has chattels none,  
Well satisfied to be his own  
Whole treasure.

Thus, hermit-like, his life he leads,  
Nor partner of his banquet needs,  
And if he meets one, only feeds  
The faster.

Who seeks him must be worse than  
blind  
(He and his house are so combined),  
If, finding it, he fails to find  
Its master.

*From the Latin of Vincent Bourne,  
by William Cowper.*

#### THE HOUSEKEEPER.

THE frugal snail, with forecast of re-  
pose,  
Carries his house with him where'er  
he goes;  
Peeps out,—and if there comes a  
shower of rain,  
Retreats to his small domicile amain.  
Touch but a tip of him, a horn,—'tis  
well,—  
He curls up in his sanctuary shell.  
He's his own landlord, his own ten-  
ant; stay  
Long as he will, he dreads no Quarter  
Day.  
Himself he boards and lodges; both  
invites  
And feasts himself; sleeps with him-  
self o' nights.  
He spares the upholsterer trouble to  
procure  
Chattels; himself is his own furniture,  
And his sole riches. Whereso'er he  
roam,—  
Knock when you will,—he's sure to  
be at home.

*From the Latin of Vincent Bourne,  
by Charles Lamb.*



TO THE GRASSHOPPER AND  
THE CRICKET.

GREEN little vaulter in the sunny  
grass,  
Catching your heart up at the feel of  
June:  
Sole voice that's heard amidst the lazy  
noon,  
When even the bees lag at the sum-  
moning brass;  
And you, warm little housekeeper,  
who class  
With those who think the candle's  
come too soon,  
Loving the fire, and with your trick-  
some tune  
Nick the glad silent moments as they  
pass!  
O sweet and tiny cousins, that belong  
One to the fields, the other to the  
hearth,  
Both have your sunshine; both, though  
small, are strong  
At your clear hearts; and both seem  
given to earth  
To sing in thoughtful ears their natu-  
ral song—  
In doors and out, summer and winter,  
Mirth.

*Leigh Hunt.*

THE GRASSHOPPER.

HAPPY insect! what can be  
In happiness compared to thee?  
Fed with nourishment divine,  
The dewy morning's gentle wine!  
Nature waits upon thee still,  
And thy verdant cup does fill;  
'Tis filled wherever thou dost tread,  
Nature's self's thy Ganymede.  
Thou dost drink, and dance, and sing,  
Happier than the happiest king!  
All the fields which thou dost see,  
All the plants belong to thee,

All that summer hours produce,  
Fertile made with early juice:  
Man for thee does sow and plough;  
Farmer he and landlord thou!  
Thou dost innocently joy,  
Nor does thy luxury destroy.  
The shepherd gladly heareth thee,  
More harmonious than he.  
Thee, country hinds with gladness  
hear,  
Prophet of the ripened year:  
Thee Phœbus loves and does inspire;  
Phœbus is himself thy sire.  
To thee of all things upon earth,  
Life is no longer than thy mirth.  
Happy insect! happy thou,  
Dost neither age nor winter know:  
But when thou'st drunk, and danced,  
and sung  
Thy fill, the flowery leaves among  
(Voluptuous and wise withal,  
Epicurean animal)  
Sated with the summer feast  
Thou retir'st to endless rest.

*Abraham Cowley.*

THE GRASSHOPPER AND  
THE CRICKET.

THE poetry of earth is never dead:  
When all the birds are faint with the  
hot sun,  
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will  
run  
From hedge to hedge about the new-  
mown mead:  
That is the grasshopper's—he takes  
the lead  
In summer luxury—he has never done  
With his delights, for when tired out  
with fun,  
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant  
weed.  
The poetry of earth is ceasing never:  
On a lone winter evening, when the  
frost

Has wrought a silence, from the stove  
 there shrills  
 The Cricket's song, in warmth in-  
 creasing ever,  
 And seems to one in drowsiness half  
 lost,  
 The grasshopper's among the grassy  
 hills.

*John Keats.*

#### THE CRICKET.

LITTLE inmate, full of mirth,  
 Chirping on my kitchen hearth,  
 Wheresoe'er be thy abode  
 Always harbinger of good:  
 Pay we for thy warm retreat  
 With a song more soft and sweet;  
 In return thou shalt receive  
 Such a strain as I can give.

Thus thy praise shall be expressed,  
 Inoffensive, welcome guest!  
 While the rat is on the scout  
 And the mouse with curious snout,  
 With what vermin else infest  
 Every dish and spoil the best;  
 Frisking thus before the fire  
 Thou hast all thy heart's desire.

Though in voice and shape they be  
 Formed as if akin to thee,  
 Thou surpasses, happier far,  
 Happiest grasshoppers that are;  
 Theirs is but a summer song,  
 Thine endures the winter long,  
 Unimpaired, and shrill, and clear,  
 Melody throughout the year.

Neither night nor dawn of day  
 Puts a period to thy play:  
 Sing, then—and extend thy span  
 Far beyond the date of man.  
 Wretched man, whose years are spent  
 In repining discontent,  
 Lives not, aged though he be,  
 Half a span, compared with thee.

*From the Latin of Vincent Bourne,  
 by William Cowper.*

#### TO A CRICKET.

VOICE of summer, keen and shrill,  
 Chirping round my winter fire,  
 Of thy song I never tire,  
 Weary others as they will,  
 For thy song with summer's filled—  
 Filled with sunshine, filled with  
 June;  
 Firelight echo of that noon  
 Heard in fields when all is stilled  
 In the golden light of May,  
 Bringing scents of new-mown hay,  
 Bees, and birds, and flowers away,  
 Prithee, haunt my fireside still,  
 Voice of summer, keen and shrill.

*William Cox Bennett.*

#### THE BUTTERFLY'S FIRST FLIGHT.

THOU has burst from thy prison,  
 Bright child of the air,  
 Like a spirit just risen  
 From its mansion of care.

Thou art joyously winging  
 Thy first ardent flight,  
 Where the gay lark is singing  
 Her notes of delight:

Where the sunbeams are throwing  
 Their glories on thine,  
 Till thy colours are glowing  
 With tints more divine.

Then tasting new pleasure  
 In summer's green bowers,  
 Reposing at leisure  
 On fresh-open'd flowers.

Or delighted to hover  
 Around them, to see  
 Whose charms, airy rover,  
 Bloom sweetest for thee;

And fondly inhaling  
 Their fragrance, till day  
 From thy bright eye is failing  
 And fading away.

Then seeking some blossom  
 Which looks to the west,  
 Thou dost find in its bosom  
 Sweet shelter and rest.

And there dost betake thee  
 Till darkness is o'er,  
 And the sunbeams awake thee  
 To pleasure once more.

*Unknown.*

TO A BUTTERFLY.

I've watched you now a full half-hour,  
 Self-poised upon that yellow flower;  
 And, little butterfly, indeed,  
 I know not if you sleep or feed.

How motionless!—not frozen seas  
 More motionless; and then,  
 What joy awaits you when the breeze  
 Hath found you out among the trees,  
 And calls you forth again!

This plot of orchard ground is ours,  
 My trees they are, my sister's flowers;  
 Here rest your wings when they are  
 weary,  
 Here lodge as in a sanctuary!

Come to us often, fear no wrong,  
 Sit near us on the bough!  
 We'll talk of sunshine and of song,  
 And summer days when we were  
 young;  
 Sweet childish days that were as long  
 As twenty days are now.

*William Wordsworth.*

TO A BUTTERFLY.

STAY near me—do not take thy flight!  
 A little longer stay in sight!  
 Much converse do I find in thee,  
 Historian of my infancy!  
 Float near me; do not yet depart!  
 Dead times revive in thee:  
 Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou  
 art,  
 A solemn image to my heart,  
 My father's family!

Oh! pleasant, pleasant were the days,  
 The time when, in our childish plays,  
 My sister Emmeline and I  
 Together chased the butterfly!  
 A very hunter did I rush  
 Upon the prey—with leaps and  
 springs  
 I followed on from brake to bush,  
 But she, God love her, feared to brush  
 The dust from off its wings.

*William Wordsworth.*

THE BEE.

LIKE trains of cars on tracks of  
 plush  
 I hear the level bee:  
 A jar across the flowers goes,  
 Their velvet masonry

Withstands until the sweet assault  
 Their chivalry consumes,  
 While he, victorious, tilts away  
 To vanquish other blooms.

His feet are shod with gauze,  
 His helmet is of gold;  
 His breast, a single onyx  
 With chrysoprase, inlaid.

His labor is a chant,  
 His idleness a tune;  
 Oh, for a bee's experience  
 Of clovers and of noon!

*Emily Dickinson.*

## WHITE BUTTERFLIES.

FLY, white butterflies, out to sea,  
Frail, pale wings for the wind to try,  
Small white wings that we scarce can  
see,

Fly!

Some fly light as a laugh of glee,  
Some fly soft as a long, low sigh;  
All to the haven where each would be,  
Fly!

*Algernon Charles Swinburne.*

## WHERE THE BEE SUCKS.

WHERE the bee sucks, there suck I;  
In a cowslip's bell I lie:  
There I couch, when owls do cry.  
On the bat's back I do fly,  
After summer, merrily:  
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now  
Under the blossom that hangs on the  
bough.

*William Shakespeare.*

## SONG OF THE BEES.

WE watch for the light of the morn to  
break,  
And colour the eastern sky  
With its blended hues of saffron and  
lake;  
Then say to each other, "Awake!  
awake!  
For our winter's honey is all to make,  
And our bread for a long supply."  
And off we hie to the hill and dell,  
To the field, to the meadow and  
bower;  
We love in the columbine's horn to  
dwell,  
To dip in the lily with snow-white  
bell,  
To search for the balm in its fragrant  
cell,  
The mint and the rosemary flower.

We seek the bloom of the eglantine,  
Of the painted thistle and brier;  
And follow the steps of the wandering  
vine,  
Whether it trail on the earth supine,  
Or round the aspiring tree-top twine,  
And aim at a state still higher.

While each, on the good of her sister  
bent,  
Is busy, and cares for all,  
We hope for an evening of heart's  
content  
In the winter of life, without lament  
That summer is gone, or its hours  
misspent,  
And the harvest is past recall.

*Hannah Flagg Gould.*

## TO A BEE.

THOU wert out betimes, thou busy,  
busy bee!  
As abroad I took my early way,  
Before the cow from her resting-place  
Had risen up, and left her trace  
On the meadow, with dew so gay,  
Saw I thee, thou busy, busy bee!  
Thou wert working late, thou busy,  
busy bee!  
After the fall of the cistus flower,  
When the primrose of evening was  
ready to burst,  
I heard thee last, as I saw thee first;  
In the silence of the evening hour,  
Heard I thee, thou busy, busy bee!  
Thou art a miser, thou busy, busy bee!  
Late and early at employ;  
Still on thy golden stores intent,  
Thy summer in keeping and hoarding  
is spent,  
What thy winter will never enjoy.  
Wise lesson this for me, thou busy,  
busy bee!

Little dost thou think, thou busy, busy  
bee!

What is the end of thy toil,  
When the latest flowers of the ivy are  
gone,  
And all thy work for the year is done,  
Thy master comes for the spoil;  
Woe then for thee, thou busy, busy  
bee!

*Robert Southey.*

**TO A FLY.**

BUSY, curious, thirsty Fly,  
Drink with me, and drink as I;  
Freely welcome to my cup,  
Could'st thou sip, and sip it up.  
Make the most of life you may;  
Life is short, and wears away.

Both alike are mine and thine,  
Hast'ning quick to their decline:—  
Thine's a summer: mine's no more,  
Though repeated to three-score:—  
Three-score summers, when they're  
gone  
Will appear as short as one.

*William Oldys.*

**MISTER FLY.**

WHAT a sharp little fellow is Mister  
Fly,  
He goes where he pleases, low or high,  
And can walk just as well with his  
feet to the sky  
As I can on the floor;  
At the window he comes  
With a buzz and a roar,  
And o'er the smooth glass  
Can easily pass  
Or through the keyhole of the door.  
He eats the sugar, and goes away,  
Nor ever once asks what there is to  
pay;

And sometimes he crosses the teapot's  
steam,

And comes and plunges his head in  
the cream;

Then on the edge of the jug he stands,  
And cleans his wings with his feet  
and hands.

This done, through the window he  
hurries away,

And gives a buzz, as if to say,  
"At present I haven't a minute to  
stay,

But I'll peep in again in the course of  
the day."

Then again he'll fly

Where the sunbeams lie,

And neither stop to shake hands

Nor bid good-bye:

Such a strange little fellow is Master  
Fly,

Who goes where he pleases, low or  
high,

And can walk on the ceiling

Without ever feeling

A fear of tumbling down "sky-high."

*Thomas Miller.*

**THE FLY.**

LITTLE fly,

Thy summer's play,

My thoughtless hand

Has brush'd away.

Am not I

A fly like thee?

Or art not thou

A man like me?

For I dance,

And drink and sing,

Till some blind hand

Shall brush my wing.

If thought is life

And strength and breath,

And the want

Of thought is death;

Then am I  
A happy fly  
If I live  
Or if I die.

*William Blake.*

### THE TRUE STORY OF WEB- SPINNER.

WEB-SPINNER was a miser old,  
Who came of low degree;  
His body was large, his legs were thin,  
And he kept bad company;  
And his visage had the evil look  
Of a black felon grim;  
To all the country he was known,  
But none spoke well of him.  
His house was seven stories high,  
In a corner of the street,  
And it always had a dirty look,  
When other homes were neat;  
Up in his garret dark he lived,  
And from the windows high,  
Looked out in the dusky evening  
Upon the passers-by.  
Most people thought he lived alone,  
Yet many have averred  
That dismal cries from out his house  
Were often loudly heard;  
And that none living left his gate,  
Although a few went in;  
For he seized the very beggar old,  
And stripped him to the skin.  
And though he prayed for mercy,  
Yet mercy ne'er was shown—  
The miser cut his body up,  
And picked him bone from bone.  
Thus people said, and all believed  
The dismal story true;  
As it was told to me, in truth,  
I tell it so to you.

There was an ancient widow—  
One Madgy de la Moth,  
A stranger to the man, or she  
Had ne'er gone there in troth:

But she was poor and wandered out,  
At nightfall in the street,  
To beg from rich men's tables  
Dry scraps of broken meat.  
So she knocked at old Web-Spinner's  
door  
With a modest tap, and low,  
And down stairs came he speedily  
Like an arrow from a bow.  
"Walk in, walk in, mother," said he,  
And shut the door behind—  
She thought, for such a gentleman,  
That he was wondrous kind.  
But ere the midnight clock had tolled,  
Like a tiger of the wood,  
He had eaten the flesh from off her  
bones,  
And drunk of her heart's blood!

Now after this foul deed was done,  
A little season's space,  
The Burly Baron of Bluebottle  
Was riding from the chase.  
The sport was dull, the day was hot,  
The sun was sinking down,  
When wearily the Baron rode  
Into the dusty town.  
Says he, "I'll ask a lodging,  
At the first house I come to;"  
With that, the gate of Web-Spinner  
Came suddenly in view;  
Loud was the knock the Baron gave:  
Down came the churl with glee;  
Says Bluebottle, "Good Sir, to-night  
I ask your courtesy;  
I am wearied by a long day's chase—  
My friends are far behind."  
"You may need them all," said Web-  
Spinner,  
"It runneth in my mind."  
"A Baron am I," said Bluebottle;  
"From a foreign land I come;"  
"I thought as much," said Web-  
Spinner,  
"Fools never stay at home!"

Says the Baron, "Churl, what mean-  
eth this?"

I defy you, villain base!"

And he wished the while, in his in-  
most heart,

He was safely from the place.

Web-Spinner ran and locked the door,

And a loud laugh laughéd he,

With that, each one on the other  
sprang,

And they wrestled furiously.

The Baron was a man of might,

A swordsman of renown;

But the Miser had the stronger arm,

And kept the Baron down.

Then out he took a little cord,

From a pocket at his side,

And with many a crafty, cruel knot,

His hands and feet he tied;

And bound him down unto the floor,

And said in savage jest,

"There is heavy work for you in  
store;

So, Baron, take your rest!"

Then up and down his house he went,

Arranging dish and platter,

With a dull and heavy countenance,

As if nothing were the matter.

At length he seized on Bluebottle,

That strong and burly man,

And, with many and many a desper-  
ate tug,

To hoist him up began:

And step by step, and step by step,

He went with heavy tread;

But ere he reached the garret door,

Poor Bluebottle was dead.

Now all this while, a magistrate,

Who lived in a house hard by,

Had watched Web-Spinner's cruelty

Through a window privily:

So in he burst, through bolts and bars,

With a loud and thundering sound,

And vowed to burn the house with  
fire,

And level it with the ground;

But the wicked churl, who all his life  
Had looked for such a day,

Passed through a trap-door in the  
wall,

And took himself away.

But where he went, no man could tell:

'Twas said that under ground

He died a miserable death—

But his body ne'er was found.

They pulled his house down, stick and  
stone,

"For a caitiff vile as he,"

Said they, "within our quiet town

Shall not a dweller be!"

*Mary Howitt.*

#### MY THRUSH.

ALL through the sultry hours of June,  
From morning blithe to golden noon,

And till the star of evening climbs

The gray-blue East, a world too soon,

There sings a Thrush amid the

limes.

God's poet, hid in foliage green,

Sings endless songs, himself unseen;

Right seldom come his silent times.

Linger, ye summer hours serene!

Sing on, dear Thrush, amid the

limes!

Nor from these confines wander out,

Where the old gun, bucolic lout,

Commits all day his murderous  
crimes:

Though cherries ripe are sweet, no  
doubt,

Sweeter thy song amid the limes.

May I not dream God sends thee there,  
Thou mellow angel of the air,

Even to rebuke my earthlier rhymes

With music's soul, all praise and  
prayer?

Is that thy lesson in the limes?

Closer to God art thou than I:  
 His minstrel thou, whose brown wings  
   fly  
 Through silent ether's summer  
   climes.  
 Ah, never may thy music die!  
 Sing on, dear Thrush, amid the  
   limes!

*Mortimer Collins.*

#### THE EAGLE.

HE clasps the crag with crooked  
   hands;  
 Close to the sun in lonely lands,  
 Ringed with the azure world, he  
   stands.

The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls;  
 He watches from his mountain walls,  
 And like a thunderbolt he falls.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE NAUTILUS.

WHERE southern suns and winds pre-  
   vail,  
 And undulate the summer seas,  
 The Nautilus expands his sail,  
 And scuds before the freshening  
   breeze.

Oft is a little squadron seen  
 Of mimic ships, all rigged complete;  
 Fancy might think the fairy-queen  
 Was sailing with her elfin fleet.

With how much beauty is designed  
 Each channeled bark of purest  
   white!  
 With orient pearl each cabin lined,  
 Varying with every change of light.

While with his little slender oars,  
 His silken sail and tapering mast,  
 The dauntless mariner explores  
   The dangers of the watery waste;

Prepared, should tempests rend the  
   sky,  
 From harm his fragile bark to keep,  
 He furls his sail, his oars lays by,  
 And seeks his safety in the deep.

Then safe on ocean's shelly bed,  
 He hears the storm above him roar,  
 'Mid groves of coral glowing red,  
 And rocks o'erhung with madre-  
   pore.

So let us catch life's favouring gale;  
 But, if fate's adverse winds be rude  
 Take calmly in the adventurous sail,  
 And find repose in solitude.

*Charlotte Smith.*

#### THE KITTEN AT PLAY.

SEE the kitten on the wall,  
 Sporting with the leaves that fall,  
 Withered leaves, one, two, and three  
 Falling from the elder-tree,  
 Through the calm and frosty air  
 Of the morning bright and fair.

See the kitten, how she starts,  
 Crouches, stretches, paws and darts;  
 With a tiger-leap half way  
 Now she meets her coming prey.  
 Lets it go as fast and then  
 Has it in her power again.

Now she works with three and four,  
 Like an Indian conjurer;  
 Quick as he in feats of art,  
 Gracefully she plays her part;  
 Yet were gazing thousands there,  
 What would little Tabby care?

*William Wordsworth.*





*See the kitten on the wall,  
Sporting with the leaves that fall*

© G. W. J. & CO.

THE KITTEN AT PLAY



THE RETIRED CAT.

A POET'S cat, sedate and grave  
As poet well could wish to have,  
Was much addicted to inquire  
For nooks to which she might retire,  
And where, secure as mouse in chink,  
She might repose, or sit and think.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sometimes ascending, debonair,  
An apple-tree, or lofty pear,  
Lodged with convenience in the fork  
She watched the gardener at his work;  
Sometimes her ease and solace sought  
In an old empty watering-pot;  
There, wanting nothing but a fan,  
To seem some nymph in her sedan,  
Apparelled in exactest sort,  
And ready to be borne to court.

But love of change it seems has place  
Not only in our wiser race;  
Cats also feel, as well as we,  
That passion's force, and so did she.  
Her climbing, she began to find,  
Exposed her too much to the wind,  
And the old utensil of tin  
Was cold and comfortless within;  
She therefore wished, instead of those,  
Some place of more secure repose,  
Where neither cold might come, nor  
air  
Too rudely wanton with her hair,  
And sought it in the likeliest mode  
Within her master's snug abode.

A drawer, it chanced, at bottom lined  
With lincn of the softest kind—  
A drawer impending o'er the rest,  
Half open, in the topmost chest,  
Of depth enough, and none to spare,  
Inviting her to slumber there.  
Puss, with delight beyond expression,  
Surveyed the scene and took posses-  
sion.

Then resting at her ease, ere long,  
And lulled by her own hum-drum  
song,

She left the cares of life behind,  
And slept as she would sleep her last;

When in came, housewifely inclined,  
The chambermaid, and shut it fast;  
By no malignity impelled,

But all unconscious whom it held.  
Awakened by the shock, cried Puss,  
"Was ever cat attended thus!

The open drawer was left I see,  
Merely to prove a nest for me;  
For soon as I was well composed,  
Then came the maid, and it was closed.  
How smooth these kerchiefs and how  
sweet;

Oh! what a delicate retreat,  
I will resign myself to rest,  
Till Sol declining in the west,  
Shall call to supper, when, no doubt,  
Susan will come and let me out."

The evening came, the sun descended,  
And Puss remained still unattended.  
The night rolled tardily away  
(With her, indeed, 'twas never day),  
The sprightly moon her course re-  
newed,

The evening grey again ensued;  
And Puss came into mind no more  
Than if entombed the day before.  
With hunger pinched, and pinched for  
room,

She now presaged approaching doom,  
Nor slept a single wink or purred,  
Conscious of jeopardy incurred.

That night, by chance, the poet watch-  
ing,

Heard an inexplicable scratching;  
His noble heart went pit-a-pat,  
And to himself he said, "What's  
that?"

He drew the curtain at his side,  
And forth he peeped, but nothing  
spied;

Yet, by his ear directed, guessed  
 Something imprisoned in the chest,  
 And doubtful what, with prudent care,  
 Resolved it should continue there.  
 At length a voice which well he knew,  
 A long and melancholy mew,  
 Saluting his poetic ears,  
 Consoled him and dispelled his fears.  
 He left his bed, he trod the floor,  
 And 'gan in haste the drawers ex-  
 plore,  
 The lowest first, and without stop  
 The rest in order, to the top;  
 For 'tis a truth well known to most,  
 That whatsoever thing is lost,  
 We seek it ere it come to light  
 In every cranny but the right.

Forth skipped the cat, not now replete,  
 As erst, with airy self-conceit,  
 Nor in her own fond apprehension  
 A theme for all the world's attention;  
 But sober, modest, cured of all  
 Her notions so hyperbolical,  
 And wishing for her place of rest  
 Anything rather than a chest.  
 Then stepped the poet into bed  
 With this reflection in his head:

## MORAL.

Beware of too sublime a sense  
 Of your own worth and consequence!  
 The man who dreams himself so great,  
 And his importance of such weight,  
 That all around in all that's done,  
 Must move and act for *him* alone,  
 Will learn in school of tribulation,  
 The folly of his expectation.

*William Cowper.*

ON A SPANIEL CALLED "BEAU"  
KILLING A YOUNG BIRD.

A SPANIEL, *Beau*, that fares like you,  
 Well fed, and at his ease,  
 Should wiser be than to pursue  
 Each trifle that he sees.

But you have killed a tiny bird  
 Which flew not till to-day,  
 Against my orders, when you heard  
 Forbidding you the prey.

Nor did you kill that you might eat  
 And ease a doggish pain;  
 For him, though chased with furious  
 heat,  
 You left where he was slain.

Nor was he of the thievish sort,  
 Or one whom blood allures,  
 But innocent was all his sport  
 Whom you have torn for yours.

My dog! what remedy remains,  
 Since teach you all I can,  
 I see you, after all my pains,  
 So much resemble man.

*William Cowper.*

## BEAU'S REPLY.

SIR, when I flew to seize the bird  
 In spite of your command,  
 A louder voice than yours I heard  
 And harder to withstand.

You cried, "Forbear!"—but in my  
 breast  
 A mightier cried, "Proceed!"—  
 'Twas Nature, sir, whose strong be-  
 hest  
 Impelled me to the deed.

Yet much as Nature I respect,  
 I ventured once to break  
 (As you perhaps may recollect)  
 Her precept for your sake;

And when your linnet on a day,  
 Passing his prison door,  
 Had fluttered all his strength away,  
 And panting, pressed the floor;

Well knowing him a sacred thing,  
Not destined to my tooth,  
I only kissed his ruffled wing,  
And licked the feathers smooth.

Let my obedience then excuse  
My disobedience now;  
Nor some reproof yourself refuse  
From your aggrieved Bow-wow;

If killing birds be such a crime  
(Which I can hardly see),  
What think you, sir, of killing Time  
With verse addressed to me?

*William Cowper.*

THE LITTLE BEACH-BIRD.

THOU little bird, thou dweller by the  
sea,  
Why takest thou its melancholy  
voice,  
And with that boding cry  
Why o'er the waves dost fly?  
O, rather, bird, with me  
Through the fair land rejoice!

Thy flitting form comes ghostly dim  
and pale,  
As driven by a beating storm at sea;  
Thy cry is weak and scared,  
As if thy mates had shared  
The doom of us. Thy wail,—  
What doth it bring to me?

Thou call'st along the sand, and  
haunt'st the surge,  
Restless, and sad; as if, in strange  
accord  
With the motion and the roar  
Of waves that drive to shore,  
One spirit did ye urge—  
The Mystery—the Word.

Of thousands, thou, both sepulchre  
and pall,  
Old Ocean! A requiem o'er the  
dead,

From out thy gloomy cells,  
A tale of mourning tells,—  
Tells of man's woe and fall,  
His sinless glory fled.

Then turn thee, little bird, and take  
thy flight  
Where the complaining sea shall  
sadness bring  
Thy spirit nevermore.  
Come, quit with me the shore,  
For gladness and the light,  
Where birds of summer sing.

*Richard Henry Dana.*

AN EPITAPH.

HERE lies one who never drew  
Blood himself, yet many slew;  
Gave the gun its aim, and figure  
Made in field, yet ne'er pulled trig-  
ger.

Armed men have gladly made  
Him their guide, and him obeyed;  
At his signified desire,  
Would advance, present, and fire.  
Stout he was, and large of limb,  
Scores have fled at sight of him;  
And to all this fame he rose  
Only following his nose.  
Neptune was he called, not he  
Who controls the boisterous sea,  
But of happier command,  
Neptune of the furrowed land;  
And your wonder vain to shorten,  
*Pointer to Sir John Throckmorton.*

*William Cowper.*

CHIMNEY SWALLOWS.

I SLEPT in an old homestead by the  
sea:  
And in their chimney nest,  
At night the swallows told home-lore  
to me,  
As to a friendly guest.

A liquid twitter, low, confiding, glad,  
 From many glossy throats,  
 Was all the voice; and yet its accents  
 had  
 A poem's golden notes.

Quaint legends of the fireside and the  
 shore,  
 And sounds of festal cheer,  
 And tones of those whose tasks of love  
 are o'er,  
 Were breathed into mine ear;

And wondrous lyrics, felt but never  
 sung,  
 The heart's melodious bloom;  
 And histories, whose perfumes long  
 have clung  
 About each hallowed room.

I heard the dream of lovers, as they  
 found  
 At last their hour of bliss,  
 And fear and pain and long suspense  
 were drowned  
 In one heart-healing kiss.

I heard the lullaby of babes, that grew  
 To sons and daughters fair;  
 And childhood's angels, singing as  
 they flew,  
 And sobs of secret prayer.

I heard the voyagers who seemed to  
 sail  
 Into the sapphire sky,  
 And sad, weird voices in the autumn  
 gale,  
 As the swift ships went by;

And sighs suppressed and converse  
 soft and low  
 About the sufferer's bed,  
 And what is uttered when the stricken  
 know  
 That the dear one is dead;

And steps of those who, in the Sab-  
 bath light,  
 Muse with transfigured face;  
 And hot lips pressing, through the  
 long, dark night,  
 The pillow's empty place;

And fervent greetings of old friends,  
 whose path  
 In youth had gone apart,  
 But to each other brought life's after-  
 math,  
 With uncorroded heart.

The music of the seasons touched the  
 strain,  
 Bird-joy and laugh of flowers,  
 The orchard's bounty and the yellow  
 grain,  
 Snow-storm and sunny showers;

And secrets of the soul that doubts  
 and yearns  
 And gropes in regions dim,  
 Till, meeting Christ with raptured  
 eye, discerns  
 Its perfect life in Him.

So, thinking of the Master and His  
 tears,  
 And how the birds are kept,  
 I sank in arms that folded me from  
 fears,  
 And, like an infant, slept.

*Horatio Nelson Powers.*

#### THE WOUNDED HARE.

INHUMAN man! curse on thy barbar-  
 ous art,  
 And blasted be thy murder-aiming  
 eye;  
 May never pity soothe thee with a  
 sigh,  
 Nor ever pleasure glad thy cruel  
 heart!

—Go, live, poor wanderer of the wood  
and field,  
The bitter little that of life remains;  
No more the thickening brakes and  
verdant plains  
To thee shall home, or food, or pastime  
yield.

Seek, mangled wretch, some place of  
wonted rest.  
No more of rest, but now thy dying  
bed!  
The sheltering rushes whistling o'er  
thy head,  
The cold earth with thy bloody bosom  
prest.

Oft, as by winding Nith, I, musing,  
wait  
The sober eve, or hail the cheerful  
dawn,  
I'll miss thee sporting o'er the dewy  
lawn,  
And curse the ruffian's aim, and  
mourn thy hapless fate.

*Robert Burns.*

**CHILD'S TALK IN APRIL.**

I WISH you were a pleasant wren,  
And I your small accepted mate;  
How we'd look down on toilsome men!  
We'd rise and go to bed at eight  
Or it may not be quite so late.

Then you should see the nest I'd build,  
The wondrous nest for you and me;  
The outside rough perhaps, but filled  
With wool and down; ah, you should  
see  
The cosy nest that it would be.

We'd have our change of hope and  
fear,  
Some quarrels, reconcilements sweet;  
I'd perch by you to chirp and cheer,  
Or hop about on active feet,  
And fetch you dainty bits to eat.

We'd be so happy by the day,  
So safe and happy through the  
night,  
We both should feel, and I should say,  
It's all one season of delight,  
And we'll make merry whilst we  
may.

Perhaps some day there'd be an egg  
When spring had blossomed from  
the snow:  
I'd stand triumphant on one leg;  
Like chanticleer I'd almost crow  
To let our little neighbors know.

Next you should sit and I would sing  
Through lengthening days of sunny  
spring;  
Till, if you wearied of the task,  
I'd sit; and you should spread your  
wing  
From bough to bough; I'd sit and  
bask.

Fancy the breaking of the shell,  
The chirp, the chickens wet and  
bare,  
The untried proud paternal swell;  
And you with housewife-matron air  
Enacting choicer bills of fare.

Fancy the embryo coats of down,  
The gradual feathers soft and sleek;  
Till clothed and strong from tail to  
crown,  
With virgin warblings in their beak,  
They too go forth to soar and seek.

So would it last an April through  
And early summer fresh with dew,  
Then should we part and live as  
twain:  
Love-time would bring me back to  
you  
And build our happy nest again.

*Christina Georgina Rossetti.*

## THE JACKDAW.

THERE is a bird, who by his coat,  
And by the hoarseness of his note,  
Might be supposed a crow;  
A great frequenter of the church,  
Where bishop-like he finds a perch,  
And dormitory too.

Above the steeple shines a plate,  
That turns and turns, to indicate  
From what point blows the weather;  
Look up—your brains begin to swim,  
'Tis in the clouds—that pleases him,  
He chooses it the rather.

Fond of the speculative height,  
Thither he wings his airy flight,  
And thence securely sees  
The bustle and the raree-show,  
That occupy mankind below,  
Secure and at his ease.

You think, no doubt, he sits and muses  
On future broken bones and bruises,  
If he should chance to fall.  
No: not a single thought like that  
Employs his philosophic pate,  
Or troubles it at all.

He sees that this great roundabout,  
The world, with all its medley rout,  
Church, army, physic, law,  
Its customs, and its businesses  
Is no concern at all of his,  
And says—what says he?—"Caw."

Thrice happy bird! I too have seen  
Much of the vanities of men;  
And, sick of having seen 'em,  
Would cheerfully these limbs resign  
For such a pair of wings as thine,  
And such a head between 'em.

*From the Latin of Vincent Bourne,  
by William Cowper.*

## THE SQUIRREL.

"THE squirrel is happy, the squirrel  
is gay,"  
Little Henry exclaim'd to his  
brother;  
"He has nothing to do or to think of  
but play,  
And to jump from one bough to  
another."

But William was older and wiser,  
and knew  
That all play and no work would  
not answer,  
So he ask'd what the squirrel in  
winter must do,  
If he spent all the summer a  
dancer.

"The squirrel, dear Harry, is merry  
and wise,  
For true wisdom and mirth go to-  
gether;  
He lays up in summer his winter  
supplies,  
And then he don't mind the cold  
weather."

*Bernard Barton.*

## THE BLOOD HORSE.

GAMARRA is a dainty steed,  
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,  
Full of fire, and full of bone,  
All his line of fathers known;  
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,  
But blown abroad by the pride within!  
His mane, a stormy river flowing,  
And his eyes like embers glowing  
In the darkness of the night,  
And his pace as swift as light.

Look—around his straining throat,  
Grace and shifting beauty float!  
Sinewy strength is in his reins,  
And the red blood gallops through his  
veins.



Richer, redder, never ran  
Through the boasting heart of man,  
He can trace his lineage higher  
Than the Bourbon dare aspire,—  
Douglas, Guzman, or the Guelph,  
Or O'Brien's blood itself!

He, who hath no peer, was born,  
Here, upon a red March morn;  
But his famous fathers dead  
Were Arabs all, and Arab bred,  
And the last of that great line  
Trod like one of race divine!  
And yet—he was but friend to one,  
Who fed him at the set of sun,  
By some lone fountain fringed with  
green:

With *him*, a roving Bedouin,  
He lived (none else would he obey  
Through all the hot Arabian day),—  
And died untamed, upon the sands  
Where Balkh amidst the desert stands!

*Barry Cornwall.*

#### THE O'LINCON FAMILY.

A FLOCK of merry singing-birds were  
sporting in the grove;  
Some were warbling cheerily, and  
some were making love:  
There were Bobolincon, Wadolincon,  
Winterseeble, Conquedle,—  
A livelier set was never led by tabor,  
pipe, or fiddle,—  
Crying, "Phew, shew, Wadolincon,  
see, see, Bobolincon,  
Down among the tickletops, hiding in  
the buttercups!  
I know a saucy chap, I see his shining  
cap  
Bobbing in the clover there—sec, see,  
see!"

Up flies Bobolincon, perching on an  
apple-tree,  
Startled by his rival's song, quickened  
by his raillery,

Soon he spies the rogue afloat, curvet-  
ing in the air,  
And merrily he turns about, and  
warns him to beware!

" 'Tis you that would a-wooing go,  
down among the rushes O!  
But wait a week, till flowers are  
cheery,—wait a week, and, ere  
you marry,  
Be sure of a house wherein to tarry!  
Wadolink, Whiskodink, Tom Denny,  
wait, wait, wait! "

Every one's a funny fellow; every  
one's a little mellow;  
Follow, follow, follow, follow, o'er the  
hill and in the hollow!  
Merrily, merrily, there they hie; now  
they rise and now they fly;  
They cross and turn, and in and out,  
and down in the middle and  
wheel about,—

With a "Phew, shew, Wadolincon!  
listen to me, Bobolincon!—  
Happy's the wooing that's speedily  
doing, that's speedily doing,  
That's merry and over with the bloom  
of the clover!  
Bobolincon, Wadolincon, Winterseeble,  
follow, follow, follow me!"

*Wilson Flagg.*

#### THE LION.

LION, thou art girt with might!  
King by uncontested right;  
Strength, and majesty, and pride,  
Are in thee personified!  
Slavish doubt, or timid fear,  
Never came thy spirit near;  
What is it to fly, or bow  
To a mightier than thou,  
Never has been known to thee,  
Creature, terrible and free!

Power the mightiest gave the Lion,  
Sinews like to bands of iron;  
Gave him force which never failed;  
Gave a heart that never quailed.  
Triple-mailed coat of steel,  
Plates of brass from head to heel.  
Less defensive were in wearing,  
Than the Lion's heart of daring;  
Nor could towers of strength impart  
Trust like that which keeps his heart.

When he sends his roaring forth,  
Silence falls upon the earth;  
For the creatures, great and small,  
Know his terror-breathing call;  
And, as if by death pursued,  
Leave him to a solitude.

Lion, thou art made to dwell  
In hot lands, intractable,  
And thyself, the sun, the sand,  
Are a tyrannous triple band;  
Lion-king and desert throne,  
All the region is your own!

*Mary Howitt.*

#### THE TIGER.

TIGER, tiger, burning bright  
In the forests in the night,  
What immortal hand or eye  
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?

In what distant deeps or skies  
Burnt the fire of thine eyes?  
On what wings dare he aspire?  
What the hand dare seize the fire?

And what shoulder and what art,  
Could twist the sinews of thy heart?  
And when thy heart began to beat,  
What dread hand? and what dread  
feet?

What the hammer? what the chain?  
In what furnace was thy brain?  
What the anvil? what dread grasp  
Dares its deadly terrors clasp?

When the stars threw down their  
spears,  
And water'd heaven with their tears,  
Did he smile his work to see?  
Did he who made the lamb make thee?

Tiger, tiger, burning bright  
In the forests of the night,  
What immortal hand or eye  
Dare frame thy fearful symmetry?

*William Blake.*

#### THE GIRL AND HER FAWN.

WITH sweetest milk and sugar first  
I it at my fingers nursed;  
And as it grew, so every day  
It wax'd more white and sweet than  
they:—

It had so sweet a breath! and oft  
I blush'd to see its foot more soft  
And white,—shall I say,—than my  
hand?

Nay, any lady's of the land!  
It is a wondrous thing how fleet  
'Twas on those little silver feet:  
With what a pretty skipping grace  
It oft would challenge me the race:—  
And when 't had left me far away  
'Twould stay, and run again, and  
stay:

For it was nimbler much than hinds,  
And trod as if on the four winds.

I have a garden of my own,  
But so with roses overgrown  
And lilies, that you would it guess  
To be a little wilderness:  
And all the spring-time of the year  
It only lov'd to be there.

Among the bed of lilies I  
 Have sought it oft, where it should  
     lie;  
 Yet could not, till itself would rise,  
 Find it, although before mine eyes:—  
 For in the flaxen lilies' shade  
 It like a bank of lilies laid.  
 Upon the roses it would feed,  
 Until its lips e'en seem'd to bleed:  
 And then to me 'twould boldly trip,  
 And print those roses on my lip.  
 But all its chief delight was still  
 On roses thus itself to fill,  
 And its pure virgin limbs to fold  
 In whitest sheets of lilies cold:—  
 Had it lived long, it would have been  
 Lilies without,—roses within.

*Andrew Marvell.*

**THE KID.**

A TEAR bedews my Delia's eye  
 To think yon playful kid must die;  
 From crystal spring and flowery mead  
 Must, in his prime of life, recede.

Erewhile in sportive circles, round  
 She saw him wheel, and frisk, and  
     bound;  
 From rock to rock pursue his way,  
 And on the fearful margin play.

Pleased on his various freaks to dwell,  
 She saw him climb my rustic cell;  
 Thence eye my lawns with verdure  
     bright,  
 And seem all ravished at the sight.

She tells with what delight he stood  
 To trace his footsteps in the flood:  
 Then skipped aloof with quaint amaze,  
 And then drew near again to gaze.

She tells me how with eager speed,  
 He flew to bear my vocal reed;  
 And how with critic face profound,  
 And steadfast ear, devoured the  
     sound.

His every frolic, light as air,  
 Deserves the gentle Delia's care;  
 And tears bedew her tender eye  
 To think the playful kid must die.

*William Shenstone.*

**SING ON, BLITHE BIRD!**

I've plucked the berry from the bush,  
     the brown nut from the tree,  
 But heart of happy little bird ne'er  
     broken was by me.  
 I saw them in their curious nests,  
     close couching, slyly peer  
 With their wild eyes, like glittering  
     beads, to note if harm were near;  
 I passed them by, and blessed them  
     all; I felt that it was good  
 To leave unmoved the creatures small  
     whose home was in the wood.

And here, even now, above my head, a  
     lusty rouge doth sing;  
 He pecks his swelling breast and neck,  
     and trims his little wing.  
 He will not fly; he knows full well,  
     while chirping on that spray,  
 I would not harm him for a world, or  
     interrupt his lay.  
 Sing on, sing on, blithe bird! and fill  
     my heart with summer gladness;  
 It has been aching many a day with  
     measures full of sadness!

*William Motherwell.*

**THE BIRD.**

A Nursery Song.

“BIRDIE, Birdie, will you pet?  
 Summer-time is far away yet,  
 You'll have silken quilts and a vel-  
     vet bed,  
 And a pillow of satin for your  
     head!”

“I’d rather sleep in the ivy wall;  
No rain comes through, tho’ I hear  
it fall;  
The sun peeps gay at dawn of day,  
And I sing, and wing away, away!”

“Oh, Birdie, Birdie, will you pet?  
Diamond-stones and amber and jet  
We’ll string for a necklace fair and  
fine,  
To please this pretty bird of mine!”

“O thanks for diamonds, and thanks  
for jet,  
But here is something daintier yet—  
A feather-necklace round and  
round,  
That I wouldn’t sell for a thousand  
pound!”

“Oh, Birdie, Birdie, won’t you pet?  
We’ll buy you a dish of silver fret,  
A golden cup and an ivory seat,  
And carpets soft beneath your  
feet.”

“Can running water be drunk from  
gold?  
Can a silver dish the forest hold?  
A rocking twig is the finest chair,  
And the softest paths lie through  
the air—  
Good-bye, good-bye to my lady  
fair!”

*William Allingham.*

#### THE LARK AND THE NIGHTINGALE.

’Tis sweet to hear the merry lark,  
That bids a blithe good-morrow;  
But sweeter to hark, in the twinkling  
dark,  
To the soothing song of sorrow.  
O Nightingale! what doth she ail?  
And is she sad or jolly?  
For ne’er on earth was sound of mirth  
So like to melancholy.

The merry lark, he soars on high,  
No worldly thought o’ertakes him;  
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,  
And the daylight that awakes him  
As sweet a lay, as loud, as gay,  
The nightingale is trilling,  
With feeling bliss, no less than his,  
Her little heart is thrilling.

Yet ever and anon, a sigh  
Peers through her lavish mirth;  
For the lark’s bold song is of the sky,  
And hers is of the earth.  
By day and night she tunes her lay,  
To drive away all sorrow;  
For bliss, alas! to-night must pass,  
And woe may come to-morrow.

*Hartley Coleridge.*

#### THE SKYLARK.

BIRD of the wilderness,  
Blithesome and cumberless,  
Sweet be thy matin o’er moorland and  
lea!  
Emblem of happiness,  
Blest is thy dwelling-place—  
Oh to abide in the desert with thee!

Wild is thy lay and loud,  
Far in the downy cloud  
Love gives it energy, love gave it birth.  
Where, on thy dewy wing,  
Where art thou journeying?  
Thy lay is in heaven, thy love is on  
earth.

O’er fell and fountain sheen,  
O’er moor and mountain green,  
O’er the red streamer that heralds the  
day,  
Over the cloudlet dim,  
Over the rainbow’s rim,  
Musical cherub, roar, singing, away!

Then, when the gloaming comes,  
 Low in the heather blooms  
 Sweet will thy welcome and bed of  
 love be!  
 Emblem of happiness,  
 Blest is thy dwelling-place—  
 Oh to abide in the desert with thee!

*James Hogg.*

TO A SKYLARK.

HAIL to thee, blithe spirit!  
 Bird thou never wert,  
 That from heaven, or near it,  
 Pourest thy full heart  
 In profuse strains of unpremeditated  
 art.

Higher still and higher  
 From the earth thou springest  
 Like a cloud of fire;  
 The blue deep thou wingest  
 And singing still dost soar, and soaring  
 ever singest.

In the golden lightning  
 Of the sunken sun,  
 O'er which clouds are brightening,  
 Thou dost float and run;  
 Like an unbodied joy whose race is  
 just begun.

The pale purple even  
 Melts around thy flight:  
 Like a star of heaven,  
 In the broad daylight  
 Thou art unseen, but yet I hear thy  
 shrill delight.

Keen as are the arrows  
 Of that silver sphere  
 Whose intense lamp narrows  
 In the white dawn clear,  
 Until we hardly see, we feel that it is  
 there.

All the earth and air  
 With thy voice is loud,  
 As, when night is bare,  
 From one lonely cloud  
 The moon rains out her beams, and  
 heaven is overflowed.

What thou art we know not;  
 What is most like thee?  
 From rainbow clouds there flow not  
 Drops so bright to see,  
 As from thy presence showers a rain  
 of melody.

Like a poet hidden  
 In the light of thought,  
 Singing hymns unbidden,  
 Till the world is wrought  
 To sympathy with hopes and fears it  
 heeded not:

Like a high-born maiden  
 In a palace tower,  
 Soothing her love-laden  
 Soul in secret hour  
 With music sweet as love, which over-  
 flows her bower:

Like a glow-worm golden  
 In a dell of dew,  
 Scattering unbeholden  
 Its aërial hue  
 Among the flowers and grass, which  
 screen it from the view:

Like a rose embowered  
 In its own green leaves,  
 By warm winds deflowered,  
 Till the scent it gives  
 Makes faint with too much sweet these  
 heavy-wingèd thieves:

Sound of vernal showers  
 On the twinkling grass,  
 Rain-awakened flowers,  
 All that ever was  
 Joyous and clear, and fresh, thy music  
 doth surpass:

Teach us, sprite or bird,  
 What sweet thoughts are thine :  
 I have never heard  
 Praise of love or wine  
 That panted forth a flood of rapture  
 so divine.

Chorus Hymenæal,  
 Or triumphal chaunt,  
 Matched with thine would be all  
 But an empty vaunt,  
 A thing wherein we feel there is some  
 hidden want.

What objects are the fountains  
 Of thy happy strain ?  
 What fields, or waves, or mountains ?  
 What shapes of sky or plain ?  
 What love of thine own kind ? what  
 ignorance of pain ?

With thy clear keen joyance  
 Languor cannot be :  
 Shadow of annoyance  
 Never came near thee :  
 Thou lovest : but ne'er knew love's  
 sad satiety.

Waking or asleep,  
 Thou of death must deem  
 Things more true and deep  
 Than we mortals dream,  
 Or how could thy notes flow in such  
 a crystal stream ?

We look before and after  
 And pine for what is not :  
 Our sincerest laughter  
 With some pain is fraught ;  
 Our sweetest songs are those that tell  
 of saddest thought.

Yet if we could scorn  
 Hate, and pride, and fear ;  
 If we were things born  
 Not to shed a tear,  
 I know not how thy joy we ever should  
 come near.

Better than all measures  
 Of delightful sound,  
 Better than all treasures  
 That in books are found,  
 Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner  
 of the ground !

Teach me half the gladness  
 That my brain must know,  
 Such harmonious madness  
 From my lips would flow,  
 The world should listen then, as I am  
 listening now.

*Percy Bysshe Shelley.*

#### THE BLACKBIRD.

O BLACKBIRD ! sing me something well :  
 While all the neighbours shoot thee  
 round,  
 I keep smooth plats of fruitful  
 ground,  
 Where thou may'st warble, eat, and  
 dwell.

The espaliers and the standards all  
 Are thine ; the range of lawn and  
 park.  
 The unnetted black-hearts ripen  
 dark,  
 All thine, against the garden wall.

Yet, tho' I spared ye all the spring,  
 Thy sole delight is, sitting still,  
 With that gold dagger of thy bill  
 To fret the summer jenneting.

A golden bill ! the silver tongue,  
 Cold February loved, is dry :  
 Plenty corrupts the melody  
 That made thee famous once, when  
 young.

And in the sultry garden-squares,  
 Now thy flute-notes are changed to  
 coarse,  
 I hear thee not at all, or hoarse  
 As when a hawker hawks his wares.

Take warning! he that will not sing  
 While yon sun prospers in the blue,  
 Shall sing for want, ere leaves are  
 new,  
 Caught in the frozen palms of Spring.  
*Alfred Tennyson.*

**MY DOVES.**

My little doves have left a nest  
 Upon an Indian tree,  
 Whose leaves fantastic take their rest  
 Or motion from the sea;  
 For, ever there the sea-winds go  
 With sunlit paces to and fro.

The tropic flowers looked up to it,  
 The tropic stars looked down,  
 And there my little doves did sit  
 With feathers softly brown,  
 And glittering eyes that showed their  
 right  
 To general Nature's deep delight.

My little doves were ta'en away  
 From that glad nest of theirs,  
 Across an ocean rolling grey,  
 And tempest-clouded airs.  
 My little doves who lately knew  
 The sky and wave by warmth and  
 blue.

And now, within the city prison  
 In mist and chillness pent,  
 With sudden upward look they listen  
 For sounds of past content,  
 For lapse of water, smell of breeze,  
 Or nut-fruit falling from the trees.  
*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

**I HAD A DOVE.**

I HAD a dove, and the sweet dove died;  
 And I have thought it died of griev-  
 ing;  
 O, what could it grieve for? Its feet  
 were tied  
 With a ribbon thread of my own  
 hand's weaving.

Sweet little red feet! why should you  
 die?  
 Why would you leave me, sweet bird!  
 why?  
 You lived alone in the forest tree:  
 Why, pretty thing! would you not  
 live with me?  
 I kissed you oft and gave you white  
 peas;  
 Why not live sweetly, as in the green  
 trees?

*John Keats.*

**ROBIN REDBREAST.**

GOOD-BY, good-by to Summer!  
 For Summer's nearly done;  
 The garden smiling faintly,  
 Cool breezes in the sun;  
 Our thrushes now are silent,  
 Our swallows flown away,—  
 But Robin's here in coat of brown,  
 And scarlet breast-knot gay.  
 Robin, Robin Redbreast,  
 O Robin dear!  
 Robin sings so sweetly  
 In the falling of the year.

Bright yellow, red, and orange,  
 The leaves come down in hosts;  
 The trees are Indian princes,  
 But soon they'll turn to ghosts;  
 The scanty pears and apples  
 Hang russet on the bough;  
 It's Autumn, Autumn, Autumn late,  
 'Twill soon be Winter now.  
 Robin, Robin Redbreast,  
 O Robin dear!  
 And what will this poor Robin do?  
 For pinching days are near.

The fireside for the cricket,  
 The wheat-stack for the mouse,  
 When trembling night-winds whistle  
 And moan all round the house.

The frosty ways like iron,  
 The branches plumed with snow,—  
 Alas! in Winter dead and dark,  
 Where can poor Robin go?  
 Robin, Robin Redbreast,  
 O Robin dear!  
 And a crumb of bread for Robin,  
 His little heart to cheer!

*William Allingham.*

#### TO A HEDGE-SPARROW.

LITTLE flutt'rer! swifter flying,  
 Here is none to harm thee near;  
 Kite, nor hawk, nor schoolboy prying;  
 Little flutt'rer! cease to fear.

One who would protect thee ever,  
 From the schoolboy, kite and hawk,  
 Musing, now obtrudes, but never  
 Dreamt of plunder in his walk.

He no weasel, stealing slyly,  
 Would permit thy eggs to take;  
 Nor the polecat, nor the wily  
 Adder, nor the writhéd snake.

May no cuckoos, wandering near thee,  
 Lay her egg within thy nest;  
 Nor thy young ones, born to cheer  
 thee,  
 Be destroyed by such a guest!

Little flutt'rer! swiftly flying,  
 Here is none to harm thee near;  
 Kite, nor hawk, nor schoolboy prying;  
 Little flutt'rer! cease to fear.

#### THE NIGHTINGALE.

As it fell upon a day  
 In the merry month of May,  
 Sitting in a pleasant shade  
 Which a grove of myrtles made,

Beasts did leap and birds did sing,  
 Trees did grow and plants did spring,  
 Everything did banish moan,  
 Save the Nightingale alone.  
 She, poor bird, as all forlorn,  
 Lean'd her breast against a thorn,  
 And there sung the dolefullest ditty  
 That to hear it was great pity.  
 Fie, fie, fie, now would she cry;  
 Tereu, Tereu, by and by:  
 That to hear her so complain  
 Scarce I could from tears refrain;  
 For her griefs so lively shewn  
 Made me think upon mine own.  
 —Ah, thought I, thou mourn'st in  
 vain,  
 None takes pity on thy pain:  
 Senseless trees, they cannot hear thee;  
 Ruthless beasts, they will not cheer  
 thee;  
 King Pandion, he is dead,  
 All thy friends are lapp'd in lead.  
 All thy fellow birds do sing  
 Careless of thy sorrowing.  
 Even so, poor bird, like thee  
 None alive will pity me.

*Richard Barnfield.*

#### ODE TO THE CUCKOO.

HAIL, beauteous stranger of the grove!  
 Thou messenger of spring!  
 Now Heaven repairs thy rural seat,  
 And woods thy welcome sing.

What time the daisy decks the green,  
 Thy certain voice we hear;  
 Hast thou a star to guide thy path,  
 Or mark the rolling year?

Delightful visitant, with thee  
 I hail the time of flowers,  
 And hear the sound of music sweet  
 From birds among the bowers.



The schoolboy wandering through the  
wood  
To pull the primrose gay,  
Starts the new voice of spring to hear,  
And imitates the lay.

What time the pea puts on the bloom  
Thou fliest thy vocal vale  
An annual guest in other lands,  
Another spring to hail.

Sweet bird, thy bower is ever green,  
Thy sky is ever clear;  
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,  
No winter in thy year!

O could I fly, I'd fly with thee!  
We'd make with joyous wing,  
Our annual visit o'er the globe,  
Companions of the spring.

*Michael Bruce.*

TO THE CUCKOO.

O BLITHE newcomer! I have heard,  
I hear thee and rejoice.  
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,  
Or but a wandering Voice?

While I am lying on the grass  
Thy twofold shout I hear;  
From hill to hill it seems to pass,  
At once far off and near.

Though babbling only, to the vale,  
Of sunshine and of flowers,  
Thou bringest unto me a tale  
Of visionary hours.

Thrice welcome, darling of the Spring!  
Even yet thou art to me  
No Bird, but an invisible Thing,  
A voice, a mystery.

The same whom in my Schoolboy days  
I listened to; that cry  
Which made me look a thousand ways,  
In bush, and tree, and sky.

To seek thee did I often rove  
Through woods and on the green,  
And thou wert still a hope, a love,  
Still longed for, never seen.

And I can listen to thee yet;  
Can lie upon the plain  
And listen till I do beget  
That golden time again.

O blessed Bird; the earth we pace  
Again appears to be  
An unsubstantial, faery place,  
That is fit home for Thee!

*William Wordsworth.*

THE BIRDS OF PASSAGE.

BIRDS, joyous birds of the wandering  
wing!  
Whence is it ye come with the flowers  
of spring?  
—“We come from the shores of the  
green old Nile,  
From the land where the roses of  
Sharon smile,  
From the palms that wave through  
the Indian sky,  
From the myrrh-trees of glowing  
Araby.

“We have swept o'er cities in song  
renowned,  
Silent they lie with the desert round!  
We have crossed the proud rivers  
whose tide hath rolled  
All dark with the warrior-blood of  
old;  
And each worn wing hath regained its  
home  
Under peasant's roof or monarch's  
dome.”

And what have ye found in the monarch's dome,  
 Since last ye traversed the blue sea's foam?  
 —“We have found a change;—we have found a pall,  
 And a gloom o'ershadowing the banquet hall;  
 And a mark on the floor as of life-drops spilt;—  
 Nought looks the same save the nest we built.”

Oh! joyous birds, it hath ever been so;  
 Through the halls of kings doth the tempest go,  
 But the huts of hamlets lie still and deep,  
 And the hills o'er their quiet a vigil keep:—  
 Say, what have ye found in the peasant's cot  
 Since last ye parted from that sweet spot?

“A change we have found there, and many a change,  
 Faces and footsteps, and all things strange;  
 Gone are the heads of the silvery hair,  
 And the young that were have a brow of care;  
 And the place is hushed where the children played;  
 Nought looks the same save the nest we made.”

Sad is your tale of the beautiful earth,  
 Birds that o'ersweep it in power and mirth;  
 Yet through the wastes of the trackless air  
 Ye have a guide, and shall *we* despair?  
 Ye over desert and deep have passed,  
 So may *we* reach our bright home at last.

*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

#### THE FIRST SWALLOW.

THE gorse is yellow on the heath;  
 The banks with speed-well flowers are gay;  
 The oaks are budding, and beneath,  
 The hawthorn soon will bear the wreath,  
 The silver wreath of May.

The welcome guest of settled spring,  
 The swallow, too, is come at last;  
 Just at sunset, when thrushes sing,  
 I saw her dash with rapid wing,  
 And hailed her as she passed.

Come, summer visitant, attach  
 To my reed roof your nest of clay,  
 And let my ear your music catch,  
 Low twittering underneath the thatch,  
 At the grey dawn of day.

*Charlotte Smith.*

#### TO A SWALLOW, BUILDING UNDER OUR EAVES.

THOU too hast traveled, little fluttering thing,—  
 Hast seen the world, and now thy weary wing  
 Thou too must rest.  
 But much, my little bird, could'st thou but tell,  
 I'd give to know why here thou lik'st so well  
 To build thy nest.

For thou hast passed fair places in thy flight;  
 A world lay all beneath thee where to light;  
 And, strange thy taste,  
 Of all the varied scenes that met thine eye,  
 Of all the spots for building 'neath the sky,  
 To choose this waste!

Did fortune try thee?—was thy little  
 purse  
 Perchance run low, and thou, afraid  
 of worse,  
     Felt here secure?  
 Ah, no! thou need'st not gold, thou  
 happy one!  
 Thou know'st it not. Of all God's  
 creatures, man  
     Alone is poor.

What was it, then?—some mystic turn  
 of thought,  
 Caught under German eaves, and  
 hither brought,  
     Marring thine eye  
 For the world's loveliness, till thou art  
 grown  
 A sober thing that dost but mope and  
 moan,  
     Not knowing why?

Nay, if thy mind be sound, I need not  
 ask,  
 Since here I see thee working at thy  
 task  
     With wing and beak.  
 A well-laid scheme doth that small  
 head contain,  
 At which thou work'st, brave bird,  
 with might and main,  
     Nor more need'st seek.

In truth, I rather take it thou hast got  
 By instinct wise much sense about thy  
 lot,  
     And hast small care  
 Whether an Eden or a desert be  
 Thy home, so thou remain'st alive,  
 and free  
     To skim the air.

God speed thee, pretty bird! May  
 thy small nest  
 With little ones all in good time be  
 blest.  
     I love thee much;

For well thou managest that life of  
 thine,  
 While I—oh, ask not what I do with  
 mine!  
     Would I were such!  
             *Jane Welsh Carlyle.*

AN EPITAPH ON A ROBIN-  
 REDBREAST.

TREAD lightly here, for here, 'tis said,  
 When piping winds are hush'd  
 around,  
 A small note wakes from under-  
 ground,  
 Where now his tiny bones are laid.  
 Nor more in lone or leafless groves,  
 With ruffled wing and faded breast,  
 His friendless, homeless spirit roves;  
 Gone to the world where birds are  
 blest!  
 Where never cat glides o'er the green,  
 Or schoolboy's giant form is seen;  
 But love, and joy, and smiling Spring  
 Inspire their little souls to sing!  
             *Samuel Rogers.*

THE REDBREAST CHASING A  
 BUTTERFLY.

CAN this be the bird to man so good,  
 That, after their bewildering,  
 Covered with leaves the little chil-  
 dren  
 So painfully in the wood?  
 What ailed thee, Robin, that thou  
 could'st pursue  
 A beautiful creature  
 That is gentle by nature?  
 Beneath the summer sky,  
 From flower to flower let him fly;  
     'Tis all that he wishes to do.

The cheerer thou of our in-door sad-  
 ness,  
 He is the friend of our summer glad-  
 ness;

What hinders then that ye should be  
Playmates in the sunny weather,  
And fly about in the air together?  
His beautiful wings in crimson are  
drest,

A crimson as bright as thine own:  
If thou wouldst be happy in thy nest,  
O pious bird! whom man loves best,  
Love him, or leave him alone!

*William Wordsworth.*

#### THE HORNED OWL.

IN the hollow tree in the old grey  
tower,

The spectral owl doth dwell;  
Dull, hated, despised in the sunshine  
hour;

But at dusk he's abroad and well:  
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates  
with him;

All mock him outright by day;  
But at night, when the woods grow  
still and dim,

The boldest will shrink away.

O, when the night falls, and roosts  
the fowl,

Then, then is the reign of the  
hornéd owl!

And the owl hath a bride who is fond  
and bold,

And loveth the wood's deep gloom;  
And with eyes like the shine of the  
moonshine cold

She awaiteth her ghastly groom!  
Not a feather she moves, not a carol  
she sings,

As she waits in her tree so still;  
But when her heart heareth his flap-  
ping wings,

She hoots out her welcome shrill!

O, when the moon shines, and  
dogs do howl,

Then, then is the joy of the  
hornéd owl.

Mourn not for the owl nor his gloomy  
plight!

The owl hath his share of good:  
If a prisoner he be in the broad day-  
light,

He is lord in the dark green wood!  
Nor lonely the bird, nor his ghastly  
mate;

They are each unto each a pride—  
Thrice fonder, perhaps, since a strange  
dark fate

Hath rent them from all beside!  
So when the night falls, and dogs do  
howl,

Sing ho! for the reign of the hornéd  
owl!

We know not alway who are kings by  
day,

But the king of the night is the bold  
brown owl.

*Barry Cornwall.*

#### THE OWL.

WHEN cats run home and light is  
come,

And dew is cold upon the ground,  
And the far-off stream is dumb,

And the whirring sail goes round,  
And the whirring sail goes round;

Alone and warming his five wits,  
The white owl in the belfry sits.

When merry milkmaids click the latch,  
And rarely smells the new-mown  
hay,

And the cock hath sung beneath the  
thatch

Twice or thrice his roundelay,

Twice or thrice his roundelay;

Alone and warming his five wits,  
The white owl in the belfry sits.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

THE GREEN LINNET.

BENEATH these fruit-tree boughs, that  
shed  
Their snow-white blossoms on my  
head,  
With brightest sunshine round me  
spread

Of Spring's unclouded weather;  
In this sequester'd nook how sweet  
To sit upon my orchard seat!  
And flowers and birds once more to  
greet,  
My last year's friends together.

One have I mark'd, the happiest guest  
In all this corner of the blest,  
Hail to thee, far above the rest  
In joy of voice and pinion,  
Thou Linnet! in thy green array,  
Presiding spirit here to-day,  
Dost lead the revels of the May,  
And this is thy dominion.

While thus before my eyes he gleams,  
A brother of the leaves he seems,  
When in a moment forth he teems,  
His little song in gushes:  
As if it pleas'd him to disdain  
And mock the form which he did  
feign,  
While he was dancing with the train  
Of leaves among the bushes.

*William Wordsworth.*

THE PEWEE.

THE listening Dryads hushed the  
woods;  
The boughs were thick, and thin  
and few  
The golden ribbons fluttering  
through;  
Their sun-embroidered, leafy hoods  
The lindens lifted to the blue:  
Only a little forest-brook  
The farthest hem of silence shook:

When in the hollow shades I heard,—  
Was it a spirit, or a bird?  
Or, strayed from Eden, desolate,  
Some Peri calling to her mate,  
Whom nevermore her mate would  
cheer?  
“Pe-ri! pe-ri! peer!”

Through rocky clefts the brooklet fell  
With plashy pour, that scarce was  
sound,  
But only quiet less profound,  
A stillness fresh and audible:  
A yellow leaflet to the ground  
Whirled noiselessly: with wing of  
gloss  
A hovering sunbeam brushed the moss,  
And, wavering brightly over it,  
Sat like a butterfly alit:  
The owlet in his open door  
Stared roundly: while the breezes bore  
The plaint to far-off places drear,—  
“Pe-ree! pe-ree! peer!”

To trace it in its green retreat  
I sought among the boughs in vain;  
And followed still the wandering  
strain,  
So melancholy and so sweet  
The dim-eyed violets yearned with  
pain.  
'Twas now a sorrow in the air,  
Some nymph's immortalized despair  
Haunting the woods and waterfalls;  
And now, at long, sad intervals,  
Sitting unseen in dusky shade,  
His plaintive pipe some fairy played,  
With long-drawn cadence thin and  
clear,—  
“Pe-wee! pe-wee! peer!”

Long-drawn and clear its closes  
were,—  
As if the hand of Music through  
The sombre robe of Silence drew  
A thread of golden gossamer:  
So pure a flute the fairy blew.

Like beggared princes of the wood,  
 In silver rags the birches stood;  
 The hemlocks, lordly counselors,  
 Were dumb; the sturdy servitors,  
 In beechen jackets patched and gray,  
 Seemed waiting spellbound all the day  
 That low, entrancing note to hear,—  
 “Pe-wee! pe-wee! peer!”

I quit the search, and sat me down  
 Beside the brook, irresolute,  
 And watched a little bird in suit  
 Of sober olive, soft and brown,  
 Perched in the maple branches,  
 mute:

With greenish gold its vest was  
 fringed,  
 Its tiny cap was ebon-tinged,  
 With ivory pale its wings were barred,  
 And its dark eyes were tender-starred.  
 “Dear bird,” I said, “what is thy  
 name?”

And thrice the mournful answer came,  
 So faint and far, and yet so near,—  
 “Pe-wee! pe-wee! peer!”

For so I found my forest bird,—  
 The pewee of the loneliest woods,  
 Sole singer in these solitudes,  
 Which never robin’s whistle stirred,  
 Where never bluebird’s plume in-  
 trudes.

Quick darting through the dewy morn,  
 The redstart trilled his twittering  
 horn,  
 And vanished in thick boughs: at  
 even,  
 Like liquid pearls fresh showered  
 from heaven,  
 The high notes of the lone wood-  
 thrush  
 Fall on the forest’s holy hush:  
 But thou all day complainest  
 here,—  
 “Pe-wee! pe-wee! peer!”

Hast thou, too, in thy little breast,  
 Strange longings for a happier  
 lot,—  
 For love, for life, thou know’st not  
 what,—  
 A yearning, and a vague unrest,  
 For something still which thou hast  
 not?—

Thou soul of some benighted child  
 That perished, crying in the wild!  
 Or lost, forlorn, and wandering maid,  
 By love allured, by love betrayed,  
 Whose spirit with her latest sigh  
 Arose, a little wingèd cry,  
 Above her chill and mossy bier!  
 “Dear me! dear me! dear!”

Ah, no such piercing sorrow mars  
 The pewee’s life of cheerful ease!  
 He sings, or leaves his song to seize  
 An insect sporting in the bars  
 Of mild bright light that gild the  
 trees.

A very poet he! For him  
 All pleasant places still and dim:  
 His heart, a spark of heavenly fire,  
 Burns with undying, sweet desire:  
 And so he sings, and so his song,  
 Though heard not by the hurrying  
 throng,  
 Is solace to the pensive ear:  
 “Pewee! pewee! peer!”

*John Townsend Trowbridge.*

#### SOLILOQUY OF A WATER- WAGTAIL.

“HEAR your sovereign’s proclamation,  
 All good subjects, young and old!  
 I’m the Lord of the Creation,  
 I—a water-wagtail bold!  
 All around, and all you see,  
 All the world was made for ME!

“Yonder sun, so proudly shining,  
Rises—when I leave my nest;  
And, behind the hills declining,  
Sets—when I retire to rest.  
Morn and evening, thus you see,  
Day and night, were made for ME!

“Vernal gales to love invite me;  
Summer sheds for me her beams;  
Autumn’s genial scenes delight me;  
Winter paves with ice my streams;  
All the year is mine you see,  
Seasons change like moons for ME!

“On the heads of giant mountains,  
Or beneath the shady trees;  
By the banks of warbling fountains  
I enjoy myself at ease:  
Hills and valleys, thus you see,  
Groves and rivers, made for ME!

“Boundless are my vast dominions;  
I can hop, or swim, or fly;  
When I please, my towering pinions  
Trace my empire through the sky:  
Air and elements, you see,  
Heaven and earth, were made for ME!

“Birds and insects, beasts and fishes,  
All their humble distance keep;  
Man, subservient to my wishes,  
Sows the harvest which I reap:  
Mighty man himself, you see,  
All that breathe, were made for ME!

“ ’Twas for my accommodation  
Nature rose when I was born;  
Should I die—the whole creation  
Back to nothing would return:  
Sun, moon, stars, the world, you see,  
Sprung—exist—will fall with ME.”

Here the pretty prattler, ending,  
Spread his wings to soar away;  
But a cruel hawk, descending,  
Pounced him up—a helpless prey.  
Could’st thou not, poor wagtail, see  
That the hawk was made for THEE?

*James Montgomery.*

THE THROSTLE.

“SUMMER is coming, summer is com-  
ing,

I know it, I know it, I know it.  
Light again, leaf again, life again,  
love again,”

Yes, my wild little Poet.

Sing the new year in under the blue.  
Last year you sang it as gladly.

“New, new, new, new!” Is it then  
so new

That you should carol so madly?

“Love again, song again, nest again,  
young again,”

Never a prophet so crazy!

And hardly a daisy as yet, little  
friend,

See, there is hardly a daisy.

“Here again, here, here, here, happy  
year!”

O warble unhidden, unbidden!

Summer is coming, is coming, my  
dear,

And all the winters are hidden.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

THE PARROT.

THE deep affections of the breast,  
That Heaven to living things im-  
parts,

Are not exclusively possessed  
By human hearts.

A parrot from the Spanish main,  
Full young, and early caged, came  
o’er

With bright wings, to the bleak do-  
main

Of Mulla’s\* shore:

\* *Mulla*.—The island of Mull, one of  
the Hebrides.

To spicy groves, where he had won  
 His plumage of resplendent hue,  
 His native fruits, and skies, and sun,  
 He bade adieu.

For these he changed the smoke of  
 turf  
 A heathery land and misty sky,  
 And turned on rocks and raging surf  
 His golden eye.

But petted, in our climate cold  
 He lived and chattered many a day;  
 Until with age, from green and gold  
 His wings grew grey.

At last when blind and seeming dumb,  
 He scolded, laughed, and spoke no  
 more,  
 A Spanish stranger chanced to come  
 To Mulla's shore.

He hailed the bird in Spanish speech,  
 The bird in Spanish speech replied,  
 Flapped round the cage with joyous  
 screech,  
 Dropped down and died.

*Thomas Campbell.*

#### THE BOBOLINKS.

WHEN Nature had made all her birds,  
 With no more cares to think on,  
 She gave a rippling laugh, and out  
 There flew a Bobolinkon.

She laughed again; out flew a mate;  
 A breeze of Eden bore them  
 Across the fields of Paradise,  
 The sunrise reddening o'er them.

Incarnate sport and holiday,  
 They flew and sang forever;  
 Their souls through June were all in  
 tune,  
 Their wings were weary never.

Their tribe, still drunk with air and  
 light,  
 And perfume of the meadow,  
 Go reeling up and down the sky,  
 In sunshine and in shadow.

One springs from out the dew-wet  
 grass;  
 Another follows after;  
 The morn is thrilling with their songs  
 And peals of fairy laughter.

From out the marshes and the brook,  
 They set the tall weeds swinging,  
 And meet and frolic in the air,  
 Half prattling, and half singing.

When morning winds sweep meadow  
 lands  
 In green and russet billows,  
 And toss the lonely elm-tree's boughs,  
 And silver all the willows,

I see you buffeting the breeze,  
 Or with its motion swaying,  
 Your notes half drowned against the  
 wind,  
 Or down the current playing.

When far away o'er grassy flats,  
 Where the thick wood commences,  
 The white-sleeved mowers look like  
 specks,  
 Beyond the zigzag fences,

And noon is hot, and barn-roofs gleam  
 White in the pale blue distance,  
 I hear the saucy minstrels still  
 In chattering persistence.

When eve her domes of opal fire  
 Piles round the blue horizon,  
 Or thunder rolls from hill to hill  
 A Kyrie Elieson,



Still merriest of the merry birds,  
 Your sparkle is unfading,—  
 Pied harlequins of June,—no end  
 Of song and masquerading.

\* \* \* \* \*

Hope springs with you: I dread no  
 more  
 Despondency and dullness;  
 For Good Supreme can never fail  
 That gives such perfect fulness.

The life that floods the happy fields  
 With song and light and color,  
 Will shape our lives to richer states,  
 And heap our measures fuller.

*Christopher Pearse Cranch.*

**THE DYING SWAN.**

THE plain was grassy, wild and bare,  
 Wide, wild, and open to the air,  
 Which had built up everywhere  
 An under-roof of doleful gray.  
 With an inner voice the river ran,  
 Adown it floated a dying swan,  
 And loudly did lament.  
 It was the middle of the day.  
 Ever the weary wind went on,  
 And took the reed-tops as it went.

Some blue peaks in the distance rose,  
 And white against the cold-white sky,  
 Shone out their crowning snows.

One willow over the river wept,  
 And shook the wave as the wind did  
 sigh;  
 Above in the wind was the swallow,  
 Chasing itself at its own wild will,  
 And far thro' the marish green  
 and still

The tangled water-courses slept,  
 Shot over with purple, and green, and  
 yellow.

The wild swan's death-hymn took the  
 soul  
 Of that waste place with joy  
 Hidden in sorrow: at first to the ear  
 The warble was low, and full and  
 clear:

And floating about the under sky,  
 Prevailing in weakness, the coronach  
 stole

Sometimes afar, and sometimes anear,  
 But anon her awful jubilant voice,  
 With a music strange and manifold,  
 Flow'd forth on a carol free and bold  
 As when a mighty people rejoice  
 With shawms, and with cymbals, and  
 harps of gold,

And the tumult of their acclaim is  
 roll'd

Thro' the open gates of the city afar,  
 To the shepherd who watcheth the  
 evening star.

And the creeping mosses and clamber-  
 ing weeds,

And the willow-branches hoar and  
 dank,

And the wavy swell of the souging  
 reeds,

And the wave-worn horns of the echo-  
 ing bank,

And the silvery marish-flowers that  
 throng

The desolate creeks and pools among,  
 Were flooded over with eddying song.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

**TO AN ORIOLE.**

How falls it, Oriole, thou hast come to  
 fly  
 In tropic splendor through our North-  
 ern sky?

At some glad moment was it nature's  
 choice

To dower a scrap of sunset with a  
 voice?

Or did some orange tulip, flaked with  
black,  
In some forgotten garden, ages back,

Yearning toward Heaven until its  
wish was heard,  
Desire unspeakably to be a bird?

*Edgar Fawcett.*

#### THE HUMMING-BIRD.

THE Humming-bird! the Humming-  
bird!

So fairy-like and bright;  
It lives among the sunny flowers,  
A creature of delight!

In the radiant islands of the East,  
Where fragrant spices grow,  
A thousand, thousand Humming-birds  
Go glancing to and fro.

Like living fires they flit about,  
Scarce larger than a bee,  
Among the broad palmetto leaves,  
And through the fan-palm tree.

And in those wild and verdant woods,  
Where stately moras tower,  
Where hangs from branching tree to  
tree  
The scarlet passion-flower;

Where on the mighty river banks,  
La Plate and Amazon,  
The cayman, like an old tree trunk,  
Lies basking in the sun;

There builds her nest the Humming-  
bird,  
Within the ancient wood—  
Her nest of silky cotton down,  
And rears her tiny brood.

She hangs it to a slender twig,  
Where waves it light and free,  
As the campanero tolls his song,  
And rocks the mighty tree.

All crimson is her shining breast,  
Like to the red, red rose;  
Her wing is the changeful green and  
blue  
That the neck of the peacock shows.

Thou, happy, happy Humming-bird,  
No winter round thee lours;  
Thou never saw'st a leafless tree,  
Nor land without sweet flowers.

A reign of summer joyfulness  
To thee for life is given;  
Thy food, the honey from the flower,  
Thy drink, the dew from heaven!

*Mary Howitt.*

#### WILD GEESE.

How oft against the sunset sky or  
moon

I watched that moving zigzag of  
spread wings  
In unforgotten Autumns gone too  
soon,

In unforgotten Springs!  
Creatures of desolation, far they fly  
Above all lands bound by the curl-  
ing foam;

In misty fens, wild moors and track-  
less sky

These wild things have their home.  
They know the tundra of Siberian  
coasts,

And tropic marshes by the Indian  
seas;

They know the clouds and night and  
starry hosts

From Crux to Pleiades.

Dark flying rune against the western  
glow—

It tells the sweep and loneliness of  
things,  
Symbol of Autumns vanished long  
ago.

Symbol of coming Springs!

*Frederick Peterson.*

THE CHAFFINCH'S NEST AT SEA.

IN Scotland's realm, forlorn and bare,  
The history chanced of late—  
The history of a wedded pair,  
A chaffinch and his mate.

The spring drew near, each felt a  
breast

With genial instinct filled;  
They paired, and would have built a  
nest,  
But found not where to build.

The heaths uncovered, and the moors,  
Except with snow and sleet,  
Sea-beaten rocks and naked shores,  
Could yield them no retreat.

Long time a breeding-place they  
sought,  
Till both grew vexed and tired;  
At length a ship arriving brought  
The good so long desired.

A ship! could such a restless thing  
Afford them place of rest?  
Or was the merchant charged to bring  
The homeless birds a nest?

Hush;—silent readers profit most—  
This racer of the sea  
Proved kinder to them than the  
coast,—  
It served them with a tree.

But such a tree! 'twas shaven deal,  
The tree they call a mast;  
And had a hollow with a wheel,  
Through which the tackle passed.

Within that cavity, aloft,  
Their roofless home they fixed;  
Formed with materials neat and soft,  
Bents, wool, and feathers mixed.

Four ivory eggs soon pave its floor,  
With russet specks bedight:  
The vessel weighs, forsakes the shore,  
And lessens to the sight.

The mother-bird is gone to sea  
As she had changed her kind;  
But goes the male? Far wiser, he  
Is doubtless left behind.

No:—soon as from ashore he saw  
The winged mansion move,  
He flew to reach it, by a law  
Of never-failing love;

Then perching at his consort's side,  
Was briskly borne along;  
The billows and the blasts defied,  
And cheered her with a song.

The seaman, with sincere delight,  
His feathered shipmate eyes,  
Scarce less exulting in the sight  
Than when he tows a prize.

For seamen much believe in signs,  
And, from a chance so new,  
Each some approaching good divines;  
And may his hopes be true!

*William Cowper.*

## TO A WATER FOWL.

WHITHER, 'midst falling dew,  
While blow the heavens with the last  
steps of day,  
Far through their rosy depths dost  
thou pursue  
Thy solitary way?

Vainly the fowler's eye  
Might mark thy distant flight to do  
thee wrong,  
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,  
Thy figure floats along.

Seek'st thou the plashy brink  
Of weedy lake, or marge of river wide,  
Or where the rocking billows rise and  
sink  
On the chafed ocean side?

There is a Power whose care  
Teaches thy way along that pathless  
coast,  
The desert and illimitable air,—  
Lone wandering but not lost.

All day thy wings have fann'd,  
At that far height the cold thin atmos-  
phere,  
Yet stoop not, weary, to the welcome  
land,  
Though the dark night is near.

And soon that toil shall end;  
Soon shalt thou find a summer home,  
and rest  
And scream among thy fellows; reeds  
shall bend  
Soon o'er thy shelter'd nest.

Thou'rt gone, the abyss of heaven  
Hath swallow'd up thy form: yet on  
my heart  
Deeply hath sunk the lesson thou hast  
given,  
And shall not soon depart.

He, who from zone to zone  
Guides through the boundless sky thy  
certain flight,  
In the long way that I must tread  
alone,  
Will lead my steps aright.

*William Cullen Bryant.*

## THE SEA-MEW.

How joyously the young sea-mew  
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,  
Whereon our little bark had thrown  
A little shade, the only one,  
But shadows ever man pursue.

Familiar with the waves and free  
As if their own white foam were he,  
His heart upon the heart of ocean  
Lay learning all its mystic motion,  
And throbbing to the throbbing sea.

We were not cruel, yet did sunder  
His white wing from the blue waves  
under,  
And bound it while his fearless eyes  
Shone up to ours in calm surprise,  
As deeming us some ocean wonder.

We bore our ocean bird unto  
A grassy place where he might view  
The flowers that curtsy to the bees,  
The waving of the tall green trees,  
The falling of the silver dew.

But flowers of earth were pale to him  
Who had seen the rainbow fishes swim;  
And when earth's dew around him  
lay,  
He thought of ocean's wingèd spray,  
And his eye waxèd sad and dim.

The green trees round him only made  
 A prison with their darksome shade,  
 And drooped his wing, and mournèd  
     he  
 For his own boundless glittering sea—  
 Albeit he knew not they could fade.

He lay down in his grief to die,  
 (First looking to the sea-like sky  
 That hath no waves,) because, alas!  
 Our human touch did on him pass,  
 And, with our touch, our agony.

*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

THE STORMY PETREL.

A THOUSAND miles from land are we,  
 Tossing about on the roaring sea;  
 From billow to bounding billow cast,  
 Like fleecy snow on the stormy blast:  
 The sails are scattered abroad like  
     weeds;  
 The strong masts shake like quivering  
     reeds;  
 The mighty cables, and iron chains,  
 The hull, which all earthly strength  
     disdains,  
 They strain and they crack, and hearts  
     like stone  
 Their natural proud strength disown.

Up and down! Up and down!  
 From the base of the wave to the bil-  
     low's crown,  
 And amidst the flashing and feathery  
     foam,  
 The Stormy Petrel finds a home—  
 A home, if such a place may be,  
 For her who lives on the wide, wide  
     sea,  
 On the craggy ice, in the frozen air  
 And only seeketh her rocky lair.  
 To warm her young, and to teach them  
     to spring  
 At once o'er the waves on their stormy  
     wing!

*Barry Cornwall.*

CHANTICLEER.

OF all the birds from East to West  
 That tuneful are and dear,  
 I love that farmyard bird the best,  
 They call him Chanticleer.

*Gold plume and copper plume,  
 Comb of scarlet gay;  
 'Tis he that scatters night and gloom,  
 And whistles back the day!*

He is the sun's brave herald  
 That, ringing his blithe horn,  
 Calls round a world dew-pearled  
 The heavenly airs of morn.

O clear gold, shrill and bold!  
 He calls through creeping mist  
 The mountains from the night and  
     cold  
 To rose and amethyst.

He sets the birds to singing,  
 And calls the flowers to rise;  
 The morning cometh, bringing  
 Sweet sleep to heavy eyes.

*Gold plume and silver plume,  
 Comb of coral gay;  
 'Tis he packs off the night and gloom,  
 And summons home the day!*

Black fear he sends it flying,  
 Black care he drives afar;  
 And creeping shadows sighing  
 Before the morning star.

The birds of all the forest  
 Have dear and pleasant cheer,  
 But yet I hold the rarest  
 The farmyard Chanticleer.

*Red cock or black cock,  
 Gold cock or white,  
 The flower of all the feathered flock,  
 He whistles back the light!*

*Katharine Tynan Hinkson.*

## Humorous Verse

## THE JOVIAL WELSHMEN.

THERE were three jovial Welshmen,  
As I have heard them say,  
And they would go a-hunting  
Upon St. David's day.

All the day they hunted,  
But nothing could they find;  
But a ship a-sailing,  
A-sailing with the wind.

One said it was a ship,  
The other he said nay;  
The third said it was a house,  
With the chimney blown away.

And all the night they hunted,  
And nothing could they find  
But the moon a-gliding,  
A-gliding with the wind.

One said it was the moon,  
The other he said nay;  
The other said it was a cheese,  
The half o't cut away.

And all the day they hunted,  
And nothing could they find  
But a hedgehog in a bramble bush,  
And that they left behind.

The first said it was a hedgehog,  
The second he said nay;  
The third it was a pin-cushion  
And the pins stuck in wrong way.

And all the night they hunted,  
And nothing could they find  
But a hare in a turnip-field,  
And that they left behind.

The first said it was a hare,  
The second he said nay;  
The third said it was a calf,  
And the cow had run away.

And all the day they hunted,  
And nothing could they find  
But an owl in a holly-tree,  
And that they left behind.

One said it was an owl,  
The other he said nay;  
The third said 'twas an old man,  
And his beard growing grey.

*Unknown.*

## CAPTAIN REECE.

OF all the ships upon the blue,  
No ship contained a better crew  
Than that of worthy CAPTAIN REECE,  
Commanding of *The Mantelpiece*.

He was adored by all his men,  
For worthy CAPTAIN REECE, R. N.,  
Did all that lay within him to  
Promote the comfort of his crew.

If ever they were dull or sad  
Their captain danced to them like  
mad,  
Or told to make the time pass by  
Droll legends of his infancy.

A feather bed had every man,  
Warm slippers and hot-water can,  
Brown windsor from the captain's  
store,  
A valet, too, to every four.

Did they with thirst in summer burn  
Lo! seltzogenes at every turn,  
And all on very sultry days  
Cream ices handed round on trays.

Then currant wine and ginger pops  
Stood handily on all the "tops";  
And also, with amusement rife,  
A "Zoetrope, or Wheel of Life."

New volumes came across the sea,  
From MISTER MUDIE'S libraree;  
*The Times* and *Saturday Review*  
Beguiled the leisure of the crew.

Kind-hearted CAPTAIN REECE, R. N.,  
Was quite devoted to his men;  
In point of fact, good CAPTAIN REECE  
Beatified *The Mantelpiece*.

One summer eve at half-past ten,  
He said (addressing all his men):  
"Come tell me, please, what I can do  
To please and gratify my crew.

"By any reasonable plan  
I'll make you happy if I can;  
My own convenience count as *nil*:  
It is my duty and I will."

Then up and answered WILLIAM LEE,  
The kindly captain's coxswain he,  
A nervous, shy, close-spoken man,  
He cleared his throat and thus began:

"You have a daughter, CAPTAIN  
REECE,  
Ten female cousins and a niece,  
A ma, if what I'm told is true,  
Six sisters, and an aunt or two.

"Now somehow, sir, it seems to me,  
More friendly like we all should be,  
If you united of 'em to  
Unmarried members of the crew.

"If you'd ameliorate our life,  
Let each select from them a wife;  
And as for nervous me, old pal,  
Give me your own enchanting gal!"

Good CAPTAIN REECE, that worthy  
man,  
Debated on his coxswain's plan:  
"I quite agree," he said, "Oh! Bill;  
It is my duty, and I will.

"My daughter, that enchanting gurl,  
Has just been promised to an earl,  
And all my other familiee  
To peers of various degree.

"But what are dukes and viscounts to  
The happiness of all my crew!  
The word I gave you I'll fulfil;  
It is my duty, and I will.

"As you desire it shall befall,  
I'll settle thousands on you all,  
And I shall be despite my hoard,  
The only bachelor on board."

The boatswain of *The Mantelpiece*,  
He blushed and spoke to CAPTAIN  
REECE:

"I beg your honour's leave," he said,  
"If you should wish to go and wed,

"I have a widowed mother who  
Would be the very thing for you—  
She long has loved you from afar:  
She washes for you, CAPTAIN R."

The Captain saw the dame that day—  
Addressed her in his playful way:  
"And did it want a wedding ring?  
It was a tempting ickle sing!

“Well, well, the chaplain I will seek,  
We’ll all be married this day week,  
At yonder church upon the hill;  
It is my duty, and I will?”

The sisters, cousins, aunts, and niece,  
And widowed ma of CAPTAIN REECE,  
Attended there as they were bid;  
It was their duty, and they did.

*William Schwenck Gilbert.*

#### AN ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF A MAD DOG.

Good people all, of every sort,  
Give ear unto my song,  
And if you find it wondrous short,  
It cannot hold you long.

In Islington there was a man  
Of whom the world might say,  
That still a godly race he ran,  
Whene’er he went to pray.

A kind and gentle heart he had,  
To comfort friends and foes;  
The naked every day he clad,  
When he put on his clothes.

And in that town a dog was found,  
As many dogs there be,  
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and  
hound  
And curs of low degree.

This dog and man at first were friends,  
But when a pique began,  
The dog, to gain some private ends,  
Went mad and bit the man.

Around from all the neighbouring  
streets  
The wondering neighbours ran,  
And swore the dog had lost his wits,  
To bite so good a man.

The wound it seemed both sore and sad  
To every Christian eye;  
And while they swore the dog was  
mad,  
They swore the man would die.

But soon a wonder came to light,  
That show’d the rogues they lied;  
The man recovered of the bite  
The dog it was that died.

*Oliver Goldsmith.*

#### ODE ON THE DEATH OF A FAVOURITE CAT DROWNED IN A TUB OF GOLD FISHES.

’Twas on a lofty vase’s side  
Where China’s gayest art had dyed  
The azure flowers that blow;  
Demurest of the tabby kind,  
The pensive Selima, reclin’d,  
Gaz’d on the lake below.

Her conscious tail her joy declar’d;  
The fair round face, the snowy beard,  
The velvet of her paws,  
Her coat that with the tortoise vies,  
Her ears of jet and emerald eyes,  
She saw: and purred applause.

Still had she gaz’d; but midst the tide  
Two angel forms were seen to glide,  
The genii of the stream:  
Their scaly armour’s Tyrian hue,  
Through richest purple to the view,  
Betray’d a golden gleam.

The hapless Nymph with wonder saw;  
A whisker first, and then a claw,  
With many an ardent wish,  
She stretch’d, in vain, to reach the  
prize:  
What female heart can gold despise?  
What cat’s averse to fish?



Presumptuous Maid! with looks in-  
tent,  
Again she stretch'd, again she bent,  
Nor knew the gulf between  
(Malignant Fate sat by, and smil'd).  
The slipp'ry verge her feet beguiled,  
She tumbled headlong in.

Eight times emerging from the flood  
She mew'd to every wat'ry god  
Some speedy aid to send.  
No Dolphin came, no Nereid stirr'd;  
Nor cruel Tom, nor Susan heard.  
A fav'rite has no friend!

From hence, ye beauties, undeceived,  
Know, one false step is ne'er retriev'd,  
And be with caution bold.  
Not all that tempts your wand'ring  
eyes  
And heedless hearts, is lawful prize,  
Nor all that glitters gold.

*Thomas Gray.*

#### THE JUMBLIES.

THEY went to sea in a sieve, they did;  
In a sieve they went to sea;  
In spite of all their friends could say,  
On a winter's morn, on a stormy day,  
In a sieve they went to sea.  
And when the sieve turned round and  
round,  
And every one cried, "You'll all be  
drowned!"  
They called aloud, "Our sieve ain't  
big;  
But we don't care a button; we don't  
care a fig:  
In a sieve we'll go to sea!"  
Far and few, far and few,  
Are the lands where the Jum-  
blies live:  
Their heads are green, and their  
hands are blue;  
And they went to sea in a sieve.

They sailed away in a sieve, they did,  
In a sieve they sailed so fast,  
With only a beautiful pea-green veil  
Tied with a ribbon, by way of a sail,  
To a small tobacco-pipe mast.  
And every one said who saw them go,  
"Oh! won't they be soon upset, you  
know?  
For the sky is dark, and the voyage is  
long;  
And, happen what may, it's extremely  
wrong  
In a sieve to sail so fast."

The water it soon came in, it did;  
The water it soon came in:  
So, to keep them dry, they wrapped  
their feet  
In a pinky paper all folded neat:  
And they fastened it down with a  
pin.  
And they passed the night in a crock-  
ery-jar;  
And each of them said, "How wise we  
are!  
Though the sky be dark, and the voy-  
age be long,  
Yet we never can think we were rash  
or wrong,  
While round in our sieve we spin."

And all night long they sailed away;  
And, when the sun went down,  
They whistled and warbled a moony  
song  
To the echoing sound of a coppery  
gong,  
In the shade of the mountains  
brown,  
"O Timballoo! How happy we are  
When we live in a sieve and a crock-  
ery-jar!  
And all night long, in the moonlight  
pale,  
We sail away with a pea-green sail  
In the shade of the mountains  
brown."

They sailed to the Western Sea, they  
 did,—  
 To a land all covered with trees:  
 And they bought an owl, and a useful  
 cart,  
 And a pound of rice, and a cranberry-  
 tart,  
 And a hive of silvery bees;  
 And they bought a pig, and some  
 green jackdaws,  
 And a lovely monkey with lollipop  
 paws,  
 And forty bottles of ring-bo-ree,  
 And no end of Stilton cheese:

And in twenty years they all came  
 back,—  
 In twenty years or more;  
 And every one said, "How tall they've  
 grown!  
 For they've been to the Lakes, and the  
 Terrible Zone,  
 And the hills of the Chankly Bore."  
 And they drank their health, and gave  
 them a feast  
 Of dumplings made of beautiful yeast;  
 And every one said, "If we only live,  
 We, too, will go to sea in a sieve,  
 To the hills of the Chankly Bore."  
 Far and few, far and few,  
 Are the lands where the Jum-  
 blies live:  
 Their heads are green, and their  
 hands are blue;  
 And they went to sea in a sieve.

*Edward Lear.*

#### THE POBBLE WHO HAS NO TOES.

THE Pobble who has no toes  
 Had once as many as we;  
 When they said, "Some day you may  
 lose them all;"  
 He replied, "Fish fiddle-de-dee!"

And his Aunt Jobiska made him drink  
 Lavender water tinged with pink,  
 For she said, "The World in general  
 knows  
 There's nothing so good for a Pobble's  
 toes!"

The Pobble who has no toes  
 Swam across the Bristol Channel;  
 But before he set out he wrapped his  
 nose  
 In a piece of scarlet flannel.  
 For his Aunt Jobiska said, "No harm  
 Can come to his toes if his nose is  
 warm;  
 And it's perfectly known that a Pob-  
 ble's toes  
 Are safe,—provided he minds his  
 nose."

The Pobble swam fast and well,  
 And when boats or ships came near  
 him,  
 He tinkledy-blinkledy-winkled a bell,  
 So that all the world could hear him.  
 And all the Sailors and Admirals  
 cried,  
 When they saw him nearing the fur-  
 ther side,—  
 "He has gone to fish, for his Aunt  
 Jobiska's  
 Runcible Cat with crimson whiskers!"

But before he touched the shore,—  
 The shore of the Bristol Channel,—  
 A sea-green Porpoise carried away  
 His wrapper of scarlet flannel.  
 And when he came to observe his feet,  
 Formerly garnished with toes so neat,  
 His face at once became forlorn  
 On perceiving that all his toes were  
 gone!

And nobody ever knew,  
 From that dark day to the present,  
 Whoso had taken the Pobble's toes  
 In a manner so far from pleasant

Whether the shrimps or crawfish gray,  
Or crafty Mermaids stole them away—  
Nobody knew; and nobody knows  
How the Pobble was robbed of his  
twice five toes!

The Pobble who has no toes  
Was placed in a friendly Bark,  
And they rowed him back, and carried  
him up  
To his Aunt Jobiska's Park.  
And she made him a feast, at his ear-  
nest wish,  
Of eggs and buttercups fried with fish;  
And she said, "It's a fact the whole  
world knows,  
That Pobbles are happier without  
their toes."

*Edward Lear.*

#### THE AUTHOR OF THE "POBBLE."

How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!  
Who has written such volumes of  
stuff!  
Some think him ill-tempered and  
queer,  
But a few think him pleasant  
enough.

His mind is concrete and fastidious,  
His nose is remarkably big;  
His visage is more or less hideous,  
His beard it resembles a wig.

He has ears, and two eyes, and ten  
fingers,  
Leastways if you reckon two  
thumbs;

Long ago he was one of the singers,  
But now he is one of the dumbs.

He sits in a beautiful parlour,  
With hundreds of books on the wall;  
He drinks a great deal of Marsala,  
But never gets tipsy at all.

He has many friends, laymen and  
clerical,  
Old Foss is the name of his cat:  
His body is perfectly spherical,  
He weareth a runcible hat.

When he walks in waterproof white,  
The children run after him so!  
Calling out, "He's come out in his  
night-  
gown, that crazy old Englishman,  
oh!"

He weeps by the side of the ocean,  
He weeps on the top of the hill;  
He purchases pancakes and lotion,  
And chocolate shrimps from the  
mill.

He reads but he cannot speak Spanish,  
He cannot abide ginger-beer:  
Ere the days of his pilgrimage vanish,  
How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!

*Edward Lear.*

#### BELL'S DREAM.

It was the little Isabel,  
Upon the sand she lay,  
The summer sun struck hotly down,  
And she was tired of play;  
And down she sank into the sea,  
Though how, she could not say.

She stood within a dreadful court,  
Beneath the rolling tide,  
There sat a sturgeon as a judge,  
Two lobsters at her side;  
She had a sort of vague idea  
That she was being tried.

And then the jurymen came in,  
And, as the clock struck ten,  
Rose Sergeant Shark and hitched  
his gown,  
And trifled with a pen.  
"Ahem! May't please your Lord-  
ship,  
And gentle jurymen!

“The counts against the prisoner  
 Before you, are that she  
 Has eaten salmon once at least,  
 And soles most constantly;  
 Likewise devoured one hundred  
 shrimps  
 At Margate with her tea.”

“Call witnesses!”—An oyster rose,  
 He spoke in plaintive tone:  
 “Last week her mother bought  
 fish,”  
 (He scarce could check a moan);  
 “He was a dear, dear friend of mine,  
 His weight was half a stone!”

“‘No oysters, ma’am?’ the fishman  
 said;  
 ‘No, not to-day!’ said she;  
 ‘My child is fond of salmon, but  
 Oysters do not agree!’  
 The fishman wiped a salt, salt tear,  
 And murmured, ‘Certainly!’”

“Ahem! but,” interposed the judge,  
 “How do you know,” said he,  
 “That she did really eat the fish?”  
 “My Lord, it so must be,  
 Because the oysters, I submit,  
 With her did not agree!”

“Besides, besides,” the oyster cried,  
 Half in an injured way,  
 “The oysters in that fishman’s shop  
 My relatives were they:  
 They heard it all, they wrote to me,  
 The letter came to-day!”

“’Tis only hearsay evidence,”  
 The judge remarked, and smiled;  
 “But it will do in such a case,  
 With such a murd’rous child.  
 Call the next witness!” for he saw  
 The jury getting wild.

And then up rose a little shrimp:  
 “I am the last,” said he,  
 “Of what was once, as you all know,  
 A happy familiee!  
 Without a care we leapt and danced  
 All in the merry sea!”

“Alack! the cruel fisherman,  
 He caught them all but me,  
 The pris’ner clapped her hands  
 and yelled—  
 I heard her—‘Shrimps for tea!’  
 And then went home and ate them  
 all  
 As fast as fast could be.”

The foreman of the jury rose  
 (All hope for Bell had fled),  
 “There is no further need, my Lord,  
 Of witnesses,” he said;  
 “The verdict of us one and all  
 Is, *Guilty* on each head!”

“*Guilty*,” his Lordship said, and  
 sighed;  
 “A verdict sad but true:  
 To pass the sentence of the court  
 Is all I have to do;  
 It is, that as you’ve fed on us,  
 Why, we must feed on you!”

She tried to speak, she could not  
 speak;

She tried to run, but no!  
 The lobsters seized and hurried her  
 Off to the cells below,  
 And each pulled out a carving-  
 knife,  
 And waved it to and fro.

\* \* \* \* \*

But hark! there comes a voice she  
 knows,

And some one takes her hand;  
 She finds herself at home again  
 Upon the yellow sand;  
 But how she got there safe and  
 sound  
 She cannot understand.

And many a morning afterwards,  
 Whene'er she sees the tide,  
 She still retains that vague idea,  
 That she is being tried,  
 And seems to see the sturgeon judge  
 And the lobsters at her side.

*Frederick Edward Weatherly.*

#### LITTLE BILLEE.

THERE were three sailors of Bristol  
 city  
 Who took a boat and went to sea.  
 But first with beef and captain's  
 biscuits  
 And pickled pork they loaded she.

There was gorging Jack and guzzling  
 Jimmy,  
 And the youngest he was little  
 Billee,  
 Now when they got so far as the  
 Equator  
 They'd nothing left but one split  
 pea.

Says gorging Jack to guzzling Jimmy,  
 "I am extremely hungaree."  
 To gorging Jack says guzzling Jimmy,  
 "We've nothing left, us must eat  
 we."

Says gorging Jack to guzzling Jimmy,  
 "With one another, we shouldn't  
 agree!  
 There's little Bill, he's young and  
 tender,  
 We're old and tough, so let's eat  
 he."

"Oh! Billy, we're going to kill and  
 eat you,  
 So undo the button of your chemie."  
 When Bill received this information  
 He used his pocket-handkerchie.

"First let me say my catechism,  
 Which my poor mammy taught to  
 me."

"Make haste, make haste," says  
 guzzling Jimmy  
 While Jack pulled out his snicker-  
 snee.

So Billy went up to the main-top  
 gallant mast,  
 And down he fell on his bended  
 knee.  
 He scarce had come to the twelfth  
 commandment  
 When up he jumps, "There's land  
 I see.

"Jerusalem and Madagascar,  
 And North and South Amerikee:  
 There's the British flag a-riding at  
 anchor,  
 With Admiral Napier, K. C. B."

So when they got aboard of the  
 Admiral's  
 He hanged fat Jack and flogged  
 Jimmee;  
 But as for little Bill, he made him  
 The Captain of a Seventy-Three.

*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

#### THE PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN.

HAMELIN Town's in Brunswick  
 By famous Hanover city;  
 The river Weser, deep and wide,  
 Washes its wall on the southern  
 side;  
 A pleasanter spot you never spied;

But, when begins my ditty,  
 Almost five hundred years ago,  
 To see the townsfolk suffer so  
 From vermin was a pity.

Rats!

They fought the dogs, and killed the  
 cats,  
 And bit the babies in the cradles,  
 And ate the cheeses out of the vats,  
 And licked the soup from the cook's  
 own ladles,  
 Split open the kegs of salted sprats,  
 Made nests inside men's Sunday hats,  
 And even spoiled the women's chats,  
 By drowning their speaking  
 With shrieking and squeaking  
 In fifty different sharps and flats.

At last the people in a body  
 To the Town Hall came flocking:  
 "'Tis clear," cried they, "our  
 Mayor's a noddy;  
 And as for our Corporation—  
 shocking  
 To think that we buy gowns lined  
 with ermine  
 For dolts that can't or won't  
 determine  
 What's best to rid us of our vermin!  
 You hope, because you're old and  
 obese,  
 To find in the furry civic robe ease?  
 Rouse up, sirs! Give your brain a  
 racking  
 To find the remedy we're lacking,  
 Or, sure as fate, we'll send you  
 packing!"

At this the Mayor and Corporation  
 Quaked with a mighty consternation.

An hour they sat in council,  
 At length the Mayor broke silence:  
 "For a guilder I'd my ermine gown  
 sell;  
 I wish I were a mile hence!  
 It's easy to bid one rack one's  
 brain—  
 I'm sure my poor head aches again  
 I've scratched it so, and all in vain,  
 Oh for a trap, a trap, a trap!"

Just as he said this, what should hap  
 At the chamber door but a gentle tap?  
 "Bless us," cried the Mayor,  
 "what's that?"

(With the Corporation as he sat,  
 Looking little though wondrous fat;  
 Nor brighter was his eye, nor moister,  
 Than a too-long-opened oyster,  
 Save when at noon his paunch grew  
 mutinous  
 For a plate of turtle green and  
 glutinous),  
 "Only a scraping of shoes on the  
 mat?  
 Anything like the sound of a rat  
 Makes my heart go pit-a-pat!"  
 "Come in!"—the Mayor cried,  
 looking bigger:  
 And in did come the strangest  
 figure.

His queer long coat from heel to  
 head  
 Was half of yellow and half of red;  
 And he himself was tall and thin,  
 With sharp blue eyes, each like a  
 pin,  
 And light loose hair, yet swarthy  
 skin,  
 No tuft on cheek nor beard on chin,  
 But lips where smiles went out and  
 in—

There was no guessing his kith and  
 kin!  
 And nobody could enough admire  
 The tall man and his quaint attire.  
 Quoth one: "It's as my great grand-  
 sire,  
 Starting up at the Trump of Doom's  
 tone,  
 Had walked this way from his  
 painted tombstone."

He advanced to the council-table:  
 And, "Please, your honours," said he,  
 "I'm able,

By means of a secret charm, to  
draw  
All creatures living beneath the sun,  
That creep, or swim, or fly, or run,  
After me so as you never saw!  
And I chiefly use my charm  
On creatures that do people harm,  
The mole, and toad, and newt, and  
viper;  
And people call me the **Pied Piper.**"  
(And here they noticed round his neck  
A scarf of red and yellow stripe,  
To match with his coat of the selfsame  
cheque;  
And at the scarf's end hung a pipe;  
And his fingers, they noticed, were  
ever straying  
As if impatient to be playing  
Upon this pipe, as low it dangled  
Over his vesture so old-fangled.)  
"Yet," said he, "poor piper as I  
am,  
In Tartary I freed the Cham,  
Last June, from his huge swarms of  
gnats;  
I eased in Asia the Nizam  
Of a monstrous brood of vampire  
bats:  
And, as for what your brain be-  
wilders,  
If I can rid your town of rats  
Will you give me a thousand  
guilders?"  
"One? fifty thousand!"—was the  
exclamation  
Of the astonished Mayor and Corpora-  
tion.

Into the street the Piper stept,  
Smiling first a little smile,  
As if he knew what magic slept  
In his quiet pipe the while;  
Then, like a musical adept,  
To blow the pipe his lips he  
wrinkled,  
And green and blue his sharp eyes  
twinkled

Like a candle-flame where salt is  
sprinkled;  
And ere three shrill notes the pipe  
uttered,  
You heard as if an army muttered;  
And the muttering grew to a grum-  
bling;  
And the grumbling grew to a mighty  
rumbling;  
And out of the house the rats came  
tumbling.  
Great rats, small rats, lean rats,  
brawny rats,  
Brown rats, black rats, gray rats,  
tawny rats,  
Grave old plodders, gay young  
friskers,  
Fathers, mothers, uncles, cousins,  
Cocking tails and pricking whiskers,  
Families by tens and dozens,  
Brothers, sisters, husbands, wives—  
Followed the Piper for their lives.  
From street to street he piped ad-  
vancing,  
And step by step they followed  
dancing,  
Until they came to the river Weser  
Wherein all plunged and perished  
—Save one, who, stout as Julius  
Cæsar,  
Swam across and lived to carry  
(As he the manuscript he cherished)  
To Rat-land home his commentary,  
Which was, "At the first shrill notes  
of the pipe,  
I heard a sound as of scraping tripe,  
And putting apples, wondrous ripe,  
Into a cider-press's gripe;  
And a moving away of pickle-tub-  
boards,  
And a leaving ajar of conserve cup-  
boards,  
And a drawing the corks of train-  
oil-flasks,  
And a breaking the hoops of butter  
casks;  
And it seemed as if a voice

(Sweeter far than by harp or by  
psaltery  
Is breathed) called out, Oh, rats!  
rejoice!  
The world is grown to one vast dry-  
saltery!  
To munch on, crunch on, take your  
nuncheon,  
Breakfast, supper, dinner, lunch-  
eon!  
And just as a bulky sugar puncheon,  
All ready staved, like a great sun  
shone  
Glorious scarce an inch before me,  
Just as methought it said, come,  
bore me!  
—I found the Weser rolling o'er  
me.”

You should have heard the Hamelin  
people  
Ringing the bells till they rocked the  
steeple.  
“Go,” cried the Mayor, “and get  
long poles!  
Poke out the nests and block up  
the holes!  
Consult with carpenters and build-  
ers,  
And leave in our town not even a  
trace  
Of the rats!”—when suddenly up  
the face  
Of the Piper perked in the market-  
place,  
With a, “First, if you please, my  
thousand guilders!”

A thousand guilders! The Mayor  
looked blue;  
So did the Corporation too.  
For council dinners made rare havoc  
With Claret, Moselle, Vin-de-Grave,  
Hock;

And half the money would replenish  
Their cellar's biggest butt with Rhen-  
ish.  
To pay this sum to a wandering fel-  
low  
With a gipsy coat of red and yellow!  
“Beside,” quoth the Mayor, with a  
knowing wink,  
“Our business was done at the  
river's brink;  
We saw with our eyes the vermin  
sink,  
And what's dead can't come to life,  
I think.  
So, friend, we're not the folks to  
shrink  
From the duty of giving you some-  
thing to drink,  
And a matter of money to put in  
your poke,  
But, as for the guilders, what we  
spoke  
Of them, as you very well know, was  
in joke.  
Besides, our losses have made us  
thrifty;  
A thousand guilders! Come, take  
fifty!”

The piper's face fell, and he cried,  
“No trifling! I can't wait, beside!  
I've promised to visit by dinner-  
time  
Bagdad, and accepted the prime  
Of the Head Cook's pottage, all he's  
rich in,  
For having left, in the Caliph's  
kitchen,  
Of a nest of scorpions no survivor—  
With him I proved no bargain-  
driver,  
With you, don't think I'll bate a  
stiver!  
And folks who put me in a passion  
May find me pipe to another fash-  
ion.”



“How?” cried the Mayor, “d’ye  
 think I’ll brook  
 Being worse treated than a Cook?  
 Insulted by a lazy ribald  
 With idle pipe and vesture piebald?  
 You threaten us, fellow? Do your  
 worst,  
 Blow your pipe there till you  
 burst!”

Once more he stept into the street;  
 And to his lips again  
 Laid his long pipe of smooth straight  
 cane;  
 And ere he blew three notes (such  
 sweet  
 Soft notes as yet musicians cunning  
 Never gave the enraptured air),  
 There was a rustling, that seemed like  
 a bustling  
 Of merry crowds justling, at pitching  
 and hustling,  
 Small feet were pattering, wooden  
 shoes clattering,  
 Little hands clapping, and little  
 tongues chattering,  
 And, like fowls in a farmyard when  
 barley is scattering,  
 Out came the children running.  
 All the little boys and girls,  
 With rosy cheeks and flaxen curls,  
 And sparkling eyes and teeth like  
 pearls,  
 Tripping and skipping, ran merrily  
 after  
 The wonderful music with shouting  
 and laughter.  
 The Mayor was dumb, and the Coun-  
 cil stood  
 As if they were changed into blocks of  
 wood,  
 Unable to move a step, or cry  
 To the children merrily skipping by--  
 And could only follow with the eye  
 That joyous crowd at the Piper’s  
 back.

But how the Mayor was on the rack,  
 And the wretched Council’s bosoms  
 beat,  
 As the piper turned from the High  
 Street  
 To where the Weser rolled its waters  
 Right in the way of their sons and  
 daughters!  
 However, he turned from South to  
 West,  
 And to Koppelberg Hill his steps ad-  
 dressed,  
 And after him the children pressed;  
 Great was the joy in every breast.  
 “He never can cross that mighty  
 top!  
 He’s forced to let the piping drop  
 And we shall see our children stop!”  
 When lo! as they reached the moun-  
 tain’s side,  
 A wondrous portal opened wide,  
 As if a cavern was suddenly hollowed;  
 And the Piper advanced and the chil-  
 dren followed,  
 And when all were in to the very last,  
 The door in the mountain-side shut  
 fast.  
 Did I say all? No! one was lame,  
 And could not dance the whole of the  
 way;  
 And in after years, if you would  
 blame  
 His sadness, he was used to say:  
 “It’s dull in our town since my  
 playmates left;  
 I can’t forget that I’m bereft  
 Of all the pleasant sights they see,  
 Which the Piper also promised me;  
 For he led us, he said, to a joyous  
 land,  
 Joining the town and just at hand,  
 Where waters gushed and fruit trees  
 grew,  
 And flowers put forth a fairer hue,  
 And everything was strange and new,  
 The sparrows were brighter than pea-  
 cocks here,

And their dogs outran our fallow deer,  
 And honey-bees had lost their stings;  
 And horses were born with eagle's  
     wings;  
 And just as I became assured  
 My lame foot would be speedily cured,  
 The music stopped, and I stood still,  
 And found myself outside the Hill,  
 Left alone against my will,  
 To go now limping as before,  
 And never hear of that country  
     more!"

Alas, alas for Hamelin!

There came into many a burgher's  
     pate  
 A text which says, that Heaven's  
     Gate  
 Ope to the Rich at as easy rate  
 As the needle's eye takes a camel in!

The Mayor sent East, West, North  
     and South,  
 To offer the Piper by word of mouth,  
     Wherever it was men's lot to find  
     him,  
 Silver and gold to his heart's content,  
 If he'd only return the way he went,  
     And bring the children all behind  
     him.  
 But when they saw 'twas a lost en-  
     deavour,  
 And Piper and dancers were gone for-  
     ever  
 They made a decree that lawyers  
     never  
 Should think their records dated  
     duly  
 If, after the day of the month and  
     year,  
 These words did not as well appear,  
     " And so long after what happened  
     here  
 On the twenty-second of July,

Thirteen hundred and seventy-six:"  
 And the better in memory to fix  
 The place of the Children's last re-  
     treat,  
 They called it, the Pied Piper's  
     street—  
 Where any one playing on pipe or  
     tabor,  
 Was sure for the future to lose his  
     labour.  
 Nor suffered they hostelry or tavern  
     To shock with mirth a street so  
     solemn;  
 But opposite the place of the cavern  
     They wrote the story on a column,  
 And on the great church window  
     painted  
 The same, to make the world ac-  
     quainted  
 How their children were stolen away;  
 And there it stands to this very day.  
 And I must not omit to say  
 That in Transylvania there's a tribe  
 Of alien people that ascribe  
 The outlandish ways and dress,  
 On which their neighbours lay such  
     stress,  
 To their fathers and mothers having  
     risen  
 Out of some subterraneous prison,  
 Into which they were trepanned  
 Long time ago in a mighty band  
 Out of Hamelin town in Brunswick  
     land,  
 But how or why they don't under-  
     stand.

So, Willy, let you and me be wipers  
 Of scores out with all men—especially  
     pipers;  
 And, whether they pipe us free from  
     rats or from mice,  
 If we've promised them aught, let us  
     keep our promise.

*Robert Browning.*

## THE LOBSTER AND THE MAID.

HE was a gentle lobster  
 (The boats had just come in),  
 He did not love the fishermen,  
 He could not stand their din;  
 And so he quietly stole off,  
 As if it were no sin.

She was a little maiden,  
 He met her on the sand,  
 "And how d'you do?" the lobster  
 said,  
 "Why don't you give your  
 hand?"  
 For why she edged away from him  
 He *could* not understand.

"Excuse me, sir," the maiden said:  
 "Excuse me, if you please,"  
 And put her hands behind her back,  
 And doubled up her knees;  
 "I always thought that lobsters were  
 A little apt to squeeze."

"Your ignorance," the lobster said,  
 "Is natural, I fear;  
 Such scandal is a shame," he sobbed,  
 "It is not true, my dear,"  
 And with his pocket-handkerchief  
 He wiped away a tear.

So out she put her little hand,  
 As though she feared him not,  
 When some one grabbed him sud-  
 denly  
 And put him in a pot,  
 With water which, I think he found  
 Uncomfortably hot.

It may have been the water made  
 The blood flow to his head,  
 It may have been that dreadful fib  
 Lay on his soul like lead;  
 This much is true—he went in grey,  
 And came out very red.

*Frederick Edward Weatherly.*

## THE JACKDAW OF RHEIMS.

AN INGOLDSBY LEGEND.

THE Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's  
 chair!  
 Bishop and abbot and prior were  
 there;  
 Many a monk, and many a friar,  
 Many a knight, and many a squire,  
 With a great many more of lesser  
 degree,—  
 In sooth a goodly company;  
 And they served the Lord Primate on  
 bended knee.

Never, I ween, was a prouder seen,  
 Read of in books, or dreamt of in  
 dreams,  
 Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop  
 of Rheims!

In and out through the motley  
 rout,  
 That little Jackdaw kept hopping  
 about;  
 Here and there like a dog in a  
 fair,  
 Over comfits and cakes, and dishes  
 and plates.

Cowl and cope, and rochet and pall,  
 Mitre and crosier! he hopp'd upon'all!  
 With saucy air, he perch'd on the  
 chair

Where, in state, the great Lord Car-  
 dinal sat  
 In the great Lord Cardinal's great  
 red hat;  
 And he peer'd in the face of his  
 Lordship's Grace,  
 With a satisfied look, as if he would  
 say,

"We two are the greatest folks here  
 to-day!"

The feast was over, the board was  
 clear'd,  
 The flaws and the custards had all  
 disappear'd,

And six little singing-boys—dear little souls!

In nice clean faces, and nice white stoles,

Came, in order due, two by two,  
Marching that grand refectory through!

A nice little boy held a golden ewer,  
Emboss'd and fill'd with water, as pure

As any that flows between Rheims and Namur,

Which a nice little boy stood ready to catch

In a fine golden hand-basin made to match.

Two nice little boys, rather more grown,

Carried lavender-water and eau de Cologne;

And a nice little boy had a nice cake of soap,

Worthy of washing the hands of the Pope.

One little boy more a napkin bore,  
Of the best white diaper, fringed with pink,

And a Cardinal's Hat mark'd in "permanent ink."

The Great Lord Cardinal turns at the sight

Of these nice little boys dress'd all in white:

From his finger he draws his costly turquoise;

And, not thinking at all about little Jackdaws,

Deposits it straight by the side of his plate,

While the nice little boys on his Eminence wait;

Till, when nobody's dreaming of any such thing,

That little Jackdaw hops off with the ring!

There's a cry and a shout, and *no end* of a rout,

And nobody seems to know what they're about,

But the monks have their pockets all turn'd inside out;

The friars are kneeling, and hunting, and feeling

The carpet, the floor, and the walls, and the ceiling,

The Cardinal drew off each plum-colour'd shoe,

And left his red stockings exposed to the view;

He peeps, and he feels in the toes and the heels;

They turn up the dishes—they turn up the plates—

They take up the poker and poke out the grates,

—They turn up the rugs, they examine the mugs:

But no!—no such thing:—They can't find THE RING!

And the Abbot declared that, "when nobody twigg'd it,

Some rascal or other had popp'd in, and prigg'd it!"

The Cardinal rose with a dignified look,

He call'd for his candle, his bell, and his book!

In holy anger, and pious grief,  
He solemnly cursed that rascally thief!

He cursed him at board, he cursed him in bed;

From the sole of his foot, to the crown of his head;

He cursed him in sleeping, that every night

He should dream of evil, and wake in a fright;

He cursed him in eating, he cursed him in drinking,

They dined on mince and slices of  
quince,  
Which they ate with a runcible  
spoon;  
And hand in hand, on the edge of the  
sand,  
They danced by the light of the  
moon,

The moon,  
The moon,  
They danced by the light of the  
moon.

*Edward Lear.*

#### THE PRIEST AND THE MULBERRY-TREE.

DID you hear of the curate who  
mounted his mare,  
And merrily trotted along to the fair?  
Of creature more tractable none ever  
heard;  
In the height of her speed she would  
stop at a word;  
But again with a word, when the  
curate said "Hey!"  
She put forth her mettle and galloped  
away.

As near to the gates of the city he  
rode,  
While the sun of September all bril-  
liantly glowed,  
The good priest discovered, with eyes  
of desire,  
A mulberry-tree in a hedge of wild  
brier;  
On boughs long and lofty, in many a  
green shoot,  
Hung large, black, and glossy, the  
beautiful fruit.

The curate was hungry and thirsty to  
boot;  
He shrunk from the thorns, though  
he longed for the fruit;

With a word he arrested his courser's  
keen speed,  
And he stood up erect on the back of  
his steed;  
On the saddle he stood while the  
creature stood still,  
And he gather'd the fruit till he took  
his good fill.

"Sure never," he thought, "was a  
creature so rare,  
So docile, so true, as my excellent  
mare;  
Lo, here now I stand," and he gazed  
all around,  
"As safe and as steady as if on the  
ground;  
Yet how had it been, if some traveller  
this way,  
Had, dreaming no mischief, but  
chanced to cry 'Hey'?"

He stood with his head in the mul-  
berry-tree,  
And he spoke out aloud in his fond  
reverie.  
At the sound of the word the good  
mare made a push,  
And down went the priest in the wild-  
brier bush,  
He remember'd too late, on his thorny  
green bed,

MUCH THAT WELL MAY BE THOUGHT  
CANNOT WISELY BE SAID.

*Thomas Love Peacock.*

#### THE WALRUS AND THE CARPENTER.

*From "Through the Looking-Glass."*

THE sun was shining on the sea,  
Shining with all his might:  
He did his very best to make  
The billows smooth and bright—  
And this was odd, because it was  
The middle of the night.

The moon was shining sulkily,  
 Because she thought the sun  
 Had got no business to be there  
 After the day was done—  
 "It's very rude of him," she said,  
 "To come and spoil the fun!"

The sea was wet as wet could be,  
 The sands were dry as dry.  
 You could not see a cloud, because  
 No cloud was in the sky:  
 No birds were flying overhead—  
 There were no birds to fly.

The Walrus and the Carpenter  
 Were walking close at hand:  
 They wept like anything to see  
 Such quantities of sand:  
 "If this were only cleared away,"  
 They said, "it *would* be grand!"

"If seven maids with seven mops  
 Swept it for half a year,  
 Do you suppose," the Walrus said,  
 "That they could get it clear?"  
 "I doubt it," said the Carpenter,  
 And shed a bitter tear.

"O Oysters come and walk with us!"  
 The Walrus did beseech.  
 "A pleasant talk, a pleasant walk,  
 Along the briny beach:  
 We cannot do with more than four,  
 To give a hand to each."

The eldest Oyster looked at him,  
 But never a word he said;  
 The eldest Oyster winked his eye,  
 And shook his heavy head—  
 Meaning to say he did not choose  
 To leave the oyster-bed.

But four young Oysters hurried up,  
 All eager for the treat:  
 Their coats were brushed, their  
 faces washed,

Their shoes were clean and neat—  
 And this was odd, because, you  
 know,  
 They hadn't any feet.

Four other Oysters followed them,  
 And yet another four;  
 And thick and fast they came at  
 last,  
 And more, and more, and more—  
 All hopping through the frothy  
 waves,  
 And scrambling to the shore.

The Walrus and the Carpenter  
 Walked on a mile or so,  
 And then they rested on a rock  
 Conveniently low:  
 And all the little Oysters stood  
 And waited in a row.

"The time has come," the Walrus  
 said,  
 "To talk of many things:  
 Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-  
 wax—  
 Of cabbages—and kings—  
 And why the sea is boiling hot—  
 And whether pigs have wings."

"But wait a bit," the Oysters cried,  
 "Before we have our chat;  
 For some of us are out of breath,  
 And all of us are fat!"  
 "No hurry!" said the Carpenter.  
 They thanked him much for that.

"A loaf of bread," the Walrus said,  
 "Is what we chiefly need:  
 Pepper and vinegar besides  
 Are very good indeed—  
 Now, if you're ready, Oysters dear,  
 We can begin to feed."

“But not on us!” the Oysters cried,  
 Turning a little blue.  
 “After such kindness, that would be  
 A dismal thing to do!”  
 “The night is fine,” the Walrus said.  
 “Do you admire the view?”

“It was so kind of you to come!  
 And you are very nice!”  
 The Carpenter said nothing but  
 “Cut us another slice.  
 I wish you were not quite so deaf—  
 I’ve had to ask you twice!”

“It seems a shame,” the Walrus said,  
 “To play them such a trick,  
 After we’ve brought them out so  
 far,  
 And made them trot so quick!”  
 The Carpenter said nothing but  
 “The butter’s spread too thick!”

“I weep for you,” the Walrus said:  
 “I deeply sympathize.”  
 With sobs and tears he sorted out  
 Those of the largest size,  
 Holding his pocket-handkerchief  
 Before his streaming eyes.

“O Oysters,” said the Carpenter,  
 “You’ve had a pleasant run!  
 Shall we be trotting home again?”  
 But answer came there none—  
 And this was scarcely odd, because  
 They’d eaten every one.

*Lewis Carroll.*

### JABBERWOCKY.

*From “Through the Looking-Glass.”*

’Twas brillig, and the slithy toves  
 Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;  
 All mimsy were the borogoves,  
 And the mome raths outgrabe.

“Beware the Jabberwock, my son!  
 The jaws that bite, the claws that  
 catch!  
 Beware the Jubjub bird, and shun  
 The frumious Bandersnatch!”

He took his vorpal sword in hand:  
 Long time the manxome foe he  
 sought.—  
 So rested he by the Tumtum tree,  
 And stood awhile in thought.

And as in uffish thought he stood,  
 The Jabberwock, with eyes of  
 flame,  
 Came whiffing through the tulgey  
 wood,  
 And burbled as it came!

One, two! One, two! And through  
 and through  
 The vorpal blade went snicker-  
 snack!

He left it dead, and with its head  
 He went galumphing back.

“And hast thou slain the Jabberwock?  
 Come to my arms, my beamish  
 boy!  
 O frabjous day! Callooh! Callay!”  
 He chortled in his joy.

’Twas brillig, and the slithy toves  
 Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;  
 All mimsy were the borogoves,  
 And the mome raths outgrabe.

*Lewis Carroll.*

### THE GARDENER’S SONG.

*From “Sylvie and Bruno.”*

HE thought he saw an Elephant,  
 That practised on a fife;  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A letter from his wife.  
 “At length I realize,” he said,  
 “The bitterness of life!”

He thought he saw a Buffalo  
 Upon the chimney-piece:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 His Sister's Husband's Niece.  
 "Unless you leave this house," he  
 said,  
 "I'll send for the Police!"

He thought he saw a Rattlesnake  
 That questioned him in Greek:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 The Middle of Next Week.  
 "The one thing I regret," he said,  
 "Is that it cannot speak!"

He thought he saw a Banker's Clerk  
 Descending from the 'bus:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A Hippopotamus.  
 "If this should stay to dine," he said,  
 "There won't be much for us!"

He thought he saw a Kangaroo  
 That worked a coffee-mill:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A Vegetable-Pill.  
 "Were I to swallow this," he said,  
 "I should be very ill!"

He thought he saw a Coach-and-  
 Four  
 That stood beside his bed:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A Bear without a Head.  
 "Poor thing," he said, "poor silly  
 thing!  
 It's waiting to be fed!"

He thought he saw an Albatross  
 That fluttered round the lamp:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A Penny-Postage-Stamp.  
 "You'd best be getting home," he  
 said:  
 "The nights are very damp!"

He thought he saw a Garden Door  
 That opened with a key:  
 He looked again, and found it was  
 A Double-Rule-of-Three.  
 "And all its mystery," he said,  
 "Is clear as day to me!"

*Lewis Carroll.*

#### THE DIVERTING HISTORY OF JOHN GILPIN.

*Showing how he went farther than  
 he intended, and came safe home  
 again.*

JOHN GILPIN was a citizen  
 Of credit and renown,  
 A train-band captain eke was he,  
 Of famous London town.

John Gilpin's spouse said to her dear,  
 "Though wedded we have been  
 These twice ten tedious years, yet we  
 No holiday have seen.

"To-morrow is our wedding-day,  
 And we will then repair  
 Unto the Bell at Edmonton,  
 All in a chaise and pair.

"My sister, and my sister's child,  
 Myself and children three  
 Will fill the chaise; so you must ride  
 On horseback after we."

He soon replied, "I do admire  
 Of womankind but one,  
 And you are she, my dearest dear,  
 Therefore it shall be done.

"I am a linen-draper bold,  
 As all the world doth know,  
 And my good friend the calender,  
 Will lend his horse to go."



Quoth Mrs. Gilpin, "That's well said;  
And for that wine is dear,  
We will be furnished with our own,  
Which is both bright and clear."

John Gilpin kiss'd his loving wife  
O'erjoyed was he to find,  
That, though on pleasure she was bent,  
She had a frugal mind.

The morning came, the chaise was  
brought  
But yet was not allow'd  
To drive up to the door, lest all  
Should say that she was proud.

So three doors off the chaise was  
stay'd,  
Where they did all get in;  
Six precious souls, and all agog  
To dash through thick and thin.

Smack went the whip, round went the  
wheels,  
Were never folk so glad;  
The stones did rattle underneath,  
As if Cheapside were mad.

John Gilpin at his horse's side  
Seized fast the flowing mane,  
And up he got, in haste to ride,  
But soon came down again;

For saddle-tree scarce reach'd had he,  
His journey to begin,  
When turning round his head he saw  
Three customers come in.

So down he came; for loss of time,  
Although it grieved him sore,  
Yet loss of pence, full well he knew,  
Would trouble him much more.

'Twas long before the customers,  
Were suited to their mind,  
When Betty screaming came down  
stairs,  
"The wine is left behind!"

"Good lack!" quoth he; "yet bring  
it me,  
My leathern belt likewise,  
In which I bear my trusty sword,  
When I do exercise."

Now, Mistress Gilpin (careful soul!)  
Had two stone bottles found,  
To hold the liquor that she loved,  
And keep it safe and sound.

Each bottle had a curling ear,  
Through which the belt he drew,  
And hung a bottle on each side  
To make his balance true.

Then over all, that he might be  
Equipp'd from top to toe,  
His long red cloak, well brush'd and  
neat,  
He manfully did throw.

Now see him mounted once again  
Upon his nimble steed,  
Full lowly pacing o'er the stones,  
With caution and good heed.

But finding soon a smoother road  
Beneath his well-shod feet,  
The snorting beast began to trot,  
Which gall'd him in his seat.

So, "Fair and softly," John he cried,  
But John he cried in vain;  
That trot became a gallop soon,  
In spite of curb and rein.

So stooping down, as needs he must,  
Who cannot sit upright,  
He grasp'd the mane with both his  
hands,  
And eke with all his might.

His horse, who never in that sort  
Had handled been before,  
What thing upon his back had got  
Did wonder more and more.

Away went Gilpin, neck or naught;  
 Away went hat and wig;  
 He little dreamt, when he set out,  
 Of running such a rig.

The wind did blow, the cloak did fly  
 Like streamer long and gay,  
 Till, loop and button, failing both,  
 At last it flew away.

Then might all people well discern  
 The bottles he had slung;  
 A bottle swinging at each side,  
 As hath been said or sung.

The dogs did bark, the children  
 scream'd,  
 Up flew the windows all;  
 And every sou cried out, "Well  
 done!"  
 As loud as he could bawl.

Away went Gilpin—who but he  
 His fame soon spread around;  
 He carries weight! he rides a race  
 'Tis for a thousand pound!

And still as fast as he drew near,  
 'Twas wonderful to view,  
 How in a trice the turnpike men  
 Their gates wide open threw.

And now as he went bowing down  
 His reeking head full low,  
 The bottles twain behind his back  
 Were shatter'd at a blow.

Down ran the wine into the road,  
 Most piteous to be seen,  
 Which made his horse's flanks to  
 smoke,  
 As they had basted been.

But still he seem'd to carry weight  
 With leathern girdle braced;  
 For all might see the bottle-necks,  
 Still dangling at his waist.

Thus all through merry Islington  
 Those gambols he did play,  
 Until he came unto the Wash  
 Of Edmonton so gay;

And there he threw the wash about  
 On both sides of the way,  
 Just like unto a trundling mop,  
 Or a wild goose at play.

At Edmonton his loving wife  
 From the balcony espied  
 Her tender husband, wondering much  
 To see how he did ride.

"Stop, stop, John Gilpin! here's the  
 house!"  
 They all aloud did cry;  
 "The dinner waits, and we are tired";  
 Said Gilpin, "So am I!"

But yet his horse was not a whit  
 Inclined to tarry there;  
 For why? his owner had a house  
 Full ten miles off, at Ware.

So, like an arrow swift he flew,  
 Shot by an archer strong;  
 So did he fly—which brings me to  
 The middle of my song.

Away went Gilpin, out of breath,  
 And sore against his will,  
 Till at his friend the calender's,  
 His horse at last stood still.

The calender, amazed to see  
 His neighbour in such trim,  
 Laid down his pipe, flew to the gate,  
 And thus accosted him:

"What news? what news? your tid-  
 ings tell!  
 Tell me you must and shall—  
 Say why bareheaded you are come,  
 Or why you come at all?"

Now Gilpin had a pleasant wit,  
And loved a timely joke;  
And thus unto the calender  
In merry guise he spoke:

“I came because your horse would  
come,  
And, if I well forbode,  
My hat and wig will soon be here;  
They are upon the road.”

The calender, right glad to find  
His friend in merry pin,  
Return'd him not a single word,  
But to the house went in.

When straight he came with hat and  
wig;  
A wig that flowed behind;  
A hat not much the worse for wear,  
Each comely in its kind.

He held them up, and in his turn  
Thus showed his ready wit:  
“My head is twice as big as yours,  
They therefore needs must fit.

“But let me scrape the dirt away  
That hangs upon your face;  
And stop and eat, for well you may  
Be in a hungry case.”

Said John, “It is my wedding-day,  
And all the world would stare,  
If wife should dine at Edmonton,  
And I should dine at Ware.”

So, turning to his horse, he said:  
“I am in haste to dine;  
'Twas for your pleasure you came  
here,  
You shall go back for mine.”

Ah! luckless speech, and bootless  
boast  
For which he paid full dear;  
For, while he spake, a braying ass  
Did ring most loud and clear;

Whereat his horse did snort, as he  
Had heard a lion roar,  
And gallop'd off with all his might,  
As he had done before.

Away went Gilpin, and away  
Went Gilpin's hat and wig!  
He lost them sooner than the first;  
For why?—they were too big.

Now, Mistress Gilpin, when she saw  
Her husband posting down  
Into the country far away,  
She pull'd out half a crown;

And thus unto the youth she said,  
That drove them to the Bell,  
“This shall be yours, when you bring  
back,  
My husband safe and well.”

The youth did ride, and soon did meet  
John coming back amain;  
Whom in a trice he tried to stop  
By catching at his rein;

But not performing what he meant,  
And gladly would have done,  
The frightened steed he frightened more,  
And made him faster run.

Away went Gilpin, and away  
Went postboy at his heels;  
The postboy's horse right glad to miss  
The lumbering of the wheels.

Six gentlemen upon the road,  
Thus seeing Gilpin fly,  
With postboy scampering in the rear,  
They raised the hue and cry:

“Stop thief! stop thief! a highway-  
man!”

Not one of them was mute;  
And all and each that pass'd that way  
Did join in the pursuit.

And now the turnpike gates again  
Flew open in short space;  
The toll-men thinking as before  
That Gilpin ran a race.

And so he did, and won it too,  
For he got first to town;  
Nor stopp'd till where he had got up  
He did again get down.

Now let us sing, long live the King!  
And Gilpin, long live he!  
And, when he next doth ride abroad,  
May I be there to see!

*William Cowper.*

#### THE COURTSHIP OF THE YONGHY-BONGHY-BO.

ON the Coast of Coromandel  
Where the early pumpkins blow,  
In the middle of the woods  
Lived the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.  
Two old chairs, and half a candle,  
One old jug without a handle,—  
These were all his worldly goods:  
In the middle of the woods,  
These were all the worldly goods,  
Of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo,  
Of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

Once, among the Bong-trees walking  
Where the early pumpkins blow,  
To a little heap of stones  
Came the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

There he heard a Lady talking  
To some milk-white Hens of Dork-  
ing,—

“ ’Tis the Lady Jingly Jones!  
On that little heap of stones  
Sits the Lady Jingly Jones!”  
Said the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

“Lady Jingly! Lady Jingly!  
Sitting where the pumpkins blow,  
Will you come and be my wife?”  
Said the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

“I am tired of living singly,—  
On this coast so wild and shingly,—  
I’m a-weary of my life;  
If you’ll come and be my wife,  
Quite serene would be my life!”  
Said the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

“On this Coast of Coromandel,  
Shrimps and water-cresses grow,  
Prawns are plentiful and cheap,”  
Said the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

“You shall have my chairs and candle  
And my jug without a handle.  
Gaze upon the rolling deep  
(Fish is plentiful and cheap);  
As the sea, my love is deep!”  
Said the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

Lady Jingly answered sadly,  
And her tears began to flow,—  
“Your proposal comes too late,  
Mr. Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo!  
I would be your wife most gladly!”  
(Here she twirled her fingers madly,  
“But in England I’ve a mate!  
Yes! you’ve asked me far too late,  
For in England I’ve a mate,  
Mr. Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo.

“Mr. Jones—(his name is Handel,—  
Handel Jones, Esquire, & Co.)  
Dorking fowls delights to send,  
Mr. Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo!  
Keep, oh! keep your chairs and candle,

And calls on him frequent and inti-  
mutterly,  
Might drop a few facts that would in-  
terest you  
Clean!

Through!—  
If you wanted 'em to—  
Some *actual* facts that might interest  
you!

O! The Man in the Moon has a crick  
in his back;

Whee!

Whimm!

Ain't you sorry for him?

And a mole on his nose that is purple  
and black;

And his eyes are so weak that they  
water and run

If he dares to *dream* even he looks at  
the sun,—

So he jes' dreams of stars, as the doc-  
tors advise—

My!

Eyes!

But isn't he wise—

To jes' dream of stars, as the doctors  
advise?

And The Man in the Moon has a boil  
on his ear,—

Whee!

Whing!

What a singular thing!

I know! but these facts are authentic,  
my dear,—

There's a boil on his ear; and a corn  
on his chin,—

He calls it a dimple—but dimples  
stick in—

Yet it might be a dimple turned over,  
you know!

Whang!

Ho!

Why, certainly so!—

It might be a dimple turned over,  
you know!

And The Man in the Moon has a  
rheumatic knee,—

Gee!

Whizz!

What a pity that is!

And his toes have worked round where  
his heels ought to be.—

So whenever he wants to go North he  
goes *South*,

And comes back with porridge-crumbs  
all round his mouth,

And he brushes them off with a Jap-  
anese fan,

Whing!

Whann!

What a marvelous man!

What a very remarkably marvelous  
man!

And The Man in the Moon, sighed  
The Raggedy Man,

Gits!

So!

Sullonesome, you know,—

Up there by hisse'f sence creation be-  
gan!—

That when I call on him and then  
come away,

He grabs me and holds me and begs  
me to stay,—

Till—*Well!* if it wasn't fer *Jimmy-*  
*cum-jim*,

Dadd!

Limb!

I'd go pardners with him—

Jes' jump my job here and be pard-  
ners with *him!*

*James Whitcomb Riley.*

#### OUR HIRED GIRL.

Our hired girl, she's 'Lizabuth Ann;  
An' she can cook best things to eat!  
She ist puts dough in our pic-pan,  
An' pours in somepin' 'at's good  
an' sweet;

An' nen she salts it all on top  
 With cinnamon; an' nen she'll stop  
 An' stoop an' slide it, ist as slow,  
 In th' old cook-stove, so's 'twon't slop  
 An' git all spilled; nen bakes it, so  
 It's custard-pie, first thing you  
 know!  
 An' nen she'll say,  
 "Clear out o' my way!  
 They's time fer work, an' time fer  
 play!  
 Take yer dough, an' run, child, run!  
 Er I cain't git no cookin' done!"

When our hired girl 'tends like she's  
 mad,  
 An' says folks got to walk the chalk  
 When *she's* around, er wisht they had!  
 I play out on our porch an' talk  
 To Th' Raggedy Man 'at mows our  
 lawn;  
 An' he says, "*Whew!*" an' nen leans  
 on  
 His old crook-scythe, and blinks his  
 eyes,  
 An' sniffs all 'round an' says, "I  
 swawn!  
 Ef my old nose don't tell me lies,  
 It 'pears like I smell custard-pies!"  
 An' nen *he'll* say,  
 "Clear out o' my way!  
 They's time fer work, an' time fer  
 play!  
 Take yer dough, an' run, child, run!  
 Er she cain't git no cookin' done!"

Wunst our hired girl, when she  
 Got the supper, an' we all et,  
 An' it wuz night, an' Ma an' me  
 An' Pa went wher' the "Social"  
 met,—  
 An' nen when we come home, an' see  
 A light in the kitchen door, an' we  
 Heerd a maccodeun, Pa says,  
 "Lan'—

O'—Gracious, who can *her* beau be?"  
 An' I marched in, an' 'Lizabuth  
 Ann  
 Wuz parchin' corn fer The Raggedy  
 Man!  
*Better* say,  
 "Clear out o' the way!  
 They's time fer work, an' time fer  
 play!  
 Take the hint, an' run, child, run!  
 Er we cain't git no courtin' done!"

*James Whitcomb Riley.*

#### LITTLE ORPHANT ANNIE.

LITTLE Orphant Annie's come to our  
 house to stay,  
 An' wash the cups an' saucers up, an'  
 brush the crumbs away,  
 An' shoo the chickens off the porch,  
 an' dust the hearth, an' sweep,  
 An' make the fire, an' bake the bread,  
 an' earn her board-an'-keep;  
 An' all us other childern, when the  
 supper-things is done,  
 We set around the kitchen fire an' has  
 the mostest fun  
 A-list'nin' to the witch-tales 'at Annie  
 tells about,  
 An' the Gobble-uns 'at gits you  
 Ef you  
 Don't  
 Watch  
 Out!

Wunst they wuz a little boy wouldn't  
 say his prayers,—  
 An' when he went to bed at night,  
 away up-stairs,  
 His Mammy heerd him holler, an' his  
 Daddy heerd him bawl,  
 An' when they turn't the kivvers  
 down, he wuzn't there at all!

An' they seeked him in the rafter-  
 room, an' cubby-hole, an' press,  
 An' seeked him up the chimbley-flue,  
 an' ever'wheres, I guess;  
 But all they ever found wuz thist his  
 pants an' round-about:—  
 An' the Gobble-uns 'll git you  
 Ef you  
     Don't  
     Watch  
     Out!

An' one time a little girl 'ud allus  
 laugh and grin,  
 An' make fun of ever' one, an' all her  
 blood-an'-kin;  
 An' wunst, when they wuz "com-  
 pany," an' ole folks wuz there,  
 She mocked 'em an' shocked 'em, an'  
 said she didn't care!  
 An' thist as she kicked her heels, an'  
 turn't to run an' hide,  
 They wuz two great big Black Things  
 a-standin' by her side,  
 An' they snatched her through the  
 ceilin' 'fore she knowed what  
 she's about!  
 An' the Gobble-uns 'll git you  
 Ef you  
     Don't  
     Watch  
     Out!

An' little Orphant Annie says, when  
 the blaze is blue,  
 An' the lamp wick sputters, an' the  
 wind goes *woo-oo!*  
 An' you hear the crickets quit, an'  
 the moon is gray,  
 An' the lightnin'-bugs in dew is all  
 squenched away,—  
 You better mind yer parunts, an' yer  
 teachers fond an' dear,  
 An' churish them 'at loves you, an'  
 dry the orphant's tear,  
 An' he'p the pore an' needy ones 'at  
 clusters all about,

Er the Gobble-uns 'll git you  
 Ef you  
     Don't  
     Watch  
     Out!

*James Whitcomb Riley.*

### SEEIN' THINGS.

I AIN'T afeard uv snakes, or toads, or  
 bugs, or worms, or mice,  
 An' things 'at girls are skeered uv I  
 think are awful nice!  
 I'm pretty brave, I guess; an' yet I  
 hate to go to bed,  
 For when I'm tucked up warm an'  
 snug an' when my prayers are  
 said,  
 Mother tells me, "Happy Dreams!"  
 an' takes away the light,  
 An' leaves me lyin' all alone an' see-  
 in' things at night!

Sometimes they're in the corner, some-  
 times they're by the door,  
 Sometimes they're all a-standin' in  
 the middle uv the floor;  
 Sometimes they are a-sittin' down,  
 sometimes they're walkin' round  
 So softly and so creepylike they never  
 make a sound!  
 Sometimes they are as black as ink,  
 an' other times they're white—  
 But the color ain't no difference when  
 you see things at night!

Once, when I licked a feller 'at had  
 just moved on our street,  
 An' father sent me up to bed without  
 a bite to eat,  
 I woke up in the dark an' saw things  
 standin' in a row,  
 A-lookin' at me cross-eyed an' p'intin'  
 at me—so!

Oh, my! I wuz so skeered that time I  
never slep' a mite—  
It's almost alluz when I'm bad I see  
things at night!

Lucky thing I ain't a girl, or I'd be  
skeered to death!  
Bein' I'm a boy, I duck my head an'  
hold my breath;  
An' I am, oh, so sorry I'm a naughty  
boy, an' then  
I promise to be better an' I say my  
prayers again!  
Gran'ma tells me that's the only way  
to make it right  
When a feller has been wicked an'  
secs things at night!

An' so, when other naughty boys  
would coax me into sin,  
I try to skwush the Tempter's voice  
'at urges me within;  
An' when they's pie for supper, or  
cakes 'at's big an' nice,  
I want to—but I do not pass my plate  
f'r them things twice!  
No, ruther let Starvation wipe me  
slowly out o' sight  
Than I should keep a-livin' on an'  
seein' things at night!

*Eugene Field.*

#### JEST 'FORE CHRISTMAS.

FATHER calls me William, sister calls  
me Will,  
Mother calls me Willie, but the fellers  
call me Bill!  
Mighty glad I ain't a girl—ruther be  
a boy,  
Without them sashes, curls, an' things  
what's worn by Fauntleroy!  
Love to chawnk green apples an' go  
swimmin' in the lake—  
Hate to take the castor-ile they give  
for belly-ache!

'Most all the time, the whole year  
round, there ain't no flies on me,  
But jest 'fore Christmas I'm as good  
as I kin be!

Got a yellor dog named Sport, sick  
him on the cat;  
First thing she knows she doesn't  
know where she is at;  
Got a clipper sled, an' when us kids  
goes out to slide,  
'Long comes the grocery cart, an' we  
all hook a ride!  
But sometimes when the grocery man  
is worried an' cross,  
He reaches at us with his whip, an'  
larrups up his hoss,  
An' then I laff an' holler, "Oh, ye  
never teched *me!*"  
But jest 'fore Christmas I'm as good  
as I kin be!

Gran'ma says she hopes that when I  
git to be a man,  
I'll be a missionarer like her oldest  
brother, Dan,  
As was et up by the cannibuls that  
lives in Ceylon's Isle,  
Where every prospeck pleases, an'  
only man is vile!  
But gran'ma she has never been to  
see a Wild West show,  
Nor read the Life of Daniel Boone, or  
else I guess she'd know  
That Buff'lo Bill and cowboys is good  
enough for me!  
*Excep'* jest 'fore Christmas, when I'm  
good as I kin be!

And then old Sport he hangs around,  
so solemn-like an' still,  
His eyes they keep a-sayin': "What's  
the matter, little Bill?"  
The old cat sneaks down off her perch  
an' wonders what's become  
Of them two enemies of hern that  
used to make things hum!





© G. W. J. & CO.  
*But jest 'fore Christmas I'm as good as I kin be!*  
JEST 'FORE CHRISTMAS



But I am so perlite an' 'tend so earnestly to biz,  
That mother says to father: "How improved our Willie is!"  
But father, havin' been a boy hisself, suspicions me  
When, jest 'fore Christmas, I'm as good as I kin be!

For Christmas, with its lots an' lots of candies, cakes, an' toys,  
Was made, they say, for proper kids an' not for naughty boys;

So wash yer face an' bresh yer hair,  
an' mind yer p's an' q's,  
An' don't bust out yer pantaloons,  
an' don't wear out yer shoes;  
Say "Yessum" to the ladies, an' "Yessur" to the men,  
An' when they's company, don't pass yer plate for pie again;  
But, thinkin' of the things yer'd like to see upon that tree,  
Jest 'fore Christmas be as good as yer kin be!

*Eugene Field.*

## XI

### Poems of Patriotism and History

#### THE HERITAGE.

THE rich man's son inherits lands,  
And piles of brick, and stones, and  
gold,  
And he inherits soft, white hands,  
And tender flesh that fears the cold,  
Nor dares to wear a garment old;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
One scarce would wish to hold in fee.

The rich man's son inherits cares:  
The bank may break, the factory  
burn,  
A breath may burst his bubble shares,  
And soft white hands could hardly  
earn  
A living that would serve his turn;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
One scarce would wish to hold in fee.

The rich man's son inherits wants,  
His stomach craves for dainty fare;  
With sated heart, he hears the pants  
Of toiling hinds and brown arms  
bare,  
And wearies in his easy chair!  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
One scarce would wish to hold in fee.

What doth the poor man's son inherit?  
Stout muscles and a sinewy heart,  
A hardy frame, a hardier spirit,  
King of two hands, he does his part  
In every useful toil and art;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
A king might wish to hold in fee.

What doth the poor man's son inherit?  
Wishes o'erjoyed with humble  
things,  
A rank adjudged by toil-worn merit,  
Content that from employment  
springs,  
A heart that in his labour sings;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
A king might wish to hold in fee.

What doth the poor man's son inherit?  
A patience learned of being poor,  
Courage, if sorrow come, to bear it,  
A fellow-feeling that is sure  
To make the outcast bless his door;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
A king might wish to hold in fee.

O rich man's son! there is a toil  
That with all others level stands;  
Large charity doth never soil,  
But only whiten, soft white hands,—  
This is the best crop from thy lands;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
Worth being rich to hold in fee.

O poor man's son! scorn not thy state;  
There is worse weariness than thine  
In merely being rich and great:  
Toil only gives the soul to shine,  
And makes rest fragrant and be-  
nign;  
A heritage, it seems to me,  
Worth being poor to hold in fee.

Both, heirs to some six feet of sod,  
 Are equal in the earth at last;  
 Both, children of the same dear God,  
 Prove title to your heirship vast  
 By record of a well-filled past;  
 A heritage, it seems to me,  
 Well worth a life to hold in fee.

*James Russell Lowell.*

### TO ENGLAND.

#### I.

LEAR and Cordelia! 'twas an ancient  
 tale  
 Before thy Shakespeare gave it  
 deathless fame;  
 The times have changed, the moral  
 is the same.  
 So like an outcast, dowerless and pale,  
 Thy daughter went; and in a foreign  
 gale  
 Spread her young banner, till its  
 sway became  
 A wonder to the nations. Days of  
 shame  
 Are close upon thee; prophets raise  
 their wail.  
 When the rude Cossack with an out-  
 stretched hand  
 Points his long spear across the nar-  
 row sea,—  
 "Lo! there is England!" when thy  
 destiny  
 Storms on thy straw-crowned head,  
 and thou dost stand  
 Weak, helpless, mad, a by-word in the  
 land,—  
 God grant thy daughter a Cordelia  
 be!

#### II.

Stand, thou great bulwark of man's  
 liberty!  
 Thou rock of shelter, rising from  
 the wave,  
 Sole refuge to the overwearyed  
 brave

Who planned, arose, and battled to be  
 free,  
 Fell, undeterred, then sadly turned to  
 thee,—  
 Saved the free spirit from their  
 country's grave,  
 To rise again, and animate the slave,  
 When God shall ripen all things.  
 Britons, ye  
 Who guard the sacred outpost, not in  
 vain  
 Hold your proud peril! Freemen  
 undefiled,  
 Keep watch and ward! Let battle-  
 ments be piled  
 Around your cliffs; fleets marshalled,  
 till the main  
 Sink under them; and if your courage  
 wane,  
 Through force or fraud, look west-  
 ward to your child!

*George Henry Boker.*

### THE FATHERLAND.

WHERE is the true man's fatherland?  
 Is it where he by chance is born?  
 Doth not the yearning spirit scorn  
 In such scant borders to be spanned?  
 Oh yes! his fatherland must be  
 As the blue heaven, wide and free!

Is it alone where freedom is,  
 Where God is God and man is man?  
 Doth he not claim a broader span  
 For the soul's love of home than this?  
 Oh yes! his fatherland must be  
 As the blue heaven, wide and free!

Where'er a human heart doth wear  
 Joy's myrtle-wreath or sorrow's  
 gyves,  
 Where'er a human spirit strives  
 After a life more true and fair,  
 There is the true man's birthplace  
 grand,  
 His is the world-wide fatherland!

Where'er a single slave doth pine,  
 Where'er one man may help another,—  
 Thank God for such a birthright,  
 brother,—  
 That spot of earth is thine and mine!  
 There is the true man's birthplace,  
 grand,  
 His is the world-wide fatherland!

*James Russell Lowell.*

**"READY, AY, READY."**

OLD England's sons are English yet,  
 Old England's hearts are strong;  
 And still she wears her coronet  
 Aflame with sword and song.  
 As in their pride our fathers died,  
 If need be, so die we;  
 So wield we still, gainsay who will,  
 The sceptre of the sea.  
 England, stand fast; let heart and  
 hand be steady;  
 Be thy first word thy last,—Ready, ay,  
 ready!

We've Raleighs still for Raleigh's  
 part,  
 We've Nelsons yet unknown;  
 The pulses of the Lion Heart  
 Beat on through Wellington.  
 Hold, Britain, hold thy creed of  
 old,  
 Strong foe and steadfast friend,  
 And, still unto thy motto true,  
 Defy not, but defend.  
 England, stand fast; let heart and  
 hand be steady;  
 Be thy first word thy last,—Ready, ay,  
 ready!

Men whispered that our arm was  
 weak,  
 Men said our blood was cold,  
 And that our hearts no longer speak  
 The clarion-note of old;

But let the spear and sword draw  
 near  
 The sleeping lion's den,  
 His island shore shall start once  
 more  
 To life with armèd men.  
 England, stand fast; let heart and  
 hand be steady;  
 Be thy first word thy last,—Ready, ay,  
 ready!

*Herman Charles Merivale.*

**AGINCOURT.**

AGINCOURT, Agincourt!  
 Know ye not Agincourt,  
 Where English slew and hurt  
 All their French foemen?  
 With their pikes and bills brown,  
 How the French were beat down,  
 Shot by our Bowmen?

Agincourt, Agincourt!  
 Know ye not Agincourt,  
 English of every sort,  
 High men and low men,  
 Fought that day wondrous well,  
 All our stories tell,  
 Thanks to our Bowmen!

Agincourt, Agincourt!  
 Know ye not Agincourt?  
 Where our fifth Harry taught  
 Frenchmen to know men:  
 And, when the day was done,  
 Thousands there fell to one  
 Good English Bowman!

*Unknown.*

**THE TRAVELLER'S RETURN.**

SWEET to the morning traveller  
 The song amid the sky,  
 Where, twinkling in the dewy light,  
 The skylark soars on high.

And cheering to the traveller  
The gales that round him play,  
When faint and heavily he drags,  
Along his noontide way.

And when beneath th' unclouded sun  
Full wearily toils he,  
The flowing water makes to him  
A soothing melody.

And when the evening light decays  
And all is calm around,  
There is sweet music to his ear  
In the distant sheep-bell's sound.

But, oh! of all delightful sounds  
Of evening or of morn,  
The sweetest is the voice of love  
That welcomes his return.

*Robert Southey.*

MY NATIVE LAND.

BREATHES there a man with soul so  
dead,  
Who never to himself hath said,  
"This is my own—my native land!"  
Whose heart hath ne'er within him  
burned,  
As home his footsteps he hath turned,  
From wandering on a foreign  
strand?  
If such there breathe, go, mark him  
well!  
For him no minstrel's raptures swell.  
High though his titles, proud his  
name,  
Boundless his wealth as wish can  
claim,—  
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,  
The wretch, concentr'd all in self,  
Living shall forfeit fair renown,  
And, doubly dying, shall go down  
To the vile dust from whence he  
sprung,  
Unwept, unhonored, and unsung.

*Walter Scott.*

HOW SLEEP THE BRAVE.

How sleep the Brave who sink to rest  
By all their country's wishes blest!  
When Spring, with dewy fingers cold,  
Returns to deck their hallowed mould,  
She there shall dress a sweeter sod  
Than Fancy's feet have ever trod.

By fairy hands their knell is rung;  
By forms unseen their dirge is sung;  
There Honour comes, a pilgrim gray,  
To bless the turf that wraps their  
clay;  
And Freedom shall await repair  
To dwell a weeping hermit there.

*William Collins.*

FOR A' THAT, AND A' THAT.

Is there, for honest poverty,  
That hangs his head, and a' that?  
The coward slave, we pass him by,  
And dare be poor for a' that!  
For a' that, and a' that!  
Our toils obscure, and a' that;  
The rank is but the guinea stamp;  
The man's the gowd for a' that.

What tho' on hamely fare we dine,  
Wear hodden-grey, and a' that;  
Gie fools their silks, and knaves their  
wine,  
A man's a man, for a' that.  
For a' that, and a' that,  
Their tinsel show, and a' that,  
The honest man, tho' ne'er sae  
poor,  
Is king o' men for a' that.

You see yon birkie, ca'd a lord,  
Wha struts, and stares and a' that;  
Tho' hundreds worship at his word,  
He's but a coof for a' that;

For a' that, and a' that,  
 His riband, star and a' that,  
 The man of independent mind  
 He looks and laughs at a' that.

A king can make a belted knight,  
 A marquis, duke and a' that;  
 But an honest man's aboon his might,  
 Guid faith he maunna fa' that!  
 For a' that, and a' that,  
 Their dignities, and a' that,  
 The pith o' sense, and pride o'  
 worth,  
 Are higher ranks than a' that.

Then let us pray that come it may,  
 As come it will for a' that,  
 That sense and worth, o'er a' the  
 earth,  
 May bear the gree, and a' that;  
 For a' that, and a' that,  
 It's coming yet, for a' that;  
 That man to man, the warld o'er,  
 Shall brothers be for a' that.

*Robert Burns.*

#### OUR MOTHER TONGUE.

BEYOND the vague Atlantic deep,  
 Far as the farthest prairies sweep,  
 Where forest-glooms the nerve appall,  
 Where burns the radiant western fall,  
 One duty lies on old and young,—  
 With filial piety to guard,  
 As on its greenest native sward,  
 The glory of the English tongue.  
 That ample speech! That subtle  
 speech!  
 Apt for the need of all and each,  
 Strong to endure, yet prompt to bend  
 Wherever human feelings tend.  
 Preserve its force—expand its powers;  
 And through the maze of civic life,  
 In Letters, Commerce, even in Strife,  
 Forget not it is yours and ours.

*Lord Houghton.*

*(Richard Monckton Milnes.)*

#### THE ISLES OF GREECE.

THE isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!  
 Where burning Sappho loved and  
 sung,  
 Where grew the arts of war and  
 peace—  
 Where Delos rose, and Phœbus  
 sprung!  
 Eternal summer gilds them yet,  
 But all except their sun is set.

The Scian and the Teian muse,  
 The hero's harp, the lover's lute,  
 Have found the fame your shores  
 refuse;  
 Their place of birth alone is mute  
 To sounds which echo further west  
 Than your sires' "Islands of the  
 Blest."

The mountains look on Marathon—  
 And Marathon looks on the sea;  
 And musing there an hour alone,  
 I dreamed that Greece might still be  
 free;  
 For standing on the Persians' grave,  
 I could not deem myself a slave.

\* \* \* \* \*

*George Gordon Byron.*

#### ENGLAND.

##### I.

THIS royal throne of Kings, this  
 sceptred isle,  
 This earth of majesty, this seat of  
 Mars,  
 This other Eden, demi-paradise;  
 This fortress, built by nature for her-  
 self,  
 Against infection and the hand of  
 war;  
 This happy breed of men, this little  
 world;  
 This precious stone set in the silver  
 sea,



Which serves it in the office of a wall,  
Or as a moat defensive to a house,  
Against the envy of less happier lands,  
This blessed plot, this earth, this  
realm, this England.

*William Shakespeare.*

ENGLAND.

II.

THIS England never did, nor never  
shall,  
Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror  
But when it first did help to wound  
itself.  
Now these her princes are come home  
again,  
Come the three corners of the world  
in arms  
And we shall shock them: Naught  
shall make us rue,  
If England to itself do rest but true.

*William Shakespeare.*

THE DESTRUCTION OF  
SENNACHERIB.

THE Assyrian came down like the wolf  
on the fold,  
And his cohorts were gleaming in  
purple and gold;  
And the sheen of their spears was like  
stars on the sea,  
When the blue wave rolls nightly on  
deep Galilee.

Like the leaves of the forest when  
Summer is green,  
That host with their banners at sun-  
set were seen:  
Like the leaves of the forest when  
Autumn hath flown,  
That host on the morrow lay withered  
and strown.

For the Angel of Death spread his  
wings on the blast,  
And breathed in the face of the foe as  
he passed;  
And the eyes of the sleepers waxed  
deadly and chill,  
And their hearts but once heaved, and  
forever grew still.

And there lay the steed with his nos-  
tril all wide,  
But through it there rolled not the  
breath of his pride;  
And the foam of his gasping lay white  
on the turf,  
And cold as the spray of the rock-  
beating surf.

And there lay the rider distorted and  
pale,  
With the dew on his brow, and the  
rust on his mail;  
And the tents were all silent, the  
banners alone,  
The lances unlifted, the trumpet un-  
blown.

And the widows of Ashur are loud  
in their wail,  
And the idols are broke in the temple  
of Baal;  
And the might of the Gentile, unsmote  
by the sword,  
Hath melted like snow in the glance of  
the Lord!

*George Gordon Byron.*

SAXON GRIT.

WORN with the battle of Stamford  
town,  
Fighting the Norman by Hastings  
bay,  
Harold the Saxon's sun went down,  
While the acorns were falling one  
autumn day.  
Then the Norman said, "I am lord of  
the land:  
By tenor of conquest here I sit;

I will rule you now with the iron  
hand;"  
But he had not thought of the  
Saxon grit.

He took the land, and he took the men,  
And burnt the homesteads from  
Trent to Tyne,  
Made the freemen serfs by a stroke of  
the pen,  
Eat up the corn and drank the wine,  
And said to maiden, pure and fair,  
"You shall be my leman, as is most  
fit,  
Your Saxon churl may rot in his  
lair;"  
But he had not measured the Saxon  
grit.

To the merry greenwood went bold  
Robin Hood,  
With his strong-hearted yeomanry  
ripe for the fray,  
Driving the arrow into the marrow  
Of all the proud Normans who came  
in his way;  
Scorning the fetter, fearless and free,  
Winning by valor, or foiling by wit,  
Dear to our Saxon folk ever is he,  
This merry old rogue with the  
Saxon grit.

And Kett the tanner whipped out his  
knife,  
And Watt the smith his hammer  
brought down,  
For ruth of the maid he loved better  
than life,  
And by breaking a head, made a  
hole in the Crown.  
From the Saxon heart rose a mighty  
roar,  
"Our life shall not be by the King's  
permit;

We will fight for the right, we want  
no more;"  
Then the Norman found out the  
Saxon grit.

For slow and sure as the oaks had  
grown  
From acorns falling that autumn  
day,  
So the Saxon manhood in thorpe and  
town  
To a nobler stature grew alway;  
Winning by inches, holding by  
clinch,  
Standing by law and the human  
right,  
Many times failing, never once quail-  
ing,  
So the new day came out of the  
night.

\* \* \* \* \*

Then rising afar in the Western sea,  
A new world stood in the morn of  
the day,  
Ready to welcome the brave and free,  
Who would wrench out the heart  
and march away  
From the narrow, contracted, dear old  
land,  
Where the poor are held by a cruel  
bit,  
To ampler spaces for heart and  
hand—  
And here was a chance for the  
Saxon grit.

Steadily steering, eagerly peering,  
Trusting in God your fathers came,  
Pilgrims and strangers, fronting all  
dangers,  
Cool-headed Saxons, with hearts  
afame.  
Bound by the letter, but free from the  
fetter,  
And hiding their freedom in Holy  
Writ,

They gave Deuteronomy hints in  
economy,  
And made a new Moses of Saxon  
grit.

They whittled and waded through for-  
est and fen,  
Fearless as ever of what might  
befall;  
Pouring out life for the nurture of  
men,  
In faith that by manhood the world  
wins all.  
Inventing baked beans and no end of  
machines;  
Great with the rifle and great with  
the axe—  
Sending their notions over the oceans,  
To fill empty stomachs and  
straighten bent backs.

Swift to take chances that end in the  
dollar,  
Yet open of hand when the dollar  
is made,  
Maintaining the meetin', exalting the  
scholar,  
But a little too anxious about a good  
trade;  
This is young Jonathan, son of old  
John,  
Positive, peaceable, firm in the right,  
Saxon men all of us, may we be one,  
Steady for freedom, and strong in  
her might.

Then, slow and sure, as the oaks have  
grown  
From the acorns that fell on that  
autumn day,  
So this new manhood in city and town,  
To a nobler stature will grow al-  
way;  
Winning by inches, holding by  
clinch,  
Slow to contention, and slower to  
quit,

Now and then failing, never once  
quailing,  
Let us thank God for the Saxon  
grit.

*Robert Collyer.*

HOME THOUGHTS FROM  
ABROAD.

OH! to be in England  
Now that April's there,  
And whoever wakes in England  
Sees, some morning, unaware,  
That the lowest boughs and the brush-  
wood sheaf  
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny  
leaf,  
While the chaffinch sings on the  
orchard bough  
In England—now!

And after April, when May follows,  
And the whitethroat builds, and all  
the swallows—  
Hark! where my blossomed pear-tree  
in the hedge  
Leans to the field and scatters on  
the clover  
Blossoms and dew-drops—at the bent  
spray's edge—  
That's the wise thrush; he sings  
each song twice over,  
Lest you should think he never could  
recapture  
The first fine careless rapture!  
And though the fields look rough with  
hoary dew,  
All will be gay when noon-tide wakes  
anew  
The buttercups, the little children's  
dower,  
—Far brighter than this gaudy melon-  
flower.

*Robert Browning.*

HOME THOUGHTS FROM  
THE SEA.

NOBLY, nobly Cape Saint Vincent to  
the north-west died away;  
Sunset ran, one glorious blood-red,  
reeking into Cadiz Bay;  
Bluish mid the burning water, full in  
face Trafalgar lay;  
In the dimmest north-east distance,  
dawned Gibraltar grand and gay;  
"Here and here did England help  
me—How can I help England?"  
—say,  
Whoso turns as I, this evening, turn  
to God to praise and pray,  
While Jove's planet rises yonder,  
silent over Africa.

*Robert Browning.*

IVRY.

(March 14, 1590)

Now glory to the Lord of Hosts, from  
whom all glories are!  
And glory to our Sovereign Liege,  
King Henry of Navarre!  
Now let there be the merry sound of  
music and of dance,  
Through thy corn-fields green, and  
sunny vines, oh pleasant land of  
France!  
And thou, Rochelle, our own Rochelle,  
proud city of the waters,  
Again let rapture light the eyes of all  
thy mourning daughters.  
As thou wert constant in our ills, be  
joyous in our joy;  
For cold, and stiff, and still are they  
who wrought thy walls annoy.  
Hurrah! hurrah! a single field hath  
turned the chance of war.  
Hurrah! hurrah! for Ivry, and Henry  
of Navarre.

Oh! how our hearts were beating,  
when, at the dawn of day,  
We saw the army of the League drawn  
out in long array;  
With all its priest-led citizens, and all  
its rebel peers,  
And Appenzel's stout infantry, and  
Egmont's Flemish spears.  
There rode the brood of false Lor-  
raine, the curses of our land;  
And dark Mayenne was in the midst,  
a truncheon in his hand;  
And, as we looked on them, we thought  
of Seine's empurpled flood,  
And good Coligni's hoary hair all dab-  
bled with his blood;  
And we cried unto the living God, who  
rules the fate of war,  
To fight for His own holy name, and  
Henry of Navarre.

The King is come to marshall us, in  
all his armor dressed;  
And he has bound a snow-white plume  
upon his gallant crest.  
And looked upon his people, and a  
tear was in his eye;  
He looked upon the traitors, and his  
glance was stern and high.  
Right graciously he smiled on us, as  
rolled from wing to wing,  
Down all our line, a deafening shout:  
"God save our Lord the King!"  
"And if my standard-bearer fall, as  
fall full well he may,  
For never saw I promise yet of such a  
bloody fray,  
Press where ye see my white plume  
shine, amidst the ranks of war,  
And be your oriflamme to-day the hel-  
met of Navarre."

Hurrah! the foes are moving. Hark  
to the mingled din,  
Of fife, and steed, and trump, and  
drum, and roaring culverin.

The fiery Duke is pricking fast across  
 Saint André's plain,  
 With all the hireling chivalry of Guel-  
 ders and Almayne.  
 Now by the lips of those ye love, fair  
 gentlemen of France,  
 Charge for the Golden Lilies,—upon  
 them with the lance!  
 A thousand spurs are striking deep, a  
 thousand spears in rest,  
 A thousand knights are pressing close  
 behind the snow-white crest;  
 And in they burst, and on they rushed,  
 while, like a guiding star,  
 Amidst the thickest carnage blazed the  
 helmet of Navarre.

Now, God be praised, the day is ours.  
 Mayenne hath turned his rein;  
 D'Aumale hath cried for quarter; the  
 Flemish count is slain.  
 Their ranks are breaking like thin  
 clouds before a Biscay gale;  
 The field is heaped with bleeding  
 steeds, and flags, and cloven mail.  
 And then we thought on vengeance,  
 and, all along our van,  
 "Remember Saint Bartholomew!"  
 was passed from man to man.  
 But out spake gentle Henry, "No  
 Frenchman is my foe:  
 Down, down with every foreigner, but  
 let your brethren go."  
 Oh! was there ever such a knight, in  
 friendship or in war,  
 As our Sovereign Lord, King Henry,  
 the soldier of Navarre?

Right well fought all the Frenchmen  
 who fought for France to-day;  
 And many a lordly banner God gave  
 them for a prey.  
 But we of the religion have borne us  
 best in fight;  
 And the good Lord of Rosny hath  
 ta'en the cornet white.

Our own true Maximilian the cornet  
 white hath ta'en,  
 The cornet white with crosses black,  
 the flag of false Lorraine.  
 Up with it high; unfurl it wide; that  
 all the host may know  
 How God hath humbled the proud  
 house which wrought His Church  
 such woe.  
 Then on the ground, while trumpets  
 sound their loudest point of war,  
 Fling the red shreds, a footcloth meet  
 for Henry of Navarre.

Ho! maidens of Vienna; ho! matrons  
 of Lucerne;  
 Weep, weep, and rend your hair for  
 those who never shall return.  
 Ho! Philip, send, for charity, thy  
 Mexican pistoles,  
 That Antwerp monks may sing a mass  
 for thy poor spearmen's souls.  
 Ho! gallant nobles of the League, look  
 that your arms be bright;  
 Ho! burghers of St. Genevieve, keep  
 watch and ward to-night;  
 For our God hath crushed the tyrant,  
 our God hath raised the slave,  
 And mocked the counsel of the wise,  
 and the valor of the brave.  
 Then glory to His holy name, from  
 whom all glories are;  
 And glory to our Sovereign Lord,  
 King Henry of Navarre!

*Thomas Babington Macaulay.*

#### YE MARINERS OF ENGLAND.

YE Mariners of England!  
 That guard our native seas;  
 Whose flag has braved, a thousand  
 years,  
 The battle and the breeze!  
 Your glorious standard launch again  
 To match another foe!  
 And sweep through the deep,

While the stormy winds do blow ;  
While the battle rages loud and long,  
And the stormy tempests blow.

The spirits of your fathers  
Shall start from every wave!—  
From the deck it was their field of  
fame,  
And Ocean was their grave :  
Where Blake and mighty Nelson fell,  
Your manly hearts shall glow,  
As ye sweep through the deep,  
While the stormy tempests blow ;  
While the battle rages loud and long,  
And the stormy winds do blow.

Britannia needs no bulwark,  
No towers along the steep :  
Her march is o'er the mountain-waves,  
Her home is on the deep.  
With thunders from her native oak,  
She quells the floods below,—  
As they roar on the shore,  
When the stormy tempests blow :  
When the battle rages loud and long,  
And the stormy winds do blow.

The meteor flag of England  
Shall yet terrific burn ;  
Till danger's troubled night depart,  
And the star of peace return.  
Then, then, ye ocean-warriors!  
Our song and feast shall flow  
To the fame of your name,  
When the storm has ceased to blow ;  
When the fiery fight is heard no more,  
And the storm has ceased to blow.

*Thomas Campbell.*

“ENGLAND, MY ENGLAND”

WHAT have I done for you,  
England, my England?  
What is there I would not do,  
England, my own?  
With your glorious eyes austere,

As the Lord were walking near,  
Whispering terrible things and dear  
As the Song on your bugles blown,  
England—  
Round the world on your bugles  
blown!

Where shall the watchful Sun,  
England, my England,  
Match the master-work you've done,  
England, my own?  
When shall he rejoice agen  
Such a breed of mighty men  
As come forward, one to ten,  
To the Song on your bugles blown,  
England—  
Down the years on your bugles  
blown?

Ever the faith endures,  
England, my England:—  
“Take and break us: we are yours,  
England, my own!  
Life is good, and joy runs high  
Between English earth and sky:  
Death is death; but we shall die  
To the Song on your bugles blown,  
England—  
To the stars on your bugles blown!”

They call you proud and hard,  
England, my England:  
You with worlds to watch and ward,  
England, my own!  
You whose mailed hand keeps the keys  
Of such teeming destinies,  
You could know nor dread nor ease  
Were the Song on your bugles  
blown,  
England—  
Round the Pit on your bugles  
blown!

Mother of ships whose might  
England, my England,  
Is the fierce old Sea's delight,  
England, my own,

Chosen daughter of the Lord,  
Spouse-in-Chief of the ancient Sword,  
There's the menace of the Word  
In the Song on your bugles blown,  
England—  
Out of heaven on your bugles  
blown!

*William Ernest Henley.*

**BOADICEA.**

AN ODE.

WHEN the British warrior queen,  
Bleeding from the Roman rods,  
Sought, with an indignant mien,  
Counsel of her country's gods;

Sage beneath a spreading oak  
Sat the Druid, hoary chief;  
Every burning word he spoke  
Full of rage, and full of grief.

Princess! if our aged eyes  
Weep upon thy matchless wrongs,  
'Tis because resentment ties  
All the terrors of our tongues.

Rome shall perish—write that word  
In the blood that she has spilt;  
Perish, hopeless and abhorr'd,  
Deep in ruin as in guilt.

Rome, for empire far renown'd,  
Tramples on a thousand states;  
Soon her pride shall kiss the ground—  
Hark! the Gaul is at her gates!

Other Romans shall arise,  
Heedless of a soldier's name;  
Sounds, not arms, shall win the prize,  
Harmony the path to fame.

Then the progeny that springs  
From the forests of our land,  
Arm'd with thunder, clad with wings  
Shall a wider world command.

Regions Cæsar never knew  
Thy posterity shall sway;  
Where his eagles never flew,  
None invincible as they.

Such the bard's prophetic words,  
Pregnant with celestial fire,  
Bending as he swept the chords  
Of his sweet but awful lyre.

She, with all a monarch's pride,  
Felt them in her bosom glow;  
Rush'd to battle, fought, and died;  
Dying hurl'd them at the foe;

Ruffians, pitiless and proud,  
Heaven awards the vengeance due;  
Empire is on us bestowed,  
Shame and ruin wait on you.

*William Cowper.*

**COLUMBUS.**

(January, 1487)

ST. STEPHEN'S cloistered hall was  
proud

In learning's pomp that day,  
For there a robed and stately crowd  
Pressed on in long array.  
A mariner with simple chart  
Confronts that conclave high,  
While strong ambition stirs his heart,  
And burning thoughts of wonder part  
From lip and sparkling eye.

What hath he said? With frowning  
face,

In whispered tones they speak,  
And lines upon their tablets trace,  
Which flush each ashen cheek;  
The Inquisition's mystic doom  
Sits on their brows severe,  
And bursting forth in visioned gloom,  
Sad heresy from burning tomb  
Groans on the startled ear.

Courage, thou Genoese! Old Time  
 Thy splendid dream shall crown;  
 Yon Western Hemisphere sublime,  
 Where unshorn forests frown,  
 The awful Andes' cloud-wrapped  
 brow,  
 The Indian hunter's bow,  
 Bold streams untamed by helm or  
 prow,  
 And rocks of gold and diamonds, thou  
 To thankless Spain shalt show.

Courage, World-finder! Thou hast  
 need!  
 In Fate's unfolding scroll,  
 Dark woes and ingrate wrongs I read,  
 That rack the noble soul.  
 On! on! Creation's secrets probe,  
 Then drink thy cup of scorn,  
 And wrapped in fallen Cæsar's robe,  
 Sleep like that master of the globe,  
 All glorious,—yet forlorn.

*Lydia Huntly Sigourney.*

#### THE SONG OF THE CAMP.

“GIVE us a song!” the soldiers cried,  
 The outer trenches guarding,  
 When the heated guns of the camps  
 allied  
 Grew weary of bombarding.

The dark Redan, in silent scoff,  
 Lay, grim and threatening, under;  
 And the tawny mound of the Malakoff  
 No longer belched its thunder.

There was a pause. A guardsman  
 said,  
 “We storm the forts to-morrow;  
 Sing while we may, another day  
 Will bring enough of sorrow.”

They lay along the battery's side,  
 Below the smoking cannon:  
 Brave hearts, from Severn and from  
 Clyde,  
 And from the banks of Shannon.

They sang of love, and not of fame;  
 Forgot was Britain's glory:  
 Each heart recalled a different name,  
 But all sang “Annie Laurie.”

Voice after voice caught up the song,  
 Until its tender passion  
 Rose like an anthem, rich and strong,—  
 Their battle-eve confession.

Dear girl, her name he dared not  
 speak,  
 But, as the song grew louder,  
 Something upon the soldier's cheek  
 Washed off the stains of powder.

Beyond the darkening ocean burned  
 The bloody sunset's embers,  
 While the Crimean valleys learned  
 How English love remembers.

And once again a fire of hell  
 Rained on the Russian quarters,  
 With scream of shot and burst of  
 shell,  
 And bellowing of the mortars!

And Irish Nora's eyes are dim  
 For a singer, dumb and gory;  
 And English Mary mourns for him  
 Who sang of “Annie Laurie.”

Sleep, soldiers still in honoured rest  
 Your truth and valour wearing:  
 The bravest are the tenderest,—  
 The loving are the daring.

*Bayard Taylor.*

#### THE ARMADA.

ATTEND, all ye who list to hear our  
 noble England's praise;  
 I sing of the thrice famous deeds she  
 wrought in ancient days,  
 When that great fleet invincible,  
 against her bore, in vain,  
 The richest spoils of Mexico, the stout-  
 est hearts in Spain.



It was about the lovely close of a  
 warm summer's day,  
 There came a gallant merchant ship  
 full sail to Plymouth bay;  
 The crew had seen Castile's black fleet,  
 beyond Aurigny's isle,  
 At earliest twilight, on the waves, lie  
 heaving many a mile.  
 At sunrise she escaped their van, by  
 God's especial grace;  
 And the tall *Pinta*, till the noon, had  
 held her close in chase.  
 Forthwith a guard, at every gun, was  
 placed along the wall;  
 The beacon blazed upon the roof of  
 Edgecombe's lofty hall;  
 Many a light fishing bark put out, to  
 pry along the coast;  
 And with loose rein, and bloody spur,  
 rode inland many a post.

With his white hair, unbonneted, the  
 stout old sheriff comes,  
 Behind him march the halberdiers,  
 before him sound the drums:  
 The yeomen, round the market cross,  
 make clear and ample space,  
 For there behoves him to set up the  
 standard of Her Grace:  
 And haughtily the trumpets peal, and  
 gaily dance the bells,  
 As slow upon the labouring wind the  
 royal blazon swells.  
 Look how the lion of the sea lifts up  
 his ancient crown,  
 And underneath his deadly paw treads  
 the gay lilies down!  
 So stalked he when he turned to flight,  
 on that famed Picard field,  
 Bohemia's plume, and Genoa's bow,  
 and Cæsar's eagle shield:  
 So glared he when, at Agincourt, in  
 wrath he turned to bay,  
 And crushed and torn, beneath his  
 claws, the princely hunters lay.  
 Ho! strike the flagstaff deep, sir knight!  
 ho! scatter flowers, fair maids!

Ho, gunners! fire a loud salute! ho,  
 gallants! draw your blades!  
 Thou, sun, shine on her joyously! ye  
 breezes, waft her wide!  
 Our glorious *semper eadem!* the ban-  
 ner of our pride!

The fresh'ning breeze of eve unfurled  
 that banner's massy fold—  
 The parting gleam of sunshine kissed  
 that haughty scroll of gold:  
 Night sunk upon the dusky beach, and  
 on the purple sea;  
 Such night in England ne'er had  
 been, nor ne'er again shall be.  
 From Eddystone to Berwick bounds,  
 from Lynn to Milford Bay,  
 That time of slumber was as bright,  
 as busy as the day;  
 For swift to east, and swift to west,  
 the warning radiance spread—  
 High on St. Michael's Mount it shone—  
 it shone on Beachy Head:  
 Far o'er the deep the Spaniard saw,  
 along each southern shire,  
 Cape beyond cape, in endless range,  
 those twinkling points of fire.  
 The fisher left his skiff to rock on  
 Tamar's glittering waves,  
 The rugged miners poured to war,  
 from Mendip's sunless caves;  
 O'er Longleat's towers, or Cran-  
 bourne's oaks, the fiery herald  
 flew,  
 And roused the shepherds of Stone-  
 henge—the rangers of Beaulieu.  
 Right sharp and quick the bells rang  
 out all night from Bristol town;  
 And, ere the day, three hundred horse  
 had met on Clifton Down.

The sentinel on Whitehall gate looked  
 forth into the night,  
 And saw o'erhanging Richmond Hill,  
 that streak of blood-red light:

The bugle's note, and cannon's roar,  
 the death-like silence broke,  
 And with one start, and with one cry,  
 the royal city woke;  
 At once, on all her stately gates, arose  
 the answering fires;  
 At once the wild alarum clashed from  
 all her reeling spires;  
 From all the batteries of the Tower  
 pealed loud the voice of fear,  
 And all the thousand masts of Thames  
 sent back a louder cheer:  
 And from the farthest wards was  
 heard the rush of hurrying feet,  
 And the broad streams of flags and  
 pikes dashed down each rousing  
 street:

And broader still became the blaze,  
 and louder still the din,  
 As fast from every village round the  
 horse came spurring in;  
 And eastward straight, for wild Black-  
 heath, the warlike errand went;  
 And roused, in many an ancient hall,  
 the gallant squires of Kent:  
 Southward, for Surrey's pleasant hills,  
 flew those bright coursers forth;  
 High on black Hampstead's swarthy  
 moor, they started for the north;  
 And on, and on, without a pause, un-  
 tired they bounded still;  
 All night from tower to tower they  
 sprang, all night from hill to hill;  
 Till the proud peak unfurled the flag  
 o'er Derwent's rocky dales;  
 Till, like volcanoes, flared to heaven  
 the stormy hills of Wales;  
 Till, twelve fair counties saw the blaze  
 on Malvern's lonely height;  
 Till streamed in crimson, on the wind,  
 the Wrekin's crest of light;  
 Till, broad and fierce, the star came  
 forth, on Ely's stately fane,  
 And town and hamlet rose in arms,  
 o'er all the boundless plain;

Till Belvoir's lordly towers the sign  
 to Lincoln sent,  
 And Lincoln sped the message on, o'er  
 the wide vale of Trent;  
 Till Skiddaw saw the fire that burnt  
 on Gaunt's embattled pile,  
 And the red glare on Skiddaw roused  
 the burghers of Carlisle.

*Thomas Babington Macaulay.*

#### THE BURIAL OF SIR JOHN MOORE AT CORUNNA, 1809.

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral  
 note,  
 As his corpse to the rampart we  
 hurried;  
 Not a soldier discharged his farewell  
 shot,  
 O'er the grave where our hero we  
 buried.

We buried him darkly, at dead of  
 night,  
 The sods with our bayonets turn-  
 ing;  
 By the struggling moonbeam's misty  
 light,  
 And the lantern dimly burning.

No useless coffin enclosed his breast,  
 Not in sheet nor in shroud we  
 wound him;  
 But he lay like a warrior taking his  
 rest,  
 With his martial cloak around him.

Few and short were the prayers we  
 said,  
 And we spoke not a word of sorrow;  
 But we steadfastly gazed on the face  
 that was dead,  
 And we bitterly thought of the mor-  
 row.

We thought, as we hollowed his narrow bed,  
 And smoothed down his lonely pillow,  
 That the foe and the stranger would tread o'er his head,  
 And we far away on the billow!

Lightly they'll talk of the spirit that's gone,  
 And o'er his cold ashes upbraid him;—  
 But little he'll reck, if they let him sleep on,  
 In the grave where a Briton has laid him.

But half of our heavy task was done  
 When the clock struck the hour for retiring;  
 And we heard the distant and random gun  
 That the foe was sullenly firing.

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,  
 From the field of his fame fresh and gory;  
 We carved not a line, and we raised not a stone—  
 But we left him alone with his glory!

*Charles Wolfe.*

#### MY LAND.

SHE is a rich and rare land;  
 Oh! she's a fresh and fair land,  
 She is a dear and rare land—  
 This native land of mine.

No men than hers are braver—  
 Her women's hearts ne'er waver;  
 I'd freely die to save her,  
 And think my lot divine.

She's not a dull or cold land;  
 No! she's a warm and bold land;  
 Oh! she's a true and old land—  
 This native land of mine.

Could beauty ever guard her,  
 And virtue still reward her,  
 No foe would cross her border—  
 No friend within it pine.

Oh! she's a fresh and fair land,  
 Oh! she's a true and rare land!  
 Yes, she's a rare and fair land—  
 This native land of mine.

*Thomas Osborne Davis.*

#### CASABIANCA.

THE boy stood on the burning deck,  
 Whence all but him had fled;  
 The flame that lit the battle's wreck,  
 Shone round him o'er the dead.

Yet beautiful and bright he stood,  
 As born to rule the storm;  
 A creature of heroic blood,  
 A proud, though childlike form.

The flames roll'd on—he would not go  
 Without his father's word;  
 That father, faint in death below,  
 His voice no longer heard.

He call'd aloud—"Say, father, say  
 If yet my task be done!"  
 He knew not that the chieftain lay  
 Unconscious of his son.

"Speak, father!" once again he cried,  
 "If I may yet be gone!"  
 And but the booming shots replied,  
 And fast the flames roll'd on.

Upon his brow he felt their breath,  
 And in his waving hair;  
 And look'd from that lone post of death,  
 In still, yet brave despair;

And shouted but once more aloud,  
 "My father! must I stay?"  
 While o'er him fast, through sail and  
 shroud,  
 The wreathing fires made way.

They wrapt the ship in splendour  
 wild,  
 They caught the flag on high,  
 And stream'd above the gallant child,  
 Like banners in the sky.

There came a burst of thunder sound—  
 The boy—oh! where was he?  
 Ask of the winds that far around  
 With fragments strewed the sea,

With mast, and helm, and pennon fair,  
 That well had borne their part;  
 But the noblest thing that perished  
 there  
 Was that young faithful heart.

*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

#### TICONDEROGA.

THE cold, gray light of the dawning  
 On old Carillon falls,  
 And dim in the mist of the morning  
 Stand the grim old fortress walls.  
 No sound disturbs the stillness  
 Save the cataract's mellow roar,  
 Silent as death is the fortress,  
 Silent the misty shore.

But up from the wakening waters  
 Comes the cool, fresh morning  
 breeze,  
 Lifting up the banner of Britain,  
 And whispering to the trees  
 Of the swift gliding boats on the  
 waters  
 That are nearing the fog-shrouded  
 land,  
 With the old Green Mountain Lion,  
 And his daring patriot band.

But the sentinel at the postern  
 Heard not the whisper low;  
 He is dreaming of the banks of  
 Shannon  
 As he walks on his beat to and fro,  
 Of the starry eyes in Green Erin  
 That were dim when he marched  
 away,  
 And a tear down his bronze cheek  
 courses,  
 'Tis the first for many a day.

A sound breaks the misty stillness,  
 And quickly he glances around;  
 Through the mist, forms like tower-  
 ing giants  
 Seem rising out of the ground;  
 A challenge, the firelock flashes,  
 A sword cleaves the quivering air,  
 And the sentry lies dead by the  
 postern,  
 Blood staining his bright yellow  
 hair.

Then with a shout that awakens  
 All the echoes of the hillside and  
 glen,  
 Through the low, frowning gate of the  
 fortress,  
 Sword in hand rush the Green  
 Mountain men.  
 The scarce wakened troops of the  
 garrison  
 Yield up their trust pale with fear;  
 And down comes the bright British  
 banner,  
 And out rings a Green Mountain  
 cheer.

Flushed with pride, the whole eastern  
 heavens  
 With crimson and gold are ablaze;  
 And up springs the sun in his splen-  
 dour  
 And flings down his arrowy rays,

Bathing in sunlight the fortress,  
 Turning to gold the grim walls,  
 While louder and clearer and higher  
 Rings the song of the waterfalls.

Since the taking of Ticonderoga  
 A century has rolled away;  
 But with pride the nation remembers  
 That glorious morning in May.  
 And the cataract's silvery music  
 Forever the story tells,  
 Of the capture of old Carillon,  
 The chime of silver bells.

*V. B. Wilson.*

#### THE BATTLE OF THE BALTIC.

OF Nelson and the North,  
 Sing the glorious day's renown,  
 When to battle fierce came forth  
 All the might of Denmark's crown,  
 And her arms along the deep proudly  
 shone;  
 By each gun the lighted brand,  
 In a bold, determined hand,  
 And the Prince of all the land  
 Led them on.

Like leviathans afloat,  
 Lay their bulwarks on the brine;  
 While the sign of battle flew  
 On the lofty British line:  
 It was ten of April morn by the  
 chime;  
 As they drifted on their path,  
 There was silence deep as death;  
 And the boldest held his breath,  
 For a time.

But the might of England flushed  
 To anticipate the scene;  
 And her van the fleeter rushed  
 O'er the deadly space between.  
 "Hearts of oak!" our captain cried;  
 when each gun

From its adamant lips  
 Spread a death-shade round the ships,  
 Like the hurricane eclipse  
 Of the sun.

Again! again! again!  
 And the havoc did not slack,  
 Till a feeble cheer the Dane  
 To our cheering sent us back;  
 Their shots along the deep slowly  
 boom:  
 Then ceased—and all is wail,  
 As they strike the shattered sail;  
 Or, in conflagration pale,  
 Light the gloom.

Out spoke the victor then,  
 As he hailed them o'er the wave:  
 "Ye are brothers! ye are men!  
 And we conquer but to save:  
 So peace instead of death let us bring;  
 But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,  
 With the crews, at England's feet,  
 And make submission meet  
 To our King."

Then Denmark blessed our chief,  
 That he gave her wounds repose,  
 And the sounds of joy and grief  
 From her people wildly rose,  
 As death withdrew his shades from  
 the day.

While the sun looked smiling bright  
 O'er a wide and woeful sight,  
 Where the fires of funeral light  
 Died away.

Now joy, old England, raise!  
 For the tidings of thy might,  
 By the festal cities' blaze,  
 While the wine-cup shines in light;  
 And yet amidst that joy and uproar,  
 Let us think of them that sleep,  
 Full many a fathom deep,  
 By thy wild and stormy steep,  
 Elsinore!

Brave hearts! to Britain's pride  
 Once so faithful and so true,  
 On the deck of fame that died;—  
 With the gallant good Riou: \*  
 Soft sigh, the winds of heaven o'er  
     their grave!  
 While the billow mournful rolls,  
 And the mermaid's song condoles,  
 Singing glory to the souls  
 Of the brave!

*Thomas Campbell.*

#### WASHINGTON.

SOLDIER and statesman, rarest unison;  
 High-poised example of great duties  
     done  
 Simply as breathing, a world's honors  
     worn  
 As life's indifferent gifts to all men  
     born;  
 Dumb for himself, unless it were to  
     God,  
 But for his barefoot soldiers eloquent,  
 Tramping the snow to corral where  
     they trod,  
 Held by his awe in hollow-eyed con-  
     tent;  
 Modest, yet firm as Nature's self; un-  
     blamed  
 Save by the men his nobler temper  
     shamed;  
 Never seduced through show of pres-  
     ent good  
 By other than unsettling lights to  
     steer  
 New-trimmed in Heaven, nor than his  
     steadfast mood  
 More steadfast, far from rashness as  
     from fear;  
 Rigid, but with himself first, grasping  
     still  
 In swerveless poise the wave-beat  
     helm of will;

\* Captain Riou, justly entitled the  
 gallant and the good by Lord Nelson,  
 when he wrote home his dispatches.

Not honored then or now because he  
     wooed  
 The popular voice, but that he still  
     withstood;  
 Broad-minded, higher-souled, there is  
     but one  
 Who was all this and ours, and all  
     men's,—WASHINGTON.

*James Russell Lowell.*

#### THE CHARGE OF THE LIGHT BRIGADE.

HALF a league, half a league,  
 Half a league onward,  
 All in the valley of Death  
     Rode the six hundred.  
 "Forward, the Light Brigade!  
 Charge for the guns!" he said:  
 Into the valley of Death  
     Rode the six hundred.  
 "Forward the Light Brigade!"  
 Was there a man dismay'd?  
 Not tho' the soldier knew  
     Some one had blunder'd:  
 Theirs not to make reply,  
 Theirs not to reason why,  
 Theirs but to do and die,  
 Into the valley of Death  
     Rode the six hundred.  
 Cannon to right of them,  
 Cannon to left of them,  
 Cannon in front of them  
     Volley'd and thunder'd;  
 Storm'd at with shot and shell,  
 Boldly they rode and well,  
 Into the jaws of Death,  
 Into the mouth of Hell  
     Rode the six hundred.

Flash'd all their sabres bare,  
 Flash'd as they turned in air.  
 Sabring the gunners there,

Charging an army, while  
 All the world wonder'd;  
 Plunged in the battery-smoke  
 Right thro' the line they broke;  
 Cossack and Russian  
 Reel'd from the sabre-stroke  
 Shatter'd and sunder'd.  
 Then they rode back, but not—  
 Not the six hundred.

Cannon to right of them,  
 Cannon to left of them,  
 Cannon behind them  
 Volley'd and thunder'd;  
 Storm'd at with shot and shell,  
 While horse and hero fell,  
 They that had fought so well  
 Came thro' the jaws of Death  
 Back from the mouth of Hell,  
 All that was left of them—  
 Left of six hundred.

When can their glory fade?  
 O, the wild charge they made!  
 All the world wonder'd.  
 Honour the charge they made!  
 Honour the Light Brigade,  
 Noble six hundred!

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE EVE OF THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO.

THERE was a sound of revelry by  
 night,  
 And Belgium's capital had gathered  
 then  
 Her beauty and her chivalry, and  
 bright  
 The lamps shone o'er fair women  
 and brave men;  
 A thousand hearts beat happily,  
 and when  
 Music arose with its voluptuous  
 swell,

Soft eyes looked love to eyes which  
 spake again,  
 And all went merry as a marriage  
 bell;  
 But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes  
 like a rising knell.

Did ye not hear it? No; 'twas but  
 the wind,  
 Or the car rattling o'er the stony  
 street;  
 On with the dance, let joy be un-  
 confined;  
 No sleep till morn, when youth and  
 pleasure meet  
 To chase the glowing hours with  
 flying feet.  
 But hark! that heavy sound breaks  
 in once more,  
 As if the clouds its echo would  
 repeat;  
 And nearer, clearer, deadlier than  
 before!  
 Arm! arm! it is—it is—the cannon's  
 opening roar!

Within a windowed niche of that  
 high wall  
 Sate Brunswick's fated chieftain;  
 he did hear  
 That sound, the first amidst the  
 festival,  
 And caught its tone with death's  
 prophetic ear;  
 And when they smiled because he  
 deemed it near  
 His heart more truly knew that peal  
 too well  
 Which stretched his father on a  
 bloody bier,  
 And roused the vengeance blood  
 alone could quell;  
 He rushed into the field, and foremost  
 fighting fell.

Ah! then and there was hurrying to  
 and fro,  
 And gathering tears, and tremblings  
 of distress,  
 And cheeks all pale, which but an  
 hour ago  
 Blushed at the praise of their own  
 loveliness;  
 And there were sudden partings,  
 such as press  
 The life from out young hearts, and  
 choking sighs  
 Which ne'er might be repeated; who  
 might guess  
 If ever more should meet those  
 mutual eyes,  
 Since upon night so sweet such awful  
 morn could rise?

And there was mounting in hot  
 haste: the steed,  
 The mustering squadron, and the  
 clattering car,  
 Went pouring forward with im-  
 petuous speed,  
 And swiftly forming in the ranks of  
 war;  
 And the deep thunder, peal on peal  
 afar;  
 And near, the beat of the alarming  
 drum  
 Roused up the soldier ere the morn-  
 ing star;  
 While thronged the citizens with  
 terror dumb,  
 Or whispering with white lips—"The  
 foe! They come! They come!"

And wild and high the "Cameron's  
 gathering" rose,  
 The war note of Lochiel, which  
 Albyn's hills  
 Have heard, and heard, too, have  
 her Saxon foes:  
 How in the noon of night that  
 pibroch thrills

Savage and shrill! But with the  
 breath which fills  
 Their mountain pipe, so fill the  
 mountaineers  
 With the fierce native daring which  
 instils  
 The stirring memory of a thousand  
 years  
 And Evan's, Donald's fame rings in  
 each clansman's ears!

And Ardennes waves about them  
 her green leaves,  
 Dewy with nature's tear-drops, as  
 they pass,  
 Grieving, if aught inanimate e'er  
 grieves,  
 Over the unreturning brave—alas!  
 Ere evening to be trodden like the  
 grass  
 Which now beneath them, but above  
 shall grow  
 In its next verdure, when the fiery  
 mass  
 Of living valour, rolling on the foe,  
 And burning with high hope, shall  
 moulder cold and low.

Last noon beheld them full of lusty  
 life,  
 Last eve in Beauty's circle proudly  
 gay,  
 The midnight brought the signal-  
 sound of strife,  
 The morn the marshalling in arms—  
 the day  
 Battle's magnificently stern array!  
 The thunder clouds close o'er it,  
 which when rent  
 The earth is covered thick with  
 other clay,  
 Which her own clay shall cover,  
 heaped and pent,  
 Rider and horse—friend, foe—in one  
 red burial blent!

*George Gordon Byron.*



## THE "REVENGE."

A Ballad of the Fleet (September, 1591)

AT Florés in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay,

And a pinnace, like a fluttered bird,  
came flying from far away:

"Spanish ships of war at sea! we have  
sighted fifty-three!"

Then swore Lord Thomas Howard:  
" 'Fore God I am no coward;

But I cannot meet them here, for my  
ships are out of gear,

And the half my men are sick. I  
must fly, but follow quick.

We are six ships of the line; can we  
fight with fifty-three?"

Then spake Sir Richard Grenville: "I  
know you are no coward;

You fly them for a moment to fight  
with them again.

But I've ninety men and more that  
are lying sick ashore.

I should count myself the coward if I  
left them, my Lord Howard,

To these Inquisition dogs and the  
devildoms of Spain."

So Lord Howard passed away with  
five ships of war that day,

Till he melted like a cloud in the silent  
summer heaven;

But Sir Richard bore in hand all his  
sick men from the land

Very carefully and slow,  
Men of Bideford in Devon,

And we laid them on the ballast down  
below;

For we brought them all aboard,  
And they blessed him in their pain,

that they were not left to Spain,  
To the thumbscrew and the stake, for

the glory of the Lord.

He had only a hundred seamen to  
work the ship and to fight,

And he sailed away from Florés till  
the Spaniard came in sight,  
With his huge sea-castles heaving  
upon the weather bow.

"Shall we fight or shall we fly?

Good Sir Richard, tell us now,

For to fight is but to die!

There'll be little of us left by the time  
this sun be set."

And Sir Richard said again: "We be  
all good English men.

Let us bang these dogs of Seville, the  
children of the devil,

For I never turned my back upon Don  
or devil yet."

Sir Richard spoke and he laughed,  
and we roared a hurrah, and so

The little *Revenge* ran on sheer into  
the heart of the foe,

With her hundred fighters on deck,  
and her ninety sick below;

For half of their fleet to the right and  
half to the left were seen,

And the little *Revenge* ran on through  
the long sea-lane between.

Thousands of their soldiers looked  
down from their decks and  
laughed,

Thousands of their seamen made mock  
at the mad little craft

Running on and on, till delayed

By their mountain-like *San Philip*  
that, of fifteen hundred tons,

And up-shadowing high above us with  
her yawning tiers of guns,

Took the breath from our sails, and we  
stayed.

And while now the great *San Philip*  
hung above us like a cloud

Whence the thunderbolt will fall

Long and loud,

Four galleons drew away

From the Spanish fleet that day,

And two upon the larboard and two  
upon starboard lay,  
And the battle-thunder broke from  
them all.

But anon the great *San Philip*, she be-  
thought herself and went,  
Having that within her womb that  
had left her ill content;  
And the rest, they came aboard us,  
and they fought us hand to hand,  
For a dozen times they came with  
their pikes and musqueteers,  
And a dozen times we shook 'em off as  
a dog that shakes his ears  
When he leaps from the water to the  
land.

And the sun went down, and the stars  
came out far over the summer sea,  
But never a moment ceased the fight  
of the one and the fifty-three,  
Ship after ship, the whole night long,  
their high-built galleons came,  
Ship after ship, the whole night long,  
drew back with her dead and her  
shame.  
For some were sunk and many were  
shattered, and so could fight us  
no more—  
God of battles, was ever a battle like  
this in the world before?

For he said, "Fight on! fight on!"  
Though his vessel was all but a wreck;  
And it chanced that, when half of the  
short summer night was gone,  
With a grisly wound to be dressed he  
had left the deck,  
But a bullet struck him that was dress-  
ing it suddenly dead,  
And himself he was wounded again in  
the side and the head,  
And he said, "Fight on! fight on!"

And the night went down, and the sun  
smiled out far over the summer  
sea,  
And the Spanish fleet with broken  
sides lay round us all in a ring;  
But they dared not touch us again, for  
they feared that we still could  
sting,  
So they watched what the end would  
be.  
And we had not fought them in vain,  
But in perilous plight were we,  
Seeing forty of our poor hundred were  
slain,  
And half of the rest of us maimed for  
life  
In the crash of the cannonades and  
the desperate strife;  
And the sick men down in the hold  
were most of them stark and cold,  
And the pikes were all broken or bent,  
and the powder was all of it spent;  
And the masts and the rigging were  
lying over the side;  
But Sir Richard cried in his English  
pride,  
"We have fought such a fight for a  
day and a night  
As may never be fought again!  
We have won great glory, my men!  
And a day less or more  
At sea or ashore,  
We die—does it matter when?  
Sink me the ship, Master Gunner—  
sink her, split her in twain!  
Fall into the hands of God, not into  
the hands of Spain!"

And the gunner said, "Ay, ay," but  
the seamen made reply:  
"We have children, we have wives,  
And the Lord hath spared our lives.  
We will make the Spaniard promise,  
if we yield, to let us go;  
We shall live to fight again and to  
strike another blow."

And the lion there lay dying, and they  
yielded to the foe.

And the stately Spanish men to their  
flagship bore him then,  
Where they laid him by the mast, old  
Sir Richard caught at last,  
And they praised him to his face with  
their courtly foreign grace;  
But he rose upon their decks, and he  
cried:  
"I have fought for Queen and Faith  
like a valiant man and true;  
I have only done my duty as a man is  
bound to do.  
With a joyful spirit I Sir Richard  
Grenville die!"  
And he fell upon their decks, and he  
died.

And they stared at the dead that had  
been so valiant and true,  
And had holden the power and glory  
of Spain so cheap  
That he dared her with one little ship  
and his English few;  
Was he devil or man? He was devil  
for aught they knew,  
But they sank his body with honour  
down into the deep,  
And they manned the *Revenge* with a  
swarthier alien crew,  
And away she sailed with her loss and  
longed for her own;  
When a wind from the lands they had  
ruined awoke from sleep,  
And the water began to heave and the  
weather to moan,  
And or ever that evening ended a  
great gale blew,  
And a wave like the wave that is  
raised by an earthquake grew,  
Till it smote on their hulls and their  
sails and their masts and their  
flags,

And the whole sea plunged and fell on  
the shot-shattered navy of Spain,  
And the little *Revenge* herself went  
down by the island crags  
To be lost evermore in the main.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

**THE BLUEBELLS OF SCOTLAND.**

OH where! and oh where! is your  
Highland laddie gone?  
He's gone to fight the French for  
King George upon the throne;  
And it's oh! in my heart how I wish  
him safe at home.

Oh where! and oh where! does your  
Highland laddie dwell?  
He dwells in merry Scotland at the  
sign of the Bluebell;  
And it's oh! in my heart that I love  
my laddie well.

What clothes, in what clothes is your  
Highland laddie clad?  
His bonnet's of the Saxon green, his  
waistcoat's of the plaid;  
And it's oh! in my heart that I love  
my Highland lad.

Suppose, oh suppose, that your High-  
land lad should die?  
The bagpipes shall play over him, I'll  
lay me down and cry;  
And it's oh! in my heart that I wish  
he may not die!

*Unknown.*

**KEARNY AT SEVEN PINES.**

(May 31, 1862)

So that soldierly legend is still on its  
journey,—  
'That story of Kearny who knew not  
to yield!

'Twas the day when with Jameson,  
 fierce Berry, and Birney,  
 Against twenty thousand he rallied  
 the field.  
 Where the red volleys poured, where  
 the clamor rose highest,  
 Where the dead lay in clumps  
 through the dwarf oak and pine,  
 Where the aim from the thicket was  
 surest and nighest,—  
 No charge like Phil Kearny's along  
 the whole line.

When the battle went ill, and the  
 bravest were solemn,  
 Near the dark Seven Pines, where  
 we still held our ground,  
 He rode down the length of the  
 withering column,  
 And his heart at our war-cry leapt  
 up with a bound;  
 He snuffed, like his charger, the wind  
 of the powder,—  
 His sword waved us on and we an-  
 swered the sign;  
 Loud our cheer as we rushed, but his  
 laugh rang the louder,  
 "There's the devil's own fun, boys,  
 along the whole line!"

How he strode his brown steed! How  
 we saw his blade brighten  
 In the one hand still left,—and the  
 reins in his teeth!  
 He laughed like a boy when the holi-  
 days heighten,  
 But a soldier's glance shot from his  
 visor beneath.  
 Up came the reserves to the mellay  
 infernal,  
 Asking where to go in,—through  
 the clearing or pine?  
 "Oh, anywhere! Forward! 'Tis all  
 the same, Colonel:  
 You'll find lovely fighting along the  
 whole line!"

Oh, evil the black shroud of night at  
 Chantilly,  
 That hid him from sight of his  
 brave men and tried!  
 Foul, foul sped the bullet that clipped  
 the white lily,  
 The flower of our knighthood, the  
 whole army's pride!  
 Yet we dream that he still,—in that  
 shadowy region  
 Where the dead form their ranks at  
 the wan drummer's sign,—  
 Rides on, as of old, down the length  
 of his legion,  
 And the word still is "Forward!"  
 along the whole line.

*Edmund Clarence Stedman.*

#### BRUCE TO HIS ARMY.

Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,  
 Scots, wham Bruce has often led;  
 Welcome to your gory bed,  
 Or to victory!

Now's the day, and now's the hour,  
 See the front of battle lower;  
 See approach proud Edward's power,  
 Chains and slavery!

Wha will be a traitor knave?  
 Wha can fill a coward's grave?  
 Wha sae base as be a slave?  
 Let him turn and flee!

Wha for Scotland's king and law,  
 Freedom's sword would strongly draw,  
 Freeman stand or freeman fa',  
 Let him follow me!

By oppression's woes and pains,  
 By your sons in servile chains,  
 We will drain our dearest veins,  
 But they shall be free!

Lay the proud usurper low!  
Tyrants fall in every foe!  
Liberty's in every blow!  
Let us do, or die!

*Robert Burns.*

MY HEART'S IN THE HIGHLANDS.

My heart's in the Highlands, my heart  
is not here;  
My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing  
the deer;  
Chasing the wild deer, and following  
the roe,  
My heart's in the Highlands wherever  
I go.

Farewell to the Highlands, farewell to  
the North,  
The birthplace of valour, the country  
of worth;  
Wherever I wander, wherever I rove,  
The hills of the Highlands for ever I  
love.

Farewell to the mountains high cov-  
ered with snow;  
Farewell to the straths and green  
valleys below;  
Farewell to the forests and wild-hang-  
ing woods;  
Farewell to the torrents and loud-  
pouring floods.

My heart's in the Highlands, my heart  
is not here;  
My heart's in the Highlands, a-chas-  
ing the deer;  
Chasing the wild deer, and following  
the roe,  
My heart's in the Highlands wherever  
I go!

*Robert Burns.*

“THE WORD OF GOD TO  
LEYDEN CAME.”

(August 15, 1620)

THE word of God to Leyden came,  
Dutch town by Zuyder Zee:  
Rise up, my children of no name,  
My kings and priests to be.  
There is an empire in the West,  
Which I will soon unfold;  
A thousand harvests in her breast,  
Rocks ribbed with iron and gold.

Rise up, my children, time is ripe!  
Old things are passed away.  
Bishops and kings from earth I wipe;  
Too long they've had their day.  
A little ship have I prepared  
To bear you o'er the seas;  
And in your souls, my will declared,  
Shall grow by slow degrees.

Beneath my throne the martyrs cry:  
I hear their voice, How long?  
It mingles with their praises high,  
And with their victor song.  
The thing they longed and waited for,  
But died without the sight;  
So, this shall be! I wrong abhor,  
The world I'll now set right.

Leave, then, the hammer and the loom,  
You've other work to do;  
For Freedom's commonwealth there's  
room,  
And you shall build it too.  
I'm tired of bishops and their pride,  
I'm tired of kings as well;  
Henceforth I take the people's side,  
And with the people dwell.

Tear off the mitre from the priest,  
And from the king, his crown;  
Let all my captives be released;  
Lift up, whom men cast down.

Their pastors let the people choose,  
 And choose their rulers too;  
 Whom they select, I'll not refuse,  
 But bless the work they do.

The Pilgrims rose, at this, God's word,  
 And sailed the wintry seas:  
 With their own flesh nor blood con-  
 ferred,  
 Nor thought of wealth or ease.  
 They left the towers of Leyden town,  
 They left the Zuyder Zee;  
 And where they cast their anchor  
 down,  
 Rose Freedom's realm to be.

*Jeremiah Eames Rankin.*

#### THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS.

THE breaking waves dashed high  
 On a stern and rock-bound coast,  
 And the woods against a stormy sky  
 Their giant branches tossed.

And the heavy night hung dark  
 The hills and waters o'er,  
 When a band of exiles moored their  
 bark  
 On the wild New England shore.

Not as the conqueror comes,  
 They, the true-hearted, came,  
 Not with the roll of stirring drums,  
 And the trumpet that sings of fame;

Not as the flying come,  
 In silence and in fear,—  
 They shook the depths of the desert's  
 gloom  
 With their hymns of lofty cheer.

Amidst the storm they sang,  
 And the stars heard and the sea!  
 And the sounding aisles of the dim  
 wood rang  
 To the anthems of the free!

The ocean-eagle soared  
 From his nest by the white waves'  
 foam,  
 And the rocking pines of the forest  
 roared,—  
 This was their welcome home!

There were men with hoary hair  
 Amidst that pilgrim-band;  
 Why had they come to wither there,  
 Away from their childhood's land?

There was woman's fearless eye,  
 Lit by her deep love's truth;  
 There was manhood's brow serenely  
 high,  
 And the fiery heart of youth.

What sought they thus afar?  
 Bright jewels of the mine?  
 The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?  
 They sought a faith's pure shrine!

Ay, call it holy ground,  
 The soil where first they trod!  
 They have left unstained what there  
 they found,—  
 Freedom to worship God!

*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

#### POCAHONTAS.

WEARIED arm and broken sword  
 Wage in vain the desperate fight:  
 Round him press a countless horde,  
 He is but a single knight.  
 Hark a cry of triumph shrill  
 Through the wilderness resounds,  
 As with twenty bleeding wounds  
 Sinks the warrior fighting still.

Now they heap the fatal pyre,  
 And the torch of death they light;  
 Ah! 'tis hard to die of fire!  
 Who will shield the captive knight?

Round the stake with fiendish cry  
 Wheel and dance the savage crowd,  
 Cold the victim's mien and proud,  
 And his breast is bared to die.

Who will shield the fearless heart?  
 Who avert the murderous blade?  
 From the throng, with sudden start,  
 See there springs an Indian maid.  
 Quick she stands before the knight:  
 "Loose the chain, unbind the ring;  
 I am daughter of the king,  
 And I claim the Indian right!"

Dauntlessly aside she flings  
 Lifted axe and thirsty knife;  
 Fondly to his heart she clings,  
 And her bosom guards his life!  
 In the woods of Powhatan,  
 Still 'tis told by Indian fires,  
 How a daughter of their sires  
 Saved the captive Englishman.

*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

#### INDIAN NAMES.

YE say they all have passed away,  
 That noble race and brave;  
 That their light canoes have vanished  
 From off the crested wave;  
 That, mid the forests where they  
 roamed,  
 There rings no hunter's shout;  
 But their name is on your waters,  
 Ye may not wash it out.

'Tis where Ontario's billow  
 Like ocean's surge is curled,  
 Where strong Niagara's thunders  
 wake  
 The echo of the world,  
 Where red Missouri bringeth  
 Rich tribute from the west,  
 And Rappahannock sweetly sleeps  
 On green Virginia's breast.

Ye say their conelike cabins,  
 That clustered o'er the vale,  
 Have disappeared, as withered leaves  
 Before the autumn's gale;  
 But their memory liveth on your hills,  
 Their baptism on your shore,  
 Your everlasting rivers speak  
 Their dialect of yore.

Old Massachusetts wears it  
 Within her lordly crown,  
 And broad Ohio bears it  
 Amid his young renown.  
 Connecticut hath wreathed it  
 Where her quiet foliage waves,  
 And bold Kentucky breathes it hoarse  
 Through all her ancient caves.

Wachusett hides its lingering voice  
 Within its rocky heart,  
 And Alleghany graves its tone  
 Throughout his lofty chart.  
 Monadnock, on his forehead hoar,  
 Doth seal the sacred trust,  
 Your mountains build their monu-  
 ment,  
 Though ye destroy their dust.

*Lydia Huntly Sigourney.*

#### "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER."

OH say, can you see by the dawn's  
 early light,  
 What so proudly we hailed at the  
 twilight's last gleaming?  
 Whose broad stripes and bright stars,  
 through the perilous fight  
 On the ramparts we watched, were  
 so gallantly streaming.  
 And the rocket's red glare, the bombs  
 bursting in air,  
 Gave proof through the night that  
 our flag was still there;  
 Oh say, does the star-spangled ban-  
 ner yet wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the  
 home of the brave?

On the shore dimly seen, through the  
 mists of the deep,  
 Where the foe's haughty host in  
 dread silence reposes,  
 What is that which the breeze o'er  
 the towering steep,  
 As it fitfully blows, half conceals,  
 half discloses?  
 Now it catches the gleam of the morn-  
 ing's first beam:  
 In full glory reflected, now shines  
 on the stream;  
 'Tis the star-spangled banner, O  
 long may it wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the  
 home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vaunt-  
 ingly swore  
 That the havoc of war and the  
 battle's confusion  
 A home and a country should leave us  
 no more?  
 Their blood has washed out their  
 foul footsteps' pollution.  
 No refuge could save the hireling and  
 slave  
 From the terror of flight, or the gloom  
 of the grave:  
 And the star-spangled banner in  
 triumph doth wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the  
 home of the brave!

Oh! thus be it ever, when freemen  
 shall stand  
 Between their loved homes and the  
 war's desolation!  
 Blest with victory and peace, may the  
 heaven-rescued land  
 Praise the Power that hath made  
 and preserved us a nation.  
 Then conquer we must, for our cause  
 it is just,  
 And this be our motto: "In God is  
 our trust."

And the star-spangled banner in  
 triumph shall wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the  
 home of the brave!

*Francis Scott Key.*

#### THE AMERICAN FLAG.

WHEN freedom, from her mountain  
 height  
 Unfurl'd her standard to the air,  
 She tore the azure robe of night,  
 And set the stars of glory there.  
 She mingled with its gorgeous dyes  
 The milky baldrick of the skies,  
 And striped its pure, celestial white,  
 With streakings of the morning light;  
 Then from his mansion in the sun  
 She call'd her eagle bearer down;  
 And gave into his mighty hand  
 The symbol of her chosen land.

\* \* \* \* \*

Flag of the seas! on ocean wave  
 Thy stars shall glitter o'er the brave;  
 When death, careering on the gale,  
 Sweeps darkly round the bellied sail,  
 And fringed waves rush wildly back  
 Before the broadside's reeling rack,  
 Each dying wanderer of the sea  
 Shall look at once to heaven and thee,  
 And smile to see thy splendours fly  
 In triumph o'er his closing eye.

Flag of the free heart's hope and  
 home!

By angel hands to valour given;  
 Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,  
 And all thy hues were born in  
 heaven.

For ever float that standard sheet!  
 Where breathes the foe but falls  
 before us,  
 With freedom's soil beneath our feet  
 And freedom's banner streaming  
 o'er us?

*Joseph Rodman Drake.*



CONCORD HYMN.

Sung at the Completion of the Battle  
Monument, April 19, 1836.

By the rude bridge that arched the  
flood,  
Their flag to April's breeze un-  
furled,  
Here once the embattled farmers  
stood,  
And fired the shot heard round the  
world.

The foe long since in silence slept;  
Alike the conqueror silent sleeps;  
And Time the ruined bridge has swept  
Down the dark stream which sea-  
ward creeps.

On this green bank, by this soft  
stream,  
We set to-day a votive stone;  
That memory may their deed redeem,  
When, like our sires, our sons are  
gone.

Spirit, that made those heroes dare  
To die, and leave their children free,  
Bid Time and Nature gently spare  
The shaft we raise to them and thee.

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

O CAPTAIN! MY CAPTAIN!

O CAPTAIN! my Captain! our fearful  
trip is done,  
The ship has weather'd every rack, the  
prize we sought is won,  
The port is near, the bells I hear, the  
people all exulting,  
While follow eyes the steady keel, the  
vessel grim and daring;  
But O heart! heart! heart!  
O the bleeding drops of red,  
Where on the deck my Captain  
lies,  
Fallen cold and dead.

O Captain! my Captain! rise up and  
hear the bells:

Rise up—for you the flag is flung—for  
you the bugle trills,

For you bouquets and ribbon'd  
wreaths—for you the shores a-crowd-  
ing,

For you they call, the swaying mass,  
their eager faces turning;

Here, Captain! dear father!

This arm beneath your head!

It is some dream that on the deck

You've fallen cold and dead.

My Captain does not answer, his lips  
are pale and still,

My father does not feel my arm, he  
has no pulse nor will,

The ship is anchor'd safe and sound,  
its voyage closed and done,

From fearful trip the victor ship  
comes in with object won;

Exult O shores! and ring, O bells!

But I with mournful tread,

Walk the deck my Captain lies,

Fallen cold and dead.

*Walt Whitman.*

AMERICA.

My country, 'tis of thee,

Sweet land of liberty,

Of thee I sing;

Land where my fathers died,

Land of the pilgrims' pride,

From every mountain-side

Let Freedom ring.

My native country, thee,

Land of the noble free,—

Thy name I love;

I love thy rocks and rills,

Thy woods and templed hills;

My heart with rapture thrills

Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,  
 And ring from all the trees  
     Sweet Freedom's song;  
 Let mortal tongues awake,  
 Let all that breathe partake,  
 Let rocks their silence break,—  
     The sound prolong.

Our fathers' God, to Thee,  
 Author of liberty,  
     To Thee we sing;  
 Long may our land be bright  
 With Freedom's holy light;  
 Protect us by Thy might,  
     Great God, our King.

*Samuel Francis Smith.*

#### BATTLE-HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC.

MINE eyes have seen the glory of the  
 coming of the Lord;  
 He is trampling out the vintage where  
 the grapes of wrath are stored;  
 He hath loosed the fateful lightning of  
 His terrible swift sword;  
     His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch-fires of  
 a hundred circling camps;  
 They have builded Him an altar in the  
 evening dews and damps;  
 I can read His righteous sentence by  
 the dim and flaring lamps;  
     His day is marching on.

I have read a fiery gospel, writ in  
 burnished rows of steel:  
 "As ye deal with my contemners, so  
 with you my grace shall deal;  
 Let the Hero, born of woman, crush  
 the serpent with his heel,  
     Since God is marching on."

He has sounded forth the trumpet  
 that shall never call retreat;  
 He is sifting out the hearts of men  
 before His judgment-seat:  
 Oh, be swift, my soul, to answer Him!  
 be jubilant, my feet!  
     Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was  
 born across the sea,  
 With a glory in His bosom that trans-  
 figures you and me:  
 As He died to make men holy, let us  
 die to make men free,  
     While God is marching on.

*Julia Ward Howe.*

#### BONNIE DUNDEE.

From "The Doom of Devoirgoil"  
 (1689)

To the Lords of Convention 'twas  
 Claver'se who spoke,  
 "Ere the King's crown shall fall,  
 there are crowns to be broke;  
 So let each Cavalier who loves  
 honour and me  
 Come follow the bonnet of Bonnie  
 Dundee!"

"Come fill up my cup, come fill up  
 my can,  
 Come saddle your horses, and call  
 up your men;  
 Come open the West Port and let  
 me gang free,  
 And it's room for the bonnets of  
 Bonnie Dundee!"

Dundee he is mounted, he rides up  
 the street,  
 The bells are rung backward, the  
 drums they are beat;  
 But the Provost, douce man, said,  
 "Just e'en let him be,  
 The Gude Town is well quit of that  
 deil of Dundee!"

As he rode doun the sanctified  
bends of the Bow,  
Ilk carline was flyting and shaking  
her pow;  
But the young plants of grace they  
looked couthie and slee,  
Thinking, Luck to thy bonnet, thou  
Bonnie Dundee!

With sour-featured Whigs the  
Grass-market was thranged,  
As if half the West had set tryst  
to be hanged;  
There was spite in each look, there  
was fear in each e'e,  
As they watched for the bonnets of  
Bonnie Dundee.

These cowls of Kilmarnock had spits  
and had spears,  
And lang-hafted gullies to kill  
cavaliers;  
But they shrunk to close-heads, and  
the causeway was free  
At the toss of the bonnet of Bonnie  
Dundee.

He spurred to the foot of the proud  
Castle rock,  
And with the gay Gordon he gal-  
lantly spoke:  
“Let Mons Meg and her marrows  
speak twa words or three,  
For the love of the bonnet of Bonnie  
Dundee.”

The Gordon demands of him which  
way he goes.  
‘Where’er shall direct me the shade  
of Montrose!  
Your Grace in short space shall hear  
tidings of me,  
Or that low lies the bonnet of Bon-  
nie Dundee.

“There are hills beyond Pentland,  
and lands beyond Forth;  
If there’s lords in the Lowlands,  
there’s chiefs in the North;  
There are wild Duniewassals three  
thousand times three  
Will cry ‘Hoigh!’ for the bonnet of  
Bonnie Dundee.

“There’s brass on the target of  
barkened bull-hide,  
There’s steel in the scabbard that  
dangles beside;  
The brass shall be burnished, the  
steel shall flash free,  
At a toss of the bonnet of Bonnie  
Dundee.

“Away to the hills, to the caves, to  
the rocks,—  
Ere I own an usurper, I’ll couch  
with the fox;  
And tremble, false Whigs, in the  
midst of your glee,  
You have not seen the last of my  
bonnet and me!”

He waved his proud hand, and the  
trumpets were blown,  
The kettle-drums clashed, and the  
horsemen rode on,  
Till on Ravelston’s cliffs and on  
Clermiston’s lea  
Died away the wild war-notes of  
Bonnie Dundee.

*Walter Scott.*

#### THE BATTLE OF HOHEN- LINDEN.

ON Linden, when the sun was low,  
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow;  
And dark as winter was the flow  
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.

But Linden show'd another sight,  
When the drum beat at dead of night,  
Commanding fires of death to light  
The darkness of her scenery.

By torch and trumpet fast array'd  
Each horseman drew his battle-blade,  
And furious every charger neigh'd,  
To join the dreadful revelry.

Then shook the hills, with thunder  
riven;  
Then rush'd the steed to battle driven;  
And, louder than the bolts of heaven,  
Far flash'd the red artillery.

But redder yet that light shall glow,  
On Linden's hills of stained snow;  
And bloodier yet the torrent flow  
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.

'Tis morn; but scarce yon level sun  
Can pierce the war-cloud rolling dun,  
Where furious Frank and fiery Hun  
Shout in their sulphurous canopy.

The combat deepens. On, ye brave!  
Who rush to glory or the grave!  
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave!  
And charge with all thy chivalry!

Few, few shall part where many meet!  
The snow shall be their winding-sheet,  
And every turf beneath their feet  
Shall be a soldier's sepulchre!

*Thomas Campbell.*

#### MOLLY MAGUIRE AT MONMOUTH.

ON the bloody field of Monmouth  
Flashed the guns of Greene and  
Wayne.  
Fiercely roared the tide of battle,  
Thick the sward was heaped with  
slain.

Foremost, facing death and danger,  
Hessian, horse, and grenadier,  
In the vanguard, fiercely fighting,  
Stood an Irish Cannonier.

Loudly roared his iron cannon,  
Mingling ever in the strife,  
And beside him, firm and daring,  
Stood his faithful Irish wife.  
Of her bold contempt of danger  
Greene and Lee's Brigades could  
tell,  
Every one knew "Captain Molly,"  
And the army loved her well.

Surged the roar of battle round them,  
Swiftly flew the iron hail,  
Forward dashed a thousand bayonets,  
That lone battery to assail.  
From the foeman's foremost columns  
Swept a furious fusillade,  
Mowing down the massed battalions  
In the ranks of Greene's Brigade.

Fast and faster worked the gunner,  
Soiled with powder, blood, and dust,  
English bayonets shone before him,  
Shot and shell around him burst;  
Still he fought with reckless daring,  
Stood and manned her long and  
well,  
Till at last the gallant fellow  
Dead—beside his cannon fell.

With a bitter cry of sorrow,  
And a dark and angry frown,  
Looked that band of gallant patriots  
At their gunner stricken down.  
"Fall back, comrades, it is folly  
Thus to strive against the foe."  
"No! not so," cried Irish Molly;  
"We can strike another blow."

\* \* \* \* \*

Quickly leapt she to the cannon,  
In her fallen husband's place,  
Sponged and rammed it fast and  
steady,  
Fired it in the foeman's face.

Flashed another ringing volley,  
 Roared another from the gun;  
 "Boys, hurrah!" cried gallant Molly,  
 "For the flag of Washington!"

Greene's brigade, though shorn and  
 shattered,  
 Slain and bleeding half their men,  
 When they heard that Irish slogan,  
 Turned and charged the foe again.  
 Knox and Wayne and Morgan rally,  
 To the front they forward wheel,  
 And before their rushing onset  
 Clinton's English columns reel.

Still the cannon's voice in anger  
 Rolled and rattled o'er the plain,  
 Till there lay in swarms around it  
 Mangled heaps of Hessian slain.  
 "Forward! charge them with the  
 bayonet!"

'Twas the voice of Washington,  
 And there burst a fiery greeting  
 From the Irish woman's gun.

Monckton falls; against his columns  
 Leap the troops of Wayne and Lee,  
 And before their reeking bayonets  
 Clinton's red battalions flee.

Morgan's rifles, fiercely flashing,  
 Thin the foe's retreating ranks,  
 And behind them onward dashing  
 Ogden hovers on their flanks.

Fast they fly, these boasting Britons,  
 Who in all their glory came,  
 With their brutal Hessian hirelings  
 To wipe out our country's name.  
 Proudly floats the starry banner,  
 Monmouth's glorious field is won,  
 And in triumph Irish Molly  
 Stands beside her smoking gun.

*William Collins.*

#### INCIDENT OF THE FRENCH CAMP.

You know, we French stormed Ratis-  
 bon:

A mile or so away  
 On a little mound, Napoleon  
 Stood on our storming day;  
 With neck out-thrust, you fancy how,  
 Legs wide, arms locked behind,  
 As if to balance the prone brow  
 Oppressive with its mind.

Just as, perhaps, he mused, "My plans  
 That soar, to earth may fall,  
 Let once my army-leader Lannes  
 Waver at yonder wall,"—  
 Out 'twixt the battery-smokes there  
 flew

A rider, bound on bound  
 Full-galopping; nor bridle drew  
 Until he reached the mound.

Then off there flung in smiling joy,  
 And held himself erect  
 By just his horse's mane, a boy:  
 You hardly could suspect—  
 (So tight he kept his lips compressed,  
 Scarce any blood came through),  
 You looked twice ere you saw his  
 breast  
 Was all but shot in two.

"Well," cried he, "Emperor, by  
 God's grace  
 We've got you Ratisbon!  
 The Marshal's in the market-place,  
 And you'll be there anon  
 To see your flag-bird flap his vans,  
 Where I, to heart's desire,  
 Perched him!" The Chief's eye  
 flashed; his plans  
 Soared up again like fire.

The Chief's eye flashed; but presently  
 Softened itself, as sheathes  
 A film the mother eagle's eye  
 When her bruised eaglet breathes:

“You’re wounded!” “Nay,” his  
 soldier’s pride  
 Touched to the quick, he said:  
 “I’m killed, sire!” And, his Chief  
 beside,  
 Smiling the boy fell dead.

*Robert Browning.*

### THE MINSTREL-BOY.

THE Minstrel-boy to the war is gone,  
 In the ranks of death you’ll find  
 him;  
 His father’s sword he has girded on,  
 And his wild harp slung behind him,  
 “Land of song!” said the warrior-  
 bard,  
 “Though all the world betrays thee,  
 One sword, at least, thy rights shall  
 guard,  
 One faithful harp shall praise  
 thee!”

The Minstrel fell!—but the foeman’s  
 chain  
 Could not bring his proud soul un-  
 der;  
 The harp he loved ne’er spoke again,  
 For he tore its chords asunder;  
 And said, “No chains shall sully thee,  
 Thou soul of love and bravery!  
 Thy songs were made for the pure and  
 free,  
 They shall never sound in slavery!”

*Thomas Moore.*

### THE SPLENDOUR FALLS ON CASTLE WALLS.

THE splendour falls on castle walls  
 And snowy summits old in story:  
 The long light shakes across the  
 lakes  
 And the wild cataract leaps in  
 glory.

Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes  
 flying,  
 Blow, bugle; answer, echoes, dying,  
 dying, dying.

O hark, O hear! how thin and clear,  
 And thinner, clearer, farther  
 going!

O sweet and far from cliff and scar  
 The horns of Elfland faintly  
 blowing!

Blow, let us hear the purple glens  
 replying:

Blow, bugle; answer, echoes, dying,  
 dying, dying.

O love, they die in yon rich sky,  
 They faint on hill or field or river:  
 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,  
 And grow for ever and for ever.  
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes  
 flying,  
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying,  
 dying, dying.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

### HOW THEY BROUGHT THE GOOD NEWS FROM GHENT TO AIX.

I SPRANG to the stirrup, and Joris, and  
 he;  
 I galloped, Dirck galloped, we gal-  
 loped all three;  
 “Good speed!” cried the watch, as  
 the gate-bolts undrew;  
 “Speed!” echoed the wall to us gal-  
 loping through;  
 Behind shut the postern, the lights  
 sank to rest,  
 And into the midnight we galloped  
 abreast.

Not a word to each other; we kept  
 the great pace  
 Neck by neck, stride by stride, never  
 changing our place;

I turned in my saddle and made its  
girths tight,  
Then shortened each stirrup, and set  
the pique right,  
Rebuckled the cheek-strap, chained  
slacker the bit,  
Nor galloped less steadily Roland a  
whit.

'Twas moonset at starting; but while  
we drew near  
Lokeren, the cocks crew, and twilight  
dawned clear;  
At Boom, a great yellow star came out  
to see;  
At Düffeld, 'twas morning as plain as  
could be;  
And from Meeheln church-steeple we  
heard the half chime,  
So Joris broke silence with "Yet there  
is time!"

At Aerschot, up leaped of a sudden  
the sun,  
And against him the cattle stood black  
every one,  
To stare through the mist at us gallop-  
ing past,  
And I saw my stout galloper Roland  
at last,  
With resolute shoulders, each butting  
away  
The haze, as some bluff river headland  
its spray:

And his low head and crest, just one  
sharp ear bent back  
For my voice and the other pricked  
out on his track;  
And one eye's black intelligence—ever  
that glance  
O'er its white edge at me, his own  
master, askance!  
And the thick heavy spume-flakes  
which aye and anon  
His fierce lips shook upwards in gal-  
loping on.

By Hasselt, Dirck groaned; and cried  
Joris, "Stay spur!  
Your Ross galloped bravely, the fault's  
not in her.  
We'll remember at Aix"—for one  
heard the quick wheeze  
Of her chest, saw her stretched neck  
and staggering knees,  
And sunk tail, and horrible heave of  
the flank,  
As down on her haunches she shud-  
dered and sank.

So we were left galloping, Joris and I,  
Past Looz and past Tongres, no cloud  
in the sky;  
The broad sun above laughed a piti-  
less laugh,  
'Neath our feet broke the brittle  
bright stubble like chaff;  
Till over by Dalhem a dome-spire  
sprang white,  
And "Gallop," gasped Joris, "for  
Aix is in sight!"

"How they'll greet us!" and all in a  
moment his roan  
Rolled neck and crop over; lay dead  
as a stone;  
And there was my Roland to bear the  
whole weight  
Of the news which alone could save  
Aix from her fate,  
With his nostrils like pits full of  
blood to the brim,  
And with circles of red for his eye-  
socket's rim.

Then I cast loose my buff-coat, each  
holster let fall,  
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go  
belt and all,  
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted  
his ear,  
Called my Roland his pet-name, my  
horse without peer;

Clapped my hands, laughed and sang,  
 any noise, good or bad,  
 Till at length into Aix Roland gal-  
 loped and stood.

And all I remember is, friends flock-  
 ing round  
 As I sat with his head 'twixt my knees  
 on the ground,  
 And no voice but was praising this  
 Roland of mine,  
 As I poured down his throat our last  
 measure of wine,  
 Which (the burgesses voted by com-  
 mon consent)  
 Was no more than his due who  
 brought good news from Ghent.

*Robert Browning.*

#### MONTEREY.

(September 23, 1846)

WE were not many, we who stood  
 Before the iron sleet that day:  
 Yet many a gallant spirit would  
 Give half his years if but he could  
 Have been with us at Monterey.

Now here, now there, the shot it hailed  
 In deadly drifts of fiery spray,  
 Yet not a single soldier quailed  
 When wounded comrades round them  
 wailed  
 Their dying shout at Monterey.

And on—still on our column kept  
 Through walls of flame its wither-  
 ing way;  
 Where fell the dead, the living  
 stepped,  
 Still charging on the guns which  
 swept  
 The slippery streets of Monterey.

The foe himself recoiled aghast,  
 When, striking where he strongest  
 lay,  
 We swooped his flanking batteries  
 past,  
 And braving full their murderous  
 blast,  
 Stormed home the towers of Mon-  
 terey.

Our banners on those turrets wave,  
 And there our evening bugles play:  
 Where orange-boughs above their  
 grave  
 Keep green the memory of the brave  
 Who fought and fell at Monterey.

We are not many—we who pressed  
 Beside the brave who fell that  
 day—  
 But who of us has not confessed  
 He'd rather share their warrior rest  
 Than not have been at Monterey?

*Charles Fenno Hoffman.*

#### THE SEA.

THE sea! the sea! the open sea!  
 The blue, the fresh, the ever free!  
 Without a mark, without a bound,  
 It runneth the earth's wide regions  
 round;  
 It plays with the clouds; it mocks the  
 skies;  
 Or like a cradled creature lies.

I'm on the sea! I'm on the sea!  
 I am where I would ever be;  
 With the blue above, and the blue  
 below,  
 And silence wheresoe'er I go;  
 If a storm should come and awake the  
 deep  
 What matter? I shall ride and sleep.



I love (oh, how I love!) to ride  
 On the fierce, foaming, bursting tide,  
 When every mad wave drowns the  
     moon,  
 Or whistles aloft his tempest tune,  
 And tells how goeth the world below,  
 And why the south-west blasts do  
     blow.

I never was on the dull, tame shore,  
 But I loved the great sea more and  
     more,  
 And backwards flew to her billowy  
     breast,  
 Like a bird that seeketh its mother's  
     nest:  
 And a mother she was and is to me;  
 For I was born on the open sea!

I've lived since then in calm and  
     strife,  
 Full fifty summers a sailor's life,  
 With wealth to spend, and a power to  
     range,  
 But never have sought nor sighed for  
     change;  
 And Death, whenever he comes to me,  
 Shall come on the wild unbounded  
     sea!

*Barry Cornwall.*

**"TO SEA! TO SEA!"**

To sea! to sea! the calm is o'er,  
 The wanton water leaps in sport,  
 And rattles down the pebbly shore,  
 The dolphin wheels, the sea cows  
     snort;  
 And unseen mermaid's pearly song  
 Comes bubbling up, the weeds among.  
 Fling broad the sail, dip deep the oar:  
 To sea! to sea! the calm is o'er.

To sea! to sea! our white winged bark  
 Shall billowing cleave its watery  
     way,  
 And with its shadow, fleet and dark,  
 Break the caved Triton's azure day.

Like mountain eagle soaring light  
 O'er antelopes on Alpine height.  
 The anchor heaves! the ship swings  
     free!  
 Our sails swell full! To sea! to sea!

*Thomas Lovell Beddoes.*

**THE LEAK IN THE DIKE.**

THE good dame looked from her cot-  
 tage  
 At the close of the pleasant day,  
 And cheerily called to her little son  
 Outside the door at play:  
 "Come, Peter, come! I want you to  
     go,  
 While there is yet light to see,  
 To the hut of the blind old man who  
     lives  
 Across the dike, for me;  
 And take these cakes I made for  
     him—  
 They are hot and smoking yet;  
 You have time enough to go and come  
 Before the sun is set."

Then the good wife turned to her  
 labor,  
 Humming a simple song,  
 And thought of her husband, working  
     hard  
 At the sluices all day along;  
 And set the turf a-blazing,  
 And brought the coarse, black  
     bread,  
 That he might find a fire at night,  
 And see the table spread.

And Peter left the brother  
 With whom all day he had played,  
 And the sister who had watched their  
     sports  
 In the willow's tender shade;  
 And told them they'd see him back  
     before

They saw a star in sight—  
 Though he wouldn't be afraid to go  
 In the very darkest night!  
 For he was a brave, bright fellow,  
 With eye and conscience clear;  
 He could do whatever a boy might do,  
 And he had not learned to fear.  
 Why, he wouldn't have robbed a  
 bird's nest,  
 Nor brought a stork to harm,  
 Though never a law in Holland  
 Had stood to stay his arm!

And now, with his face all glowing,  
 And eyes as bright as the day  
 With the thoughts of his pleasant er-  
 rand,  
 He trudged along the way;  
 And soon his joyous prattle  
 Made glad a lonesome place—  
 Alas! if only the blind old man  
 Could have seen that happy face!  
 Yet he somehow caught the brightness  
 Which his voice and presence lent;  
 And he felt the sunshine come and go  
 As Peter came and went.

And now, as the day was sinking,  
 And the winds began to rise,  
 The mother looked from her door  
 again,  
 Shading her anxious eyes,  
 And saw the shadows deepen,  
 And birds to their homes come back,  
 But never a sign of Peter  
 Along the level track.  
 But she said, "He will come at morn-  
 ing,  
 So I need not fret or grieve—  
 Though it isn't like my boy at all  
 To stay without my leave."

But where was the child delaying?  
 On the homeward way was he,  
 And across the dike while the sun  
 was up  
 An hour above the sea.

He was stooping now to gather  
 flowers;  
 Now listening to the sound,  
 As the angry waters dashed them-  
 selves  
 Against their narrow bound.  
 "Ah! well for us," said Peter,  
 "That the gates are good and  
 strong,  
 And my father tends them carefully,  
 Or they would not hold you long!  
 You're a wicked sea," said Peter;  
 "I know why you fret and chafe;  
 You would like to spoil our lands and  
 homes;  
 But our sluices keep you safe!"

But hark! through the noise of waters  
 Comes a low, clear, trickling sound;  
 And the child's face pales with terror,  
 As his blossoms drop to the ground.  
 He is up the bank in a moment,  
 And, stealing through the sand,  
 He sees a stream not yet so large  
 As his slender, childish hand.  
*'Tis a leak in the dike!* He is but a  
 boy,  
 Unused to fearful scenes;  
 But, young as he is, he has learned to  
 know  
 The dreadful thing that means.  
*A leak in the dike!* The stoutest heart  
 Grows faint that cry to hear,  
 And the bravest man in all the land  
 Turns white with mortal fear.  
 For he knows the smallest leak may  
 grow  
 To a flood in a single night;  
 And he knows the strength of the  
 cruel sea  
 When loosed in its angry might.

And the boy! He has seen the  
 danger,  
 And, shouting a wild alarm,  
 He forces back the weight of the sea  
 With the strength of his single arm!

He listens for the joyful sound  
 Of a footstep passing nigh;  
 And lays his ear to the ground, to  
 catch  
 The answer to his cry,—  
 And he hears the rough winds blow-  
 ing,  
 And the waters rise and fall,  
 But never an answer comes to him  
 Save the echo of his call.

He sees no hope, no succor,  
 His feeble voice is lost;  
 Yet what shall he do but watch and  
 wait,  
 Though he perish at his post!  
 So, faintly calling and crying  
 Till the sun is under the sea;  
 Crying and moaning till the stars  
 Come out for company;  
 He thinks of his brother and sister,  
 Asleep in their safe, warm bed;  
 He thinks of dear father and mother;  
 Of himself as dying, and dead;  
 And of how, when the night is over,  
 They must come and find him at  
 last;  
 But he never thinks he can leave the  
 place  
 Where duty holds him fast.

The good dame in the cottage  
 Is up and astir with the light,  
 For the thought of her little Peter  
 Has been with her all the night.  
 And now she watches the pathway,  
 As yester-eve she had done;  
 But what does she see so strange and  
 black  
 Against the rising sun?  
 Her neighbors are bearing between  
 them  
 Something straight to her door;  
 Her child is coming home, but not  
 As he ever came before!

“He is dead!” she cries; “my dar-  
 ling!”

And the startled father hears,  
 And comes and looks the way she  
 looks,  
 And fears the thing she fears;  
 Till a glad shout from the bearers  
 Thrills the stricken man and wife—  
 “Give thanks, for your son has saved  
 our land,  
 And God has saved his life!”  
 So, there in the morning sunshine  
 They knelt about the boy;  
 And every head was bared and bent  
 In tearful, reverent joy.

’Tis many a year since then; but still,  
 When the sea roars like a flood,  
 Their boys are taught what a boy  
 can do  
 Who is brave and true and good.  
 For every man in that country  
 Takes his son by the hand,  
 And tells him of little Peter,  
 Whose courage saved the land.

They have many a valiant hero,  
 Remembered through the years;  
 But never one whose name so oft  
 Is named with loving tears.  
 And his deed shall be sung by the  
 cradle,  
 And told to the child on the knee,  
 So long as the dikes of Holland  
 Divide the land from the sea!

*Phæbe Cary.*

#### THE NORTHERN SEAS.

UP! up! let us a voyage take;  
 Why sit we here at ease?  
 Find us a vessel tight and snug,  
 Bound for the northern seas.

I long to see the Northern Lights,  
 With their rushing splendours, fly,  
 Like living things, with flaming wings,  
 Wide o’er the wondrous sky.

I long to see those icebergs vast,  
 With heads all crowned with snow,  
 Whose green roots sleep in the awful  
 deep,  
 Two hundred fathoms low.

I long to hear the thundering crash  
 Of their terrific fall;  
 And the echoes from a thousand cliffs  
 Like lonely voices call.

There shall we see the fierce white  
 bear,  
 The sleepy seals aground,  
 And the spouting whales that to and  
 fro  
 Sail with a dreary sound.

There may we tread on depths of ice,  
 That the hairy mammoth hide;  
 Perfect as when, in times of old,  
 The mighty creature died.

And while the unsetting sun shines on  
 Through the still heaven's deep  
 blue,  
 We'll traverse the azure waves the  
 herds  
 Of the dread sea-horse to view.

We'll pass the shores of solemn pine,  
 Where wolves and black bears  
 prowl,  
 And away to the rocky isles of mist  
 To rouse the northern fowl.

Up then shall start ten thousand  
 wings  
 With a rushing whistling din;  
 Up shall the auk and fulmar start—  
 All but the fat penguin.

And there in the wastes of the silent  
 sky,  
 With the silent earth below,  
 We shall see far off to his lonely rock  
 The lonely eagle go.

Then softly, softly will we tread  
 By island streams, to see  
 Where the pelican of the silent north  
 Sits there all silently.

*William Howitt.*

#### OLD IRONSIDES.

(September 14, 1830)

AY, tear her tattered ensign down!  
 Long has it waved on high,  
 And many an eye has danced to see  
 That banner in the sky;  
 Beneath it rung the battle shout,  
 And burst the cannon's roar;—  
 The meteor of the ocean air  
 Shall sweep the clouds no more.

Her deck, once red with heroes' blood,  
 Where knelt the vanquished foe,  
 When winds were hurrying o'er the  
 flood,  
 And waves were white below,  
 No more shall feel the victor's tread,  
 Or know the conquered knee;—  
 The harpies of the shore shall pluck  
 The eagle of the sea!

Oh, better that her shattered hulk  
 Should sink beneath the wave;  
 Her thunders shook the mighty deep,  
 And there should be her grave;  
 Nail to the mast her holy flag,  
 Set every threadbare sail,  
 And give her to the god of storms,  
 The lightning and the gale!

*Oliver Wendell Holmes.*

#### BARBARA FRIETCHIE.

(September 13, 1862)

UP from the meadows rich with corn,  
 Clear in the cool September morn,  
 The clustered spires of Frederick  
 stand  
 Green-walled by the hills of Mary-  
 land.

Round about them orchards sweep,  
Apple and peach tree fruited deep,

Fair as the garden of the Lord  
To the eyes of the famished rebel  
horde,

On that pleasant morn of the early  
fall  
When Lee marched over the moun-  
tain-wall;

Over the mountains winding down,  
Horse and foot, into Frederick town.

Forty flags with their silver stars,  
Forty flags with their crimson bars,

Flapped in the morning wind: the  
sun  
Of noon looked down, and saw not  
one.

Up rose old Barbara Frietchie then,  
Bowed with her fourscore years and  
ten;

Bravest of all in Frederick town,  
She took up the flag the men hauled  
down;

In her attic window the staff she set,  
To show that one heart was loyal yet.

Up the street came the rebel tread,  
Stonewall Jackson riding ahead.

Under his slouched hat left and right  
He glanced; the old flag met his sight.

“Halt!”—the dust-brown ranks stood  
fast.

“Fire!”—out blazed the rifle-blast.

It shivered the window, pane and  
sash;

It rent the banner with seam and  
gash.

Quick as it fell, from the broken staff  
Dame Barbara snatched the silken  
scarf.

She leaned far out on the window-sill,  
And shook it forth with a royal will.

“Shoot, if you must, this old gray  
head,  
But spare your country’s flag,” she  
said.

A shade of sadness, a blush of shame,  
Over the face of the leader came;

The nobler nature within him stirred  
To life at that woman’s deed and  
word;

“Who touches a hair of yon gray  
head  
Dies like a dog! March on!” he said.

All day long through the Frederick  
street  
Sounded the tread of marching feet:

All day long that free flag tossed  
Over the heads of the rebel host.

Ever its torn folds rose and fell  
On the loyal winds that loved it well;

And through the hill-gaps sunset light  
Shone over it with a warm good-night.

Barbara Frietchie’s work is o’er,  
And the Rebel rides on his raids no  
more.

Honor to her! and let a tear  
Fall, for her sake, on Stonewall’s bier.

Over Barbara Frietchie’s grave,  
Flag of Freedom and Union wave!

Peace and order and beauty draw  
Round thy symbol of light and law;

And ever the stars above look down  
On thy stars below in Frederick town!

*John Greenleaf Whittier.*

### BROWN OF OSSAWATOMIE

(December 2, 1859)

JOHN BROWN of Ossawatomie spake  
on his dying day:

“I will not have to shrive my soul a  
priest in Slavery’s pay.

But let some poor slave-mother whom  
I have striven to free,

With her children, from the gallows-  
stair put up a prayer for me!”

John Brown of Ossawatomie, they led  
him out to die;

And lo! a poor slave-mother with her  
little child pressed nigh.

Then the bold, blue eye grew tender,  
and the old harsh face grew mild,

As he stooped between the jeering  
ranks and kissed the negro’s child!

The shadows of his stormy life that  
moment fell apart;

And they who blamed the bloody  
hand forgave the loving heart.

That kiss from all its guilty means re-  
deemed the good intent,

And round the grisly fighter’s hair  
the martyr’s aureole bent!

Perish with him the folly that seeks  
through evil good!

Long live the generous purpose un-  
stained with human blood!

Not the raid of midnight terror, but  
the thought which underlies;

Not the borderer’s pride of daring,  
but the Christian’s sacrifice.

Nevermore may yon Blue Ridges the  
Northern rifle hear,

Nor see the light of blazing homes  
flash on the negro’s spear;

But let the free-winged angel Truth  
their guarded passes scale,

To teach that right is more than  
might, and justice more than mail!

So vainly shall Virginia set her battle  
in array;

In vain her trampling squadrons  
knead the winter snow with clay.

She may strike the pouncing eagle,  
but she dares not harm the dove;

And every gate she bars to Hate, shall  
open wide to Love!

*John Greenleaf Whittier.*

### WINDLASS SONG.

HEAVE at the windlass!—Heave O,  
cheerly, men!

Heave all at once, with a will!

The tide quickly making,

Our cordage a-creaking,

The water has put on a frill,

Heave O!

Fare you well, sweethearts!—Heave  
O, cheerly, men!

Fare you well, frolic and sport!

The good ship all ready

Each dog-vane is steady,

The wind blowing dead out of port.

Heave O!

Once in blue water—Heave O,  
cheerly, men!

Blow it from north or from south;

She’ll stand to it tightly,

And curtsey politely,

And carry a bone in her mouth,

Heave O!

Short cruise or long cruise—Heave O,  
cheerly, men!

Jolly Jack Tar thinks it one.  
No latitude dreads he  
Of White, Black, or Red Sea,  
Great icebergs, or tropical sun,  
Heave O!

One other turn, and Heave O, cheerly,  
men!

Heave, and good-bye to the shore!  
Our money, how went it?  
We shared it and spent it;  
Next year we'll come back with  
some more,

Heave O!

*William Allingham.*

**A WET SHEET AND A  
FLOWING SEA.**

A WET sheet and a flowing sea,  
A wind that follows fast,  
And fills the white and rustling sail,  
And bends the gallant mast;  
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,  
While, like the eagle free,  
Away the good ship flies, and leaves  
Old England on the lee.

O for a soft and gentle wind!  
I heard a fair one cry;  
But give to me the snoring breeze  
And white waves heaving high;  
And white waves heaving high, my  
boys,  
The good ship tight and free—  
The world of waters is our home,  
And merry men are we.

There's tempest in yon horned moon,  
And lightning in yon cloud;  
And hark the music mariners!  
The wind is piping loud;

The wind is piping loud, my boys,  
The lightning flashing free—  
While the hollow oak our palace is,  
Our heritage the sea.

*Allan Cunningham.*

**THE CAPTAIN STOOD ON THE  
CARRONADE.**

THE captain stood on the carronade—  
“First lieutenant,” says he,  
“Send all my merry men aft here,  
for they must list to me:  
I haven't the gift of the gab, my  
sons—because I'm bred to the sea,  
That ship there is a Frenchman, who  
means to fight with we.  
Odds blood, hammer and tongs,  
long as I've been to sea,  
I've fought 'gainst every odds—  
but I've gained the victory.

“That ship there is a Frenchman,  
and if we don't take *she*,  
'Tis a thousand bullets to one, that  
she will capture *we*;  
I haven't the gift of the gab, my boys,  
so each man to his gun,  
If she's not mine in half-an-hour, I'll  
flog each mother's son.  
Odds bobs, hammer and tongs, long  
as I've been to sea,  
I've fought 'gainst every odds—  
and I've gained the victory.”

We fought for twenty minutes, when  
the Frenchman had enough,  
“I little thought,” said he, “that  
your men were of such stuff.”  
The captain took the Frenchman's  
sword, a low bow made to he—  
“I haven't the gift of the gab, Mon-  
sieur, but polite I wish to be.  
Odds bobs, hammer and tongs, long  
as I've been to sea,  
I've fought 'gainst every odds—  
and I've gained the victory.”

Our captain sent for all of us; "My merry men," said he,  
 "I haven't the gift of the gab, my lads, but yet I thankful be;  
 You've done your duty handsomely, each man stood to his gun,  
 If you hadn't, you villains, as sure as day, I'd have flogged each mother's son.  
 Odds bobs, hammer and tongs, as long as I'm at sea,  
 I'll fight 'gainst every odds—and I'll gain the victory."

*Frederick Marryat.*

#### GIBRALTAR.

SEVEN weeks of sea, and twice seven days of storm  
 Upon the huge Atlantic, and once more  
 We ride into still water and the calm  
 Of a sweet evening screened by either shore  
 Of Spain and Barbary. Our toils are o'er,  
 Our exile is accomplished. Once again  
 We look on Europe, mistress as of yore  
 Of the fair earth and of the hearts of men.  
 Ay, this is the famed rock, which Hercules  
 And Goth and Moor bequeathed us.  
 At this door  
 England stands sentry. God! to hear the shrill  
 Sweet treble of her fifes upon the breeze  
 And at the summons of the rock gun's roar  
 To see her red coats marching from the hill.

*Wilfred Scawen Blunt.*

#### THE TAR FOR ALL WEATHERS.

I SAIL'D from the Downs in the *Nancy*,  
 My jib how she smack'd through the breeze!  
 She's a vessel as tight to my fancy  
 As ever sail'd on the salt seas.  
 So adieu to the white cliffs of Britain,  
 Our girls and our dear native shore!  
 For if some hard rock we should split on,  
 We shall never see them any more.  
 But sailors were born for all weathers,  
 Great guns let it blow, high or low,  
 Our duty keeps us to our tethers,  
 And where the gale drives we must go.

When we entered the Straits of Gibraltar

I verily thought she'd have sunk,  
 For the wind began so for to alter,  
 She yaw'd just as tho' she was drunk.

The squall tore the mainsail to shivers,  
 Helm a-weather, the hoarse boat-swain cries;

Brace the foresail athwart, see she quivers,  
 As through the rough tempest she flies.

But sailors were born for all weathers,  
 Great guns let it blow, high or low,  
 Our duty keeps us to our tethers,  
 And where the gale drives we must go.

The storm came on thicker and faster,  
 As black just as pitch was the sky,  
 When truly a doleful disaster  
 Befel three poor sailors and I.

Ben Buntline, Sam Shroud, and Dick Handsail,

By a blast that came furious and hard,  
 Just while we were furling the main-sail,  
 Were every soul swept from the yard.



But sailors were born for all weathers,  
Great guns let it blow, high or low,  
Our duty keeps us to our tethers,  
And where the gale drives we must  
go.

Poor Ben, Sam and Dick cried pec-  
cavi,  
As for I, at the risk of my neck,  
While they sank down in peace to old  
Davy,  
Caught a rope, and so landed on  
deck.

Well, what would you have? We  
were stranded,  
And out of a fine jolly crew  
Of three hundred that sail'd, never  
landed

But I, and I think, twenty-two.  
But sailors were born for all weathers,  
Great guns let it blow, high or low,  
Our duty keeps us to our tethers,  
And where the gale drives we must  
go.

*Charles Dibden.*

#### SHERIDAN'S RIDE.

(October 19, 1864)

UP from the South, at break of day,  
Bringing to Winchester fresh dismay,  
The affrighted air with a shudder  
bore,  
Like a herald in haste, to the chief-  
tain's door,  
The terrible grumble, and rumble,  
and roar,  
Telling the battle was on once more,  
And Sheridan twenty miles away.

And wider still those billows of war  
Thundered along the horizon's bar;  
And louder yet into Winchester rolled  
The roar of that red sea uncontrolled,

Making the blood of the listener cold,  
As he thought of the stake in that  
fiery fray,  
And Sheridan twenty miles away.

But there is a road from Winchester  
town,  
A good, broad highway leading down:  
And there, through the flush of the  
morning light,  
A steed as black as the steeds of night  
Was seen to pass, as with eagle flight;  
As if he knew the terrible need,  
He stretched away with his utmost  
speed;  
Hills rose and fell, but his heart was  
gay,  
With Sheridan fifteen miles away.

Still sprang from those swift hoofs,  
thundering south,  
The dust, like smoke from the can-  
non's mouth,  
Or the trail of a comet, sweeping  
faster and faster,  
Foreboding to traitors the doom of  
disaster.  
The heart of the steed and the heart  
of the master  
Were beating like prisoners assault-  
ing their walls,  
Impatient to be where the battle-field  
calls;  
Every nerve of the charger was  
strained to full play,  
With Sheridan only ten miles away.

Under his spurning feet, the road  
Like an arrowy Alpine river flowed,  
And the landscape sped away behind  
Like an ocean flying before the wind;  
And the steed, like a bark fed with  
furnace ire,  
Swept on, with his wild eye full of  
fire;  
But, lo! he is nearing his heart's  
desire;

He is snuffing the smoke of the roaring fray,  
With Sheridan only five miles away.

The first that the general saw were the groups  
Of stragglers, and then the retreating troops;  
What was done? what to do? a glance told him both,  
Then, striking his spurs, with a terrible oath,  
He dashed down the line, 'mid a storm of huzzas,  
And the wave of retreat checked its course there, because  
The sight of the master compelled it to pause.  
With foam and with dust the black charger was gray;  
By the flash of his eye, and the red nostril's play,  
He seemed to the whole great army to say:  
"I have brought you Sheridan all the way  
From Winchester town to save the day!"

Hurrah! hurrah for Sheridan!  
Hurrah! hurrah for horse and man!  
And when their statues are placed on high,  
Under the dome of the Union sky,  
The American soldier's Temple of Fame,  
There, with the glorious general's name,  
Be it said, in letters both bold and bright:  
"Here is the steed that saved the day  
By carrying Sheridan into the fight,  
From Winchester—twenty miles away!"

*Thomas Buchanan Read.*

### SONG OF SHERMAN'S MARCH TO THE SEA.

(November, 1864)

OUR camp-fires shone bright on the mountains  
That frowned on the river below,  
While we stood by our guns in the morning,  
And eagerly watched for the foe;  
When a rider came out from the darkness  
That hung over mountain and tree,  
And shouted: "Boys, up and be ready,  
For Sherman will march to the sea."

Then cheer upon cheer for bold Sherman  
Went up from each valley and glen,  
And the bugles reëchoed the music  
That came from the lips of the men:  
For we knew that the stars in our banner  
More bright in their splendor would be,  
And that blessings from Northland would greet us  
When Sherman marched down to the sea.

Then forward, boys, forward to battle!  
We marched on our wearisome way,  
And we stormed the wild hills of Resaca;  
God bless those who fell on that day!  
Then Kenesaw, dark in its glory,  
Frowned down on the flag of the free,  
But the East and the West bore our standards,  
And Sherman marched on to the sea.

Still onward we pressed, till our  
banners  
Swept out from Atlanta's grim  
walls,  
And the blood of the patriot damp-  
ened  
The soil where the traitor flag falls;  
Yet we paused not to weep for the  
fallen,  
Who slept by each river and tree;  
We twined them a wreath of the  
laurel  
As Sherman marched down to the  
sea.

Oh! proud was our army that morn-  
ing,  
That stood where the pine darkly  
towers,  
When Sherman said: "Boys, you are  
weary;  
This day fair Savannah is ours!"  
Then sang we a song for our chieftain,  
That echoed o'er river and lea,  
And the stars in our banner shone  
brighter  
When Sherman marched down to  
the sea.

*Samuel Hawkins Marshall Byers.*

#### SONG OF THE EMIGRANTS IN BERMUDAS.

WHERE the remote Bermudas ride  
In the ocean's bosom unespied,  
From a small boat that row'd along  
The listening winds received this  
song:  
"What should we do but sing His  
praise  
That led us through the watery maze  
Unto an isle so long unknown,  
And yet far kinder than our own?"

Where He the huge sea monsters  
wracks  
That lift the deep upon their backs,  
He lands us on a grassy stage,  
Safe from the storms, and prelate's  
rage:  
He gave us this eternal spring  
Which here enamels everything,  
And sends the fowls to us in care  
On daily visits through the air.  
He hangs in shades the orange bright  
Like golden lamps in a green night,  
And does in the pomegranates close  
Jewels more rich than Ormus shows:  
He makes the figs our mouths to meet,  
And throws the melons at our feet;  
But apples plants of such a price,  
No tree could ever bear them twice!  
With cedars chosen by His hand  
From Lebanon He stores the land;  
And makes the hollow seas that roar  
Proclaim the ambergris on shore.  
He cast (of which we rather boast)  
The Gospel's pearl upon our coast;  
And in these rocks for us did frame  
A temple where to sound His name.  
O let our voice His praise exalt  
Till it arrive at Heaven's vault,  
Which then perhaps rebounding may  
Echo beyond the Mexique bay!"  
—Thus sung they in the English boat  
A holy and a cheerful note:  
And all the way, to guide their chime,  
With falling oars they kept the time.

*Andrew Marvell.*

MARCHING THROUGH GEORGIA.  
BRING the good old bugle, boys, we'll  
sing another song—  
Sing it with a spirit that will start  
the world along—  
Sing it as we used to sing it fifty thou-  
sand strong,  
While we were marching through  
Georgia.

*Chorus*

“Hurrah! Hurrah! we bring the  
jubilee!  
Hurrah! Hurrah! the flag that  
makes you free!”

So we sang the chorus from Atlanta  
to the sea,

While we were marching through  
Georgia.

How the darkeys shouted when they  
heard the joyful sound!

How the turkeys gobbled which our  
commissary found!

How the sweet potatoes even started  
from the ground,

While we were marching through  
Georgia.

Yes, and there were Union men who  
wept with joyful tears,

When they saw the honored flag they  
had not seen for years;

Hardly could they be restrained from  
breaking forth in cheers

While we were marching through  
Georgia.

“Sherman’s dashing Yankee boys will  
never reach the coast!”

So the saucy rebels said—and ’twas a  
handsome boast,

Had they not forgot, alas! to reckon  
on a host,

While we were marching through  
Georgia.

So we made a thoroughfare for Free-  
dom and her train,

Sixty miles in latitude—three hun-  
dred to the main;

Treason fled before us, for resistance  
was in vain,

While we were marching through  
Georgia.

*Henry Clay Work.*

**THE CAVALIER’S SONG.**

A STEED! a steed of matchless speed,  
A sword of metal keen!

All else to noble hearts is dross,  
All else on earth is mean.

The neighing of the war-horse proud,  
The rolling of the drum,

The clangour of the trumpet loud,  
Be sounds from heaven that come.

And oh! the thundering press of  
knights

Whenas their war cries swell,  
May tole from heaven an angel bright,  
And rouse a fiend from hell.

Then mount! then mount, brave gal-  
lants, all,

And don your helms amain:  
Death’s couriers, Fame and Honor,  
Call us to the field again.

No shrewish tears shall fill our eye

When the sword-hilt’s in our  
hand,—

Heart-whole we’ll part, and no whit  
sigh

For the fairest of the land!

Let piping swain, and craven wight,  
Thus weep and puling cry,

Our business is like men to fight,  
And hero-like to die!

*William Motherwell.*

## XII

### Ballads

#### THE BABES IN THE WOOD.

Now ponder well, you parents dear,  
These words which I shall write;  
A doleful story you shall hear,  
In time brought forth to light.  
A gentleman of good account  
In Norfolk dwelt of late,  
Who did in honor far surmount  
Most men of his estate.

Sore sick he was, and like to die,  
No help his life could save;  
His wife by him as sick did lie,  
And both possessed one grave.  
No love between these two was lost,  
Each was to other kind;  
In love they lived, in love they died,  
And left two babes behind.

The one a fine and pretty boy,  
Not passing three years old;  
The other a girl more young than he,  
And framed in beauty's mould.  
The father left his little son,  
As plainly doth appear,  
When he to perfect age should come,  
Three hundred pounds a year.

And to his little daughter, Jane,  
Five hundred pounds in gold,  
To be paid down on marriage-day,  
Which might not be controlled.  
But if the children chance to die  
Ere they to age should come,  
Their uncle should possess their  
wealth;  
For so the will did run.

“Now, brother,” said the dying man,  
“Look to my children dear;  
Be good unto my boy and girl,  
No friends have else they here:  
To God and you I recommend  
My children dear this day;  
But little while be sure we have  
Within this world to stay.

“You must be father and mother  
both,  
And uncle all in one;  
God knows what will become of them  
When I am dead and gone.”  
With that bespake their mother dear,  
“Oh brother kind,” quoth she,  
“You are the man must bring our  
babes  
To wealth or misery:

“And if you keep them carefully,  
Then God will you reward;  
But if you otherwise should deal,  
God will your deeds regard.”  
With lips as cold as any stone,  
They kissed their children small:  
“God bless you both, my children  
dear!”  
With that the tears did fall.

These speeches then their brother  
spoke,  
To this sick couple there:  
“The keeping of your little ones,  
Sweet sister, do not fear:  
God never prosper me nor mine,  
Nor ought else that I have,  
If I do wrong your children dear,  
When you are laid in grave.”

The parents being dead and gone,  
 The children home he takes,  
 And brings them straight unto his  
 house,  
 Where much of them he makes.  
 He had not kept these pretty babes  
 A twelvemonth and a day,  
 But, for their wealth, he did devise  
 To make them both away.

He bargained with two ruffians strong,  
 Which were of furious mood,  
 That they should take these children  
 young,  
 And slay them in a wood.  
 He told his wife an artful tale,  
 He would the children send,  
 To be brought up in fair London,  
 With one that was his friend.

Away then went those pretty babes  
 Rejoicing at their tide,  
 Rejoicing in a merry mind,  
 They should on cock-horse ride.  
 They prate and prattle pleasantly  
 As they rode on the way,  
 To those that should their butchers be,  
 And work their lives' decay.

So that the pretty speech they had  
 Made Murder's heart relent;  
 And they that undertook the deed  
 Full sore did now repent.  
 Yet one of them more hard of heart  
 Did vow to do his charge,  
 Because the wretch that hired him  
 Had paid him very large.

The other won't agree thereto,  
 So here they fall to strife;  
 With one another they did fight,  
 About the children's life;  
 And he that was of mildest mood  
 Did slay the other there,  
 Within an unfrequented wood;  
 The babes did quake for fear!

He took the children by the hand,  
 Tears standing in their eye,  
 And bade them straightway follow  
 him  
 And look they did not cry.  
 And two long miles he led them on,  
 While they for food complain;  
 "Stay here," quoth he; "I'll bring  
 you bread  
 When I come back again."

These pretty babes, with hand in  
 hand,  
 Went wandering up and down;  
 But never more could see the man  
 Approaching from the town:  
 Their pretty lips with blackberries  
 Were all besmeared and dyed;  
 And when they saw the darksome  
 night  
 They sat them down and cried.

Thus wandered these poor innocents,  
 Till death did end their grief;  
 In one another's arms they died,  
 As wanting due relief:  
 No burial this pretty pair  
 Of any man receives,  
 Till Robin Redbreast piously  
 Did cover them with leaves.

And now the heavy wrath of God  
 Upon their uncle fell;  
 Yea, fearful fiends did haunt his  
 house,  
 His conscience felt an hell:  
 His barns were fired, his goods con-  
 sumed,  
 His lands were barren made,  
 His cattle died within the field,  
 And nothing with him stayed.

And in a voyage to Portugal  
 Two of his sons did die;  
 And to conclude, himself was brought  
 To want and misery:

He pawned and mortgaged all his  
land

Ere seven years came about;  
And now at length this wicked act  
Did by this means come out:

The fellow that did take in hand  
These children for to kill,  
Was for a robbery judged to die,  
Such was God's blessed will;  
So did confess the very truth,  
As here hath been displayed;  
Their uncle having died in gaol,  
Where he for debt was laid.

You that executors be made  
And overseers eke  
Of children that be fatherless  
And infants mild and meek;  
Take you example by this thing,  
And yield to each his right,  
Lest God with such like misery  
Your wicked minds requite.

*Unknown.*

### THE SINGING LEAVES.

#### I

“WHAT fairings will ye that I  
bring?”  
Said the King to his daughters  
three;

“For I to Vanity Fair am boun,  
Now say what shall they be?”

Then up and spake the eldest daugh-  
ter,  
That lady tall and grand:  
“Oh, bring me pearls and diamonds  
great,  
And gold rings for my hand.”

Thereafter spake the second daughter,  
That was both white and red:  
“For me bring silks that will stand  
alone,  
And a gold comb for my head.”

Then came the turn of the least  
daughter,

That was whiter than thistle-down,  
And among the gold of her blithe-  
some hair

Dim shone the golden crown.

“There came a bird this morning,  
And sang 'neath my bower eaves,  
Till I dreamed, as his music made me,  
'Ask thou for the Singing Leaves.'”

Then the brow of the King swelled  
crimson

With a flush of angry scorn:

“Well have ye spoken, my two eldest,  
And chosen as ye were born;

“But she, like a thing of peasant race,  
That is happy binding the sheaves;”  
Then he saw her dear mother in her  
face,  
And said, “Thou shalt have thy  
leaves.”

#### II

He mounted and rode three days and  
nights,  
Till he came to Vanity Fair,  
And 'twas easy to buy the gems and  
the silk,  
But no Singing Leaves were there.

Then deep in the greenwood rode he,  
And asked of every tree,  
“Oh, if you have ever a Singing Leaf,  
I pray you give it to me!”

But the trees all kept their counsel,  
And never a word said they,  
Only there sighed from the pine-tops  
A music of seas far away.

Only the pattering aspen  
Made a sound of growing rain,  
That fell ever faster and faster,  
Then faltered to silence again.

“Oh, where shall I find a little foot-  
page  
That would win both hose and  
shoon,  
And will bring to me the Singing  
Leaves  
If they grow under the moon?”

Then lightly turned him Walter the  
page,  
By the stirrup as he ran:  
“Now pledge you me the truesome  
word  
Of a king and gentleman,

“That you will give me the first, first  
thing  
You meet at your castle-gate,  
And the Princess will get the Singing  
Leaves,  
Or mine be a traitor’s fate.”

The King’s head dropt upon his  
breast  
A moment, as it might be;  
’Twill be my dog, he thought, and  
said,  
“My faith I plight to thee.”

Then Walter took from next his heart  
A packet small and thin,  
“Now give you this to the Princess  
Anne,  
The Singing Leaves are therein.”

### III

As the King rode in at his castle-gate,  
A maiden to meet him ran,  
And “Welcome, father!” she laughed  
and cried  
Together, the Princess Anne.

“Lo, here the Singing Leaves,”  
quoth he,  
“And woe, but they cost me dear!”  
She took the packet, and the smile  
Deepened down beneath the tear.

It deepened down till it reached her  
heart,  
And then gushed up again,  
And lighted her tears as the sudden  
sun  
Transfigures the summer rain.

And the first Leaf, when it was  
opened,  
Sang: “I am Walter the page,  
And the songs I sing ’neath thy win-  
dow  
Are my only heritage.”

And the second Leaf sang: “But in  
the land  
That is neither on earth nor sea,  
My lute and I are lords of more  
Than thrice this kingdom’s fee.”

And the third Leaf sang, “Be mine!  
Be mine!  
And ever it sang, “Be mine!”  
Then sweeter it sang and ever sweeter,  
And said, “I am thine, thine,  
thine!”

At the first Leaf she grew pale  
enough,  
At the second she turned aside,  
At the third, ’twas as if a lily flushed  
With a rose’s red heart’s tide.

“Good counsel gave the bird,” said  
she,  
“I have my hope thrice o’er,  
For they sing to my very heart,” she  
said,  
“And it sings to them evermore.”

She brought to him her beauty and  
truth,  
But and broad earldoms three,  
And he made her queen of the  
broader lands  
He held of his lute in fee.

*James Russell Lowell.*



THE RAREST BALLAD THAT EVER  
WAS SEEN, OF THE BLIND  
BEGGAR'S DAUGHTER OF  
BETHNAL GREEN.

## PART I

It was a blind beggar had long lost  
his sight,  
He had a fair daughter of beauty  
most bright;  
And many a gallant brave suitor had  
she,  
For none was so comely as pretty  
Bessie.

And though she was of favor most  
fair,  
Yet seeing she was but a poor beggar's  
heir,  
Of ancient housekeepers despised was  
she,  
Whose sons came as suitors to pretty  
Bessie.

Wherefore in great sorrow fair Bessie  
did say,  
"Good father and mother, let me go  
away  
To seek out my fortune, whatever  
it be."  
This suit then they granted to pretty  
Bessie.

Then Bessie that was of beauty so  
bright,  
All clad in gray russet, and late in the  
night,  
From father and mother alone parted  
she,  
Who sighed and sobbed for pretty  
Bessie.

She went till she came to Stratford-  
le-Bow;  
Then knew she not whither, nor which  
way to go:

With tears she lamented her hard  
destiny,  
So sad and so heavy was pretty  
Bessie.

She kept on her journey until it was  
day,  
And went unto Romford along the  
high way;  
Where at the Queen's Arms enter-  
tained was she,  
So fair and well favored was pretty  
Bessie.

She had not been there a month to an  
end  
But master and mistress and all was  
her friend:  
And every brave gallant that once did  
her see,  
Was straightway enamored of pretty  
Bessie.

Great gifts did they send her of silver  
and gold  
And in their songs daily her love was  
extolled;  
Her beauty was blazed in every de-  
gree,  
So fair and so comely was pretty  
Bessie.

The young men of Romford in her  
had their joy;  
She showed herself courteous, and  
modestly coy;  
And at her commandment still would  
they be,  
So fair and so comely was pretty  
Bessie.

Four suitors at once unto her did go;  
They craved her favor, but still she  
said "No;  
I would not wish gentles to marry  
with me;"  
Yet ever they honored pretty Bessie.

The first of them was a gallant young knight,  
And he came unto her disguised in the night:

The second a gentleman of good degree,  
Who wooed and sued for pretty Bessie.

A merchant of London, whose wealth was not small,  
He was the third suitor, and proper withal:

Her master's own son the fourth man must be,  
Who swore he would die for pretty Bessie.

"And if thou wilt marry me," quoth the knight,

"I'll make thee a lady with joy and delight;

My heart's so enthralled by thy beauty,

That soon I shall die for pretty Bessie."

The gentleman said, "Come, marry with me,

As fine as a lady my Bessie shall be;  
My life is distressed: oh, hear me," quoth he;

"And grant me thy love, my pretty Bessie."

"Let me be thy husband," the merchant did say,

"Thou shalt live in London, both gallant and gay;

My ships shall bring home rich jewels for thee,

And I will for ever love pretty Bessie."

Then Bessie she sighed, and thus she did say:

"My father and mother I mean to obey;

First get their good will and be faithful to me,

And you shall then marry your pretty Bessie."

To every one this answer she made;  
Wherefore unto her they joyfully said:

"This thing we fulfil we all do agree;  
But where dwells thy father, my pretty Bessie?"

"My father," she said, "is soon to be seen;

The silly blind beggar of Bethnal Green,

That daily sits begging there for charitie,

He is the good father of pretty Bessie.

"His marks and his tokens are known full well;

He always is led with a dog and a bell:

A silly old man, God knoweth, is he,  
Yet he is the father of pretty Bessie."

"Nay, then," quoth the merchant,  
"Thou art not for me:"

"Not yet," said the innholder, "my wife shalt thou be:"

"I loathe," said the gentle, "a beggar's degree,

And therefore adieu, my pretty Bessie!"

"Why, then," quoth the knight, "hap better or worse,

I weigh not true love by the weight of the purse,

And beauty is beauty in every degree;

Then welcome to me, my pretty Bessie.

“With thee to thy father forthwith I  
will go.”

“Nay, soft,” said his kinsman, “it  
must not be so;

A poor beggar’s daughter no lady  
shall be,

Then take thy adieu of pretty  
Bessie.”

But soon after this by break of the  
day,

The knight had from Romford stole  
Bessie away.

The young men of Romford, as thick  
as might be,

Rode after to fetch again pretty  
Bessie.

As swift as the wind to ride they  
were seen,

Until they came near until Bethnal  
Green;

And as the knight lighted most  
courteously,

They all fought against him for pretty  
Bessie.

But rescue came speedily over the  
plain,

Or else the young knight for his love  
had been slain.

This fray being ended, then straight-  
way d’ye see,

His kinsmen came railing at pretty  
Bessie.

Then spake the blind beggar, “Al-  
though I be poor,

Yet rail not against my child at my  
door;

Though she be not decked in velvet  
and pearl,

Yet I will drop angels \* with you for  
my girl.

\**Angel*—An old English coin.

“And then if my gold may better  
her birth,

And equal the gold you lay on the  
earth,

Then neither rail nor grudge you to  
see

The blind beggar’s daughter a lady  
to be.

“But first you shall promise, and have  
it well known,

The gold that you drop shall all be  
your own.”

With that they replied, “Contented  
be we.”

“Then here’s,” quoth the beggar,  
“for pretty Bessie.”

With that an angel he cast on the  
ground,

And dropped in angels full three  
thousand pound;

And oftentimes it was provèd most  
plain,

For the gentlemen’s one the beggar  
dropped twain:

So that the place wherein they did  
sit,

With gold it was covered every whit;  
The gentlemen then having dropped

all their store,  
Said, “Now, beggar, hold, for we have

no more.

“Well hast thou fulfilled thy prom-  
ise aright.”

“Then marry,” quoth he, “my girl  
to this knight;

And here,” added he, “I will throw  
you down

A hundred pounds more to buy her  
a gown.”

The gentlemen all, that this treasure  
had seen,  
Admired the beggar of Bethnal  
Green;  
And all those that were her suitors  
before,  
Their flesh for very anger they tore.

Thus was fair Bessie matched to the  
knight,  
And then made a lady in others'  
despite:  
A fairer lady there never was seen,  
Than the blind beggar's daughter of  
Bethnal Green.

But of their sumptuous marriage and  
feast,  
What brave lords and knights thither  
were prest,  
The second part shall set forth to  
your sight,  
With marvellous pleasure and wished  
delight.

## PART II

OF a blind beggar's daughter most  
fair and most bright,  
That late was betrothed to a young  
knight,  
The discourse thereof you lately did  
see,  
But now comes the wedding of pretty  
Bessie.

Within a gorgeous palace most brave,  
Adorned with all the cost they could  
have,  
This wedding was kept most sump-  
tuously,  
And all for the credit of pretty Bessie.

All kinds of dainties and delicates  
sweet  
Were brought to the banquet, as it  
was most meet;

Partridge and plover, and venison  
most free,  
Against the brave wedding of pretty  
Bessie.

This wedding through England was  
spread by report,  
So that a great number thereto did  
resort  
Of nobles and gentles in every degree,  
And all for the fame of pretty Bessie.

To church then went this gallant  
young knight;  
His bride followed after, a lady most  
bright,  
With troops of fair ladies, the like  
ne'er was seen,  
As went with sweet Bessie of Bethnal  
Green.

This marriage being solemnized then,  
With music performed by the skil-  
fullest men,  
The nobles and gentles sat down at  
that tide,  
Each one admiring the beautiful  
bride.

Now after the sumptuous dinner was  
done,  
To talk and to reason a number be-  
gun;  
They talked of the blind beggar's  
daughter most bright,  
And what with his daughter he gave  
to the knight.

Then spake the nobles, "Much marvel  
have we  
This jolly blind beggar we cannot  
here see."  
"My Lords," said the bride, "my  
father's so base,  
He is loathe with his presence these  
states to disgrace."

“The praise of a woman in question  
to bring,  
Before her own face were a flattering  
thing;  
But we think thy father’s baseness,”  
said they,  
“Might by thy beauty be clean put  
away.”

They had no sooner these pleasant  
words spoke,  
But in comes the beggar clad in a silk  
cloak;  
A fair velvet cap, and a feather had  
he;  
And now a musician forsooth he  
would be.

He had a dainty lute under his arm,  
He touched the strings, which made  
such a charm,  
Said, “Please you to hear any music  
of me,  
I’ll sing you a song of pretty Bessie.”

With that his lute he twanged straight  
away,  
And thereupon began most sweetly to  
play;  
And after that lessons were played  
two or three,  
He strained out this song most  
delicately:

“A poor beggar’s daughter did dwell  
on the green,  
Who for her fairness might well be a  
queen,  
A blithe bonny lassie, and a dainty  
was she,  
And many one called her pretty  
Bessie.

“And if any one here her birth do  
d disdain,  
Her father is ready with might and  
with main,

To prove she is come of noble degree;  
Therefore never flout at pretty  
Bessie.”

With that the lords and the company  
round  
With hearty laughter were ready to  
swound;  
At last said the lords, “Full well may  
we see  
The bride and the beggar’s beholden  
to thee.”

On this the bride all blushing did rise,  
The pearly drops standing within her  
fair eyes,  
“Oh pardon my father, brave nobles,”  
saith she,  
“That through blind affection thus  
doteth on me.”

“If this be thy father,” the nobles  
did say,  
“Well may he be proud of this happy  
day;  
Yet by his countenance well may we  
see,  
His birth and his fortune did never  
agree;

“And therefore, blind man, we pray  
thee take care  
(And look that the truth thou to us  
do declare),  
Thy birth and thy parentage, what  
it may be,  
For the love that thou bearest to  
pretty Bessie.”

“Then give me leave, nobles and  
gentles each one,  
One song more to sing, and then I  
have done;  
And if that it may not win good re-  
port,  
Then do not give me a groat for my  
sport:

“ ‘Sir Simon de Montfort my subject shall be,  
Once chief of all the great barons was he;  
Yet fortune so cruel this lord did abase,  
Now lost and forgotten are he and his race.

“ ‘When the barons in arms did King Henry oppose,  
Sir Simon de Montfort their leader did chose;  
A leader of courage, undaunted was he,  
And ofttimes he made their enemies flee.

“ ‘At length in the battle on Ever-sham plain,  
The barons were routed, and Montfort was slain;  
Most fatal that battle did prove unto thee,  
Though thou was not born then, my pretty Bessie!

“ ‘Along with the nobles that fell at that tide,  
His elder son Henry, who fought by his side,  
Was felled by a blow he received in the fight,  
A blow that deprived him for ever of sight.

“ ‘Among the dead bodies all lifeless he lay,  
Till evening drew on of the following day,  
When by a young lady discovered was he,  
And this was thy mother, my pretty Bessie.

“ ‘A baron’s fair daughter stepped forth in the night,  
To search for her father, who fell in the fight,  
And seeing young Montfort, where gasping he lay,  
Was moved with pity, and brought him away.

“ ‘In secret she nursed him, and ’suaged his pain,  
While he through the realm was believed to be slain:  
At length his fair bride she consented to be,  
And made him glad father of pretty Bessie.

“ ‘And now lest our foes our lives should betray,  
We clothed ourselves in beggar’s array;  
Her jewels she sold, and hither came we,  
All our comfort and care was our pretty Bessie.

“ ‘And here have we lived in fortune’s despite,  
Though poor, yet contented with humble delight;  
Full forty winters thus have I been  
A silly blind beggar of Bethnal Green.’

“ ‘And here, noble lords, is ended the song,  
Of one that once to your own rank did belong;  
And thus have you learned a secret from me,  
That ne’er had been known but for pretty Bessie.’”

Now when the fair company every  
 one,  
 Had heard the strange tale in the  
 song he had shown,  
 They all were amazed, as well they  
 might be,  
 Both at the blind beggar and pretty  
 Bessie.

With that the fair bride they all did  
 embrace  
 Saying, "Since thou art come of an  
 honorable race;  
 Thy father likewise is of noble degree,  
 And thou art well worthy a lady to  
 be."

Then was the feast ended with joy  
 and delight;  
 A bridegroom most happy was then  
 the young knight;  
 In joy and felicity long lived he,  
 All with his fair lady, the pretty  
 Bessie.

*Unknown.*

#### KING EDWIN'S FEAST.

THERE was feasting in the hall  
 And the beards wagged all.  
 Oh! the board was heaped with  
 food,  
 And the ale was like a flood,  
 And 'twas bitter winter weather  
 When King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes  
 Were a-feasting thus together.

As the board was heaped with food,  
 So the hearth was piled with wood;  
 Ay, with oaken logs a score;  
 And the flames did leap and roar.  
 And they cast a ruddy glow  
 On King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes  
 As they feasted in a row.

All at once they were aware  
 Of a flutter in the air,  
 As a little sparrow came  
 In between them and the flame,  
 Then a moment flew around,  
 While King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes  
 Wondered whither he was bound.

Then he vanished through the door,  
 And they never saw him more;  
 But up spoke a noble Thane,  
 As a silence seemed to reign,  
 And a wonder seemed to fall  
 On King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes  
 As they feasted in the hall:

"What is all this life of ours,  
 With its graces and its powers?  
 It is like the bird that came  
 In between us and the flame,  
 Stayed a moment in the room  
 With King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes,  
 Then was off into the gloom.

"So we come out of the night,  
 Stay a moment in the light  
 Of a warm and pleasant room,  
 Then go forth into the gloom;  
 Hither somehow tempest-tost,  
 O King Edwin! and you, Eldormen  
 and Thanes,  
 Then again in darkness lost."

Then another silence fell  
 And the first who broke the spell  
 Was Paulinius, the Christian, and  
 he said,  
 Bowing low a reverent head  
 That was white with many years,  
 To King Edwin and his Eldormen  
 and Thanes,  
 And his words were dim with  
 tears:

“Oh! not merely tempest-tost,  
Not again in darkness lost,  
Is the little bird that came  
In between us and the flame;  
For the bird will find his nest.  
So, King Edwin, and you, Eldormen  
and Thanés,  
Be not your hearts distressed.

“Not from darkness comes the soul,  
Nor shall darkness be its goal.  
For that, too, there is a nest,  
Whither flying it shall rest  
Evermore. It must be so.”  
Said King Edwin and his Eldormen  
and Thanés:  
“Would to God that we might  
know!”

*John W. Chadwick.*

#### RODNEY'S RIDE.

(July 3, 1776)

IN that soft mid-land where the  
breezes bear  
The North and the South on the  
genial air,  
Through the county of Kent, on af-  
fairs of state,  
Rode Cæsar Rodney, the delegate.

Burly and big, and bold and bluff,  
In his three-cornered hat and coat of  
snuff,  
A foe to King George and the Eng-  
lish State,  
Was Cæsar Rodney, the delegate.

Into Dover village he rode apace,  
And his kinsfolk knew, from his  
anxious face,  
It was matter grave that brought him  
there,  
To the counties three on the Delaware.

“Money and men we must have,” he  
said,  
“Or the Congress fails and our cause  
is dead;  
Give us both and the King shall not  
work his will.  
We are men, since the blood of  
Bunker Hill!”

Comes a rider swift on a panting bay:  
“Ho, Rodney, ho! you must save the  
day,  
For the Congress halts at a deed so  
great,  
And your vote alone may decide its  
fate.”

Answered Rodney then: “I will ride  
with speed;  
It is Liberty's stress; it is Freedom's  
need.  
When stands it?” “To-night. Not  
a moment to spare,  
But ride like the wind from the Dela-  
ware.”

“Ho, saddle the black! I've but half  
a day,  
And the Congress sits eighty miles  
away—  
And I'll be in time, if God grants me  
grace,  
To shake my fist in King George's  
face.”

He is up; he is off! and the black  
horse flies  
On the northward road ere the “God-  
speed” dies;  
It is gallop and spur, as the leagues  
they clear,  
And the clustering mile-stones move  
a-rear.

It is two of the clock; and the fleet  
hoofs fling  
The Fieldboro's dust with a clang  
and a cling;



It is three; and he gallops with slack  
rein where  
The road winds down to the Delaware.

Four; and he spurs into New Castle  
town,  
From his panting steed he gets him  
down—  
“A fresh one, quick! not a moment’s  
wait!”  
And off speeds Rodney, the delegate.

It is five; and the beams of the west-  
ern sun  
Tinge the spires of the Wilmington  
gold and dun;  
Six; and the dust of Chester Street  
Flies back in a cloud from the cours-  
er’s feet.

It is seven; the horse-boat broad of  
beam,  
At the Schuylkill ferry crawls over  
the stream—  
And at seven-fifteen by the Ritten-  
house clock,  
He flings his reins to the tavern jock.

The Congress is met; the debate’s be-  
gun,  
And Liberty lags for the vote of  
one—  
When into the hall, not a moment late,  
Walks Cæsar Rodney, the delegate.

Not a moment late! and that half  
day’s ride  
Forwards the world with a mighty  
stride;  
For the act was passed; ere the mid-  
night stroke  
O’er the Quaker City its echoes woke.

At Tyranny’s feet was the gauntlet  
flung;  
“We are free!” all the bells through  
the colonies rung.

And the sons of the free may recall  
with pride  
The day of Delegate Rodney’s ride.

*Elbridge Streeter Brooks.*

#### THE RIME OF THE ANCIENT MARINER.

It is an ancient Mariner,  
And he stoppeth one of three.  
“By thy long grey beard and glitter-  
ing eye,  
Now wherefore stopp’st thou me?”

“The Bridegroom’s doors are opened  
wide,  
And I am next of kin;  
The guests are met, the feast is set:  
May’st hear the merry din.”

He holds him with his skinny hand,  
“There was a ship,” quoth he.  
“Hold off! unhand me, grey-beard  
loon!”  
Eftsoons his hand dropt he.

He holds him with his glittering eye—  
The Wedding-Guest stood still,  
And listens like a three years child:  
The Mariner hath his will.

The Wedding-Guest sat on a stone;  
He cannot choose but hear;  
And thus spake on that ancient man,  
The bright-eyed Mariner.

The ship was cheered, the harbor  
cleared,  
Merrily did we drop  
Below the kirk, below the hill,  
Below the lighthouse top.

The Sun came up upon the left,  
Out of the sea came he!  
And he shone bright, and on the right  
Went down into the sea.

Higher and higher every day,  
Till over the mast at noon—  
The Wedding-Guest here beat his  
    breast,  
For he heard the loud bassoon.

The bride hath paced into the hall,  
Red as a rose is she;  
Nodding their heads before her goes  
The merry minstrelsy.

The Wedding-Guest he beat his breast,  
Yet he cannot choose but hear;  
And thus spake on that ancient man,  
The bright-eyed Mariner.

And now the Storm-blast came, and he  
Was tyrannous and strong:  
He struck with his o'ertaking wings,  
And chased us south along.

With sloping masts and dipping prow,  
As who pursued with yell and blow  
Still treads the shadow of his foe  
And forward bends his head,  
The ship drove fast, loud roared the  
    blast,  
And southward aye we fled.

And now there came both mist and  
    snow,  
And it grew wondrous cold:  
And ice, mast-high, came floating by,  
As green as emerald.

And through the drifts the snowy  
    clift  
Did send a dismal sheen:  
Nor shapes of men nor beasts we  
    ken—  
The ice was all between.

The ice was here, the ice was there,  
The ice was all around:  
It cracked and growled, and roared  
    and howled,  
Like noises in a swound!

At length did cross an Albatross:  
Through the fog it came;  
As if it had been a Christian soul,  
We hailed it in God's name.

It ate the food it ne'er had eat,  
And round and round it flew.  
The ice did split with a thunder-fit;  
The helmsman steered us through!

And a good south wind sprung up  
    behind;  
The Albatross did follow,  
And every day, for food or play,  
Came to the mariners' hollo!

In mist or cloud, on mast or shroud,  
It perched for vespers nine;  
Whiles all the night, through fog-  
    smoke white,  
Glimmered the white Moon-shine.

“God save thee, ancient Mariner!  
From the fiends, that plague thee  
    thus!—  
Why look'st thou so?”—With my  
    cross-bow  
I shot the Albatross.

#### PART THE SECOND.

The Sun now rose upon the right:  
Out of the sea came he,  
Still hid in mist, and on the left  
Went down into the sea.

And the good south wind still blew  
    behind,  
But no sweet bird did follow,  
Nor any day, for food or play,  
Came to the mariners' hollo!

And I had done an hellish thing,  
And it would work 'em woe:  
For all averred, I had killed the bird  
That made the breeze to blow.  
Ah, wretch! said they, the bird to slay  
That made the breeze to blow!

Nor dim nor red, like God's own head,  
 The glorious sun uprist:  
 'Then all averred, I had killed the bird  
 That brought the fog and mist.  
 'Twas right, said they, such birds to  
     slay,  
 That bring the fog and mist.

The fair breeze blew, the white foam  
     flew,  
 The furrow followed free:  
 We were the first that ever burst  
 Into that silent sea.

Down dropt the breeze, the sails dropt  
     down,  
 'Twas sad as sad could be;  
 And we did speak only to break  
 The silence of the sea!

All in a hot and copper sky,  
 The bloody Sun, at noon,  
 Right up above the mast did stand,  
 No bigger than the Moon.

Day after day, day after day,  
 We stuck, nor breath nor motion,  
 As idle as a painted ship  
 Upon a painted ocean.

Water, water, everywhere,  
 And all the boards did shrink;  
 Water, water, everywhere,  
 Nor any drop to drink.

The very deep did rot: O Christ!  
 That ever this should be!  
 Yea, slimy things did crawl with legs  
 Upon the slimy sea.

About, about, in reel and rout  
 The death-fires danced at night;  
 The water, like a witch's oils,  
 Burnt green, and blue, and white.

And some in dreams assurèd were  
 Of the spirit that plagued us so;  
 Nine fathom deep he had followed us  
 From the land of mist and snow.

And every tongue, through utter  
     drought,  
 Was withered at the root;  
 We could not speak, no more than if  
 We had been choked with soot.

Ah! well-a-day, what evil looks  
 Had I from old and young!  
 Instead of the cross, the Albatross  
 About my neck was hung.

#### PART THE THIRD.

There passed a weary time. Each  
     throat  
 Was parched, and glazed each eye.  
 A weary time! a weary time!  
 How gazed each weary eye,  
 When looking westward I beheld,  
 A something in the sky.

At first it seemed a little speck,  
 And then it seemed a mist:  
 It moved and moved, and took at last  
 A certain shape, I wist.

A speck, a mist, a shape, I wist!  
 And still it neared and neared:  
 As if it dodged a water-sprite,  
 It plunged and tacked and veered.

With throats unslaked, with black lips  
     baked,  
 We could not laugh nor wail;  
 Through utter drought all dumb we  
     stood!  
 I bit my arm, I sucked the blood,  
 And cried, A sail! a sail!

With throats unslaked, with black lips  
 baked,  
 Agape they heard me call:  
 Gramercy! they for joy did grin,  
 And all at once their breath drew in,  
 As they were drinking all.

See! see! (I cried) she tacks no more!  
 Hither to work us weal;  
 Without a breeze, without a tide,  
 She steadies with upright keel!

The western wave was all a-flame,  
 The day was well-nigh done!  
 Almost upon the western wave  
 Rested the broad bright Sun;  
 When that strange shape drove sud-  
 denly  
 Betwixt us and the Sun.

And straight the Sun was decked with  
 bars  
 (Heaven's mother send us grace!)  
 As if through a dungeon-grate he  
 peered,  
 With broad and burning face.

Alas! (thought I, and my heart beat  
 loud,)  
 How fast she nears and nears!  
 Are those *her* sails that glance in the  
 Sun,  
 Like restless gossameres?

Are those *her* ribs through which the  
 Sun  
 Did peer, as through a grate?  
 And is that Woman all her crew?  
 Is that a Death? and are there two?  
 Is Death that Woman's mate?

*Her* lips were red, *her* looks were free,  
*Her* locks were yellow as gold;  
*Her* skin was as white as leprosy,  
 The Night-Mare Life-in-Death was she  
 Who thicks man's blood with cold.

The naked hulk alongside came,  
 And the twain were casting dice;  
 "The game is done; I've won! I've  
 won!"

Quoth she, and whistles thrice.

The Sun's rim dips; the stars rush  
 out:

At one stride comes the dark;  
 With far-heard whisper, o'er the sea,  
 Off shot the spectre-bark.

We listened and looked sideways up!  
 Fear at my heart, as at a cup,  
 My life-blood seemed to sip!  
 The stars were dim, and thick the  
 night,

The steersman's face by his lamp  
 gleamed white;

From the sails the dew did drip—  
 Till clomb above the eastern bar

The hornèd Moon, with one bright  
 star

Within the nether tip.

One after one, by the star-dogged  
 Moon,

Too quick for groan or sigh,

Each turned his face with a ghastly  
 pang,

And cursed me with his eye.

Four times fifty living men  
 (And I heard nor sigh nor groan),  
 With heavy thump, a lifeless lump,  
 They dropped down one by one.

The souls did from their bodies fly,—  
 They fled to bliss or woe!

And every soul, it passed me by,  
 Like the whizz of my cross-bow!

#### PART THE FOURTH.

"I fear thee, ancient Mariner!  
 I fear thy skinny hand!  
 And thou art long, and lank, and  
 brown,  
 As is the ribbed sea-sand.

“I fear thee, and thy glittering eye,  
And thy skinny hand, so brown.”—  
Fear not, fear not, thou Wedding-  
Guest!

This body dropt not down.

Alone, alone, all, all alone,  
Alone on a wide, wide sea!  
And never a saint took pity on  
My soul in agony.

The many men, so beautiful;  
And they all dead did lie;  
And a thousand thousand slimy things  
Lived on; and so did I.

I looked upon the rotting sea,  
And drew my eyes away;  
I looked upon the rotting deck,  
And there the dead men lay.

I looked to Heaven, and tried to pray,  
But or ever a prayer had gusht,  
A wicked whisper came, and made  
My heart as dry as dust.

I closed my lids, and kept them close,  
And the balls like pulses beat;  
For the sky and the sea, and the sea  
and the sky,  
Lay like a load on my weary eye,  
And the dead were at my feet.

The cold sweat melted from their  
limbs,  
Nor rot nor reek did they:  
The look with which they looked on  
me  
Had never passed away.

An orphan's curse would drag to  
Hell

A spirit from on high;  
But oh! more horrible than that  
Is a curse in a dead man's eye!  
Seven days, seven nights, I saw that  
curse,  
And yet I could not die.

The moving Moon went up the sky,  
And no where did abide:  
Softly she was going up,  
And a star or two beside—

Her beams bemoaned the sultry main,  
Like April hoar-frost spread;  
But where the ship's huge shadow lay,  
The charmed water burnt alway  
A still and awful red.

Beyond the shadow of the ship,  
I watched the water-snakes:  
They moved in tracks of shining  
white,  
And when they reared, the elfish light  
Fell off in hoary flakes.

Within the shadow of the ship  
I watched their rich attire;  
Blue, glossy green, and velvet black,  
They coiled and swam; and every  
track  
Was a flash of golden fire.

O happy living things! no tongue  
Their beauty might declare:  
A spring of love gushed from my  
heart,  
And I blessed them unaware!  
Sure my kind saint took pity on me,  
And I blessed them unaware.

The self-same moment I could pray;  
And from my neck so free  
The Albatross fell off, and sank  
Like lead into the sea.

#### PART THE FIFTH.

Oh, sleep! it is a gentle thing,  
Beloved from pole to pole!  
To Mary Queen the praise be given!  
She sent the gentle sleep from  
Heaven,  
That slid into my soul.

The silly buckets on the deck,  
That had so long remained,  
I dreamt that they were filled with  
    dew;  
And when I awoke, it rained.

My lips were wet, my throat was cold,  
My garments all were dank;  
Sure I had drunken in my dreams,  
And still my body drank.

I moved, and could not feel my limbs:  
I was so light—almost  
I thought that I had died in sleep,  
And was a blessed ghost.

And soon I heard a roaring wind:  
It did not come anear;  
But with its sound it shook the sails,  
That were so thin and sere.

The upper air burst into life!  
And a hundred fire-flags sheen,  
To and fro they were hurried about!  
And to and fro, and in and out,  
The wan stars danced between.

And the coming wind did roar more  
    loud,  
And the sails did sigh like sedge;  
And the rain poured down from one  
    black cloud;  
The Moon was at its edge.

The thick black cloud was cleft, and  
    still  
The Moon was at its side:  
Like waters shot from some high crag,  
The lightning fell with never a jag  
A river steep and wide.

The loud wind never reached the ship,  
Yet now the ship moved on!  
Beneath the lightning and the Moon  
The dead men gave a groan.

They groaned, they stirred, they all  
    uprose,  
Nor spake, nor moved their eyes;  
It had been strange, even in a dream,  
To have seen those dead men rise.

The helmsman steered, the ship moved  
    on;  
Yet never a breeze up blew;  
The mariners all 'gan work the ropes,  
Where they were wont to do;  
They raised their limbs like lifeless  
    tools—  
We were a ghastly crew.

The body of my brother's son  
Stood by me, knee to knee!  
The body and I pulled at one rope,  
But he said nought to me.

“I fear thee, ancient Mariner!”  
Be calm, thou Wedding-Guest!  
'Twas not those souls that fled in pain,  
Which to their corpses came again,  
But a troop of spirits blest:

For when it dawned—they dropped  
    their arms,  
And clustered round the mast;  
Sweet sounds rose slowly through  
    their mouths,  
And from their bodies passed.

Around, around, flew each sweet  
    sound,  
Then darted to the Sun;  
Slowly the sounds came back again,  
Now mixed, now one by one.

Sometimes a-dropping from the sky  
I heard the sky-lark sing;  
Sometimes all little birds that are,  
How they seem to fill the sea and air  
With their sweet jargoning!

And now 'twas like all instruments,  
Now like a lonely flute;  
And now it is an angel's song,  
That makes the Heavens be mute.

It ceased; yet still the sails made on  
A pleasant noise till noon,  
A noise like of a hidden brook  
In the leafy month of June,  
That to the sleeping woods all night  
Singeth a quiet tune.

Till noon we quietly sailed on,  
Yet never a breeze did breathe:  
Slowly and smoothly went the ship,  
Moved onward from beneath.

Under the keel nine fathom deep,  
From the land of mist and snow,  
The spirit slid: and it was he  
That made the ship to go.  
The sails at noon left off their tune,  
And the ship stood still also.

The Sun, right up above the mast,  
Had fixed her to the ocean:  
But in a minute she 'gan stir,  
With a short uneasy motion—  
Backwards and forwards half her  
length  
With a short uneasy motion.

Then like a pawing horse let go,  
She made a sudden bound;  
It flung the blood into my head,  
And I fell down in a swoond.

How long in that same fit I lay,  
I have not to declare;  
But ere my living life returned,  
I heard and in my soul discerned  
Two voices in the air.

“Is it he?” quoth one, “is this the  
man?  
By Him who died on cross,  
With his cruel bow he laid full low,  
The harmless Albatross.

“The spirit who bideth by himself  
In the land of mist and snow,  
He loved the bird that loved the man  
Who shot him with his bow.”

The other was a softer voice,  
As soft as honey-dew:  
Quoth he, “The man hath penance  
done,  
And penance more will do.”

## PART THE SIXTH.

## FIRST VOICE.

But tell me, tell me! speak again,  
Thy soft response renewing—  
What makes that ship drive on so  
fast?  
What is the Ocean doing?

## SECOND VOICE.

Still as a slave before his lord,  
The Ocean hath no blast;  
His great bright eye most silently  
Up to the Moon is cast—

If he may know which way to go;  
For she guides him smooth or grim.  
See, brother, see! how graciously  
She looketh down on him.

## FIRST VOICE.

But why drives on that ship so fast,  
Without or wave or wind?

## SECOND VOICE.

The air is cut away before,  
And closes from behind.

Fly, brother, fly! more high, more  
high!  
Or we shall be belated:  
For slow and slow that ship will go,  
When the Mariner's trance is abated.

I woke, and we were sailing on  
 As in a gentle weather:  
 'Twas night, calm night, the Moon  
     was high;  
 The dead men stood together.

All stood together on the deck,  
 For a charnel-dungeon fitter:  
 All fixed on me their stony eyes,  
 That in the Moon did glitter.

The pang, the curse, with which they  
     died,  
 Had never passed away:  
 I could not draw my eyes from theirs,  
 Nor turn them up to pray.

And now this spell was snapt: once  
     more  
 I viewed the ocean green,  
 And looked far forth, yet little saw  
 Of what had else been seen—

Like one, that on a lonesome road  
 Doth walk in fear and dread,  
 And having once turned round walks  
     on,  
 And turns no more his head;  
 Because he knows a frightful fiend  
 Doth close behind him tread.

But soon there breathed a wind on me,  
 Nor sound nor motion made:  
 Its path was not upon the sea,  
 In ripple or in shade.

It raised my hair, it fanned my cheek  
 Like a meadow-gale of spring—  
 It mingled strangely with my fears,  
 Yet it felt like a welcoming.

Swiftly, swiftly flew the ship,  
 Yet she sailed softly too:  
 Sweetly, sweetly blew the breeze—  
 On me alone it blew.

Oh! dream of joy! is this indeed  
 The light-house top I see?  
 Is this the hill? is this the kirk?  
 Is this my own countree?

We drifted o'er the harbour-bar,  
 And I with sobs did pray—  
 O let me be awake, my God!  
 Or let me sleep away.

The harbour-bar was clear as glass,  
 So smoothly it was strewn!  
 And on the bay the moonlight lay,  
 And the shadow of the moon.

The rock shone bright, the kirk no less,  
 That stands above the rock:  
 The moonlight steeped in silentness  
 The steady weathercock.

And the bay was white with silent  
     light,  
 Till rising from the same,  
 Full many shapes, that shadows were,  
 In crimson colours came.

A little distance from the prow  
 Those crimson shadows were:  
 I turned my eyes upon the deck—  
 Oh, Christ! what saw I there!

Each corse lay flat, lifeless and flat,  
 And, by the holy rood!  
 A man all light, a seraph-man,  
 On every corse there stood.

This seraph-band, each waved his  
     hand,  
 It was a heavenly sight!  
 They stood as signals to the land,  
 Each one a lovely light:

This seraph-band, each waved his  
     hand,  
 No voice did they impart—  
 No voice; but oh! the silence sank  
 Like music on my heart.



But soon I heard the dash of oars,  
I heard the Pilot's cheer;  
My head was turned perforce away,  
And I saw a boat appear.

The Pilot, and the Pilot's boy,  
I heard them coming fast;  
Dear Lord in Heaven! it was a joy  
The dead men could not blast.

I saw a third—I heard his voice:  
It is the Hermit good!  
He singeth loud his godly hymns  
That he makes in the wood.  
He'll shrive my soul, he'll wash away  
The Albatross's blood.

#### PART THE SEVENTH.

This Hermit good lives in that wood  
Which slopes down to the sea.  
How loudly his sweet voice he rears!  
He loves to talk with marineres  
That come from a far countree.  
He kneels at morn, and noon, and  
eve—  
He hath a cushion plump;  
It is the moss that wholly hides  
That rotted old oak stump.

The skiff-boat neared: I heard them  
talk,  
“Why this is strange, I trow!  
Where are these lights so many and  
fair,  
That signal made but now?”

“Strange, by my faith!” the Hermit  
said—  
“And they answered not our cheer!  
The planks look warped! and see  
those sails  
How thin they are and sere!  
I never saw aught like to them,  
Unless perchance it were

“Brown skeletons of leaves that lag  
My forest-brook along;  
When the ivy-tod is heavy with snow,  
And the owlet whoops to the wolf  
below,  
That eats the she-wolf's young.”

“Dear Lord! it hath a fiendish look—  
(The Pilot made reply)  
I am a-feared”—“Push on, push  
on!”  
Said the Hermit cheerily.

The boat came closer to the ship,  
But I nor spake nor stirred;  
The boat came close beneath the ship,  
And straight a sound was heard.

Under the water it rumbled on,  
Still louder and more dread;  
It reached the ship, it split the bay;  
The ship went down like lead.

Stunned by that loud and dreadful  
sound,  
Which sky and ocean smote,  
Like one that hath been seven days  
drowned  
My body lay afloat;  
But swift as dreams myself I found  
Within the Pilot's boat.

Upon the whirl, where sank the ship,  
The boat spun round and round;  
And all was still, save that the hill  
Was telling of the sound.

I moved my lips—the Pilot shrieked  
And fell down in a fit;  
The holy Hermit raised his eyes,  
And prayed where he did sit.

I took the oars; the Pilot's boy,  
Who now doth crazy go,  
Laughed loud and long, and all the  
while

His eyes went to and fro.  
 "Ha! ha!" quoth he, "full plain I  
     see,  
 The Devil knows how to row."

And now, all in my own countree  
 I stood on the firm land!  
 The Hermit stepped forth from the  
     boat  
 And scarcely he could stand.

"O shrieve me, shrieve me, holy  
     man!"  
 The Hermit crossed his brow,  
 "Say quick," quoth he, "I bid thee  
     say—  
 What manner of man art thou?"

Forthwith this frame of mine was  
     wrenched  
 With a woeful agony,  
 Which forced me to begin my tale;  
 And then it left me free.

Since then, at an uncertain hour,  
 That agony returns;  
 And till my ghastly tale is told  
 This heart within me burns.

I pass, like night, from land to land;  
 I have strange power of speech;  
 The moment that his face I see,  
 I know the man that must hear me:  
 To him my tale I teach.

What loud uproar bursts from that  
     door!  
 The wedding guests are there:  
 But in the garden bower the bride  
 And bride-maids singing are;  
 And hark the little vesper bell,  
 Which biddeth me to prayer!

O Wedding-Guest! this soul hath been  
 Alone on a wide, wide sea;  
 So lonely 'twas that God Himself  
 Scarce seemèd there to be.

O sweeter than the marriage-feast,  
 'Tis sweeter far to me,  
 To walk together to the kirk,  
 With a goodly company!—

To walk together to the kirk,  
 And all together pray,  
 While each to his great Father bends,  
 Old men and babes and loving friends,  
 And youths and maidens gay!

Farewell, farewell! but this I tell  
 To thee, thou Wedding-Guest!  
 He prayeth well, who loveth well  
 Both man and bird and beast.

He prayeth best, who loveth best  
 All things both great and small:  
 For the dear God who loveth us,  
 He made and loveth all.

The Mariner whose eye is bright,  
 Whose beard with age is hoar,  
 Is gone: and now the Wedding-Guest  
 Turned from the bridegroom's door.

He went like one that hath been  
     stunned,  
 And is of sense forlorn;  
 A sadder and a wiser man,  
 He rose the morrow morn.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### LORD LOVEL.

LORD LOVEL he stood at his castle gate,  
 Combing his milk-white steed;  
 When up came Lady Nancy Belle  
 To wish her lover good speed, speed,  
 To wish her lover good speed.

"Where are you going, Lord Lovel?"  
     she said,  
 "Oh! where are you going?" said  
     she;

“I’m going, my Lady Nancy Belle,  
Strange countries for to see, to see,  
Strange countries for to see!”

“When will you be back, Lord  
Lovel?” said she;

“Oh! when will you come back?”  
said she;

“In a year or two—or three at the  
most,  
I’ll return to my fair Nancy—cÿ,  
I’ll return to my fair Nancy.”

But he had not been gone a year and  
a day,  
Strange countries for to see,  
When languishing thoughts came into  
his head,  
Lady Nancy Belle he would go see,  
see,  
Lady Nancy Belle he would go see.

So he rode, and he rode on his milk-  
white steed,  
Till he came to London-town;  
And there he heard St. Pancras’ bells,  
And the people all mourning round,  
round,  
And the people all mourning round.

“Oh! what is the matter?” Lord  
Lovel he said,  
“Oh! what is the matter?” said he;  
“A lord’s lady is dead,” a woman  
replied,  
“And some call her Lady Nancy—cÿ  
And some call her Lady Nancy.”

So he ordered the grave to be opened  
wide,  
And the shroud he turnèd down,  
And there he kissed her clay-cold lips,  
Till the tears came trickling down,  
down,  
Till the tears came trickling down.

Lady Nancy she died as it might be  
to-day,

Lord Lovel he died as to-morrow;  
Lady Nancy she died out of pure,  
pure grief,

Lord Lovel he died out of sorrow,  
sorrow,

Lord Lovel he died out of sorrow.

Lady Nancy was laid in Saint Pan-  
cras’ church,

Lord Lovel was laid in the choir;

And out of her bosom there grew a  
red rose,

And out of her lover’s a brier,  
brier,

And out of her lover’s a brier.

They grew and they grew, to the  
church steeple too,

And then they could grow no  
higher;

So there they entwined in a true  
lover’s knot,

For all lovers true to admire—mire,  
For all lovers true to admire.

*Unknown.*

#### SOLOMON AND THE BEES.

WHEN Solomon was reigning in his  
glory,

Unto his throne the Queen of Sheba  
came—

(So in the Talmud you may read the  
story)—

Drawn by the magic of the mon-  
arch’s fame,

To see the splendors of his court, and  
bring

Some fitting tribute to the mighty  
King.

Not this alone: much had her highness  
heard

What flowers of learning graced  
the royal speech;

What gems of wisdom dropped with  
 every word;  
 What wholesome lessons he was  
 wont to teach  
 In pleasing proverbs; and she wished,  
 in sooth,  
 To know if Rumor spoke the simple  
 truth.

Besides, the Queen had heard (which  
 piqued her most)  
 How through the deepest riddles he  
 could spy;  
 How all the curious arts that women  
 boast  
 Were quite transparent to his pierc-  
 ing eye;  
 And so the Queen had come—a royal  
 guest—  
 To put the sage's cunning to the test.

And straight she held before the  
 monarch's view,  
 In either hand, a radiant wreath of  
 flowers;  
 The one bedecked with every charm-  
 ing hue,  
 Was newly culled from Nature's  
 choicest bowers;  
 The other, no less fair in every part,  
 Was the rare product of divinest Art.

“Which is the true, and which the  
 false?” she said.  
 Great Solomon was silent. All  
 amazed,  
 Each wondering courtier shook his  
 puzzled head;  
 While at the garlands long the mon-  
 arch gazed,  
 As one who sees a miracle, and fain  
 For very rapture, ne'er would speak  
 again.

“Which is the true?” once more the  
 woman asked,  
 Pleased at the fond amazement of  
 the King;

“So wise a head should not be hardly  
 tasked,  
 Most learned Liege, with such a  
 trivial thing!”  
 But still the sage was silent; it was  
 plain  
 A deepening doubt perplexed the  
 royal brain.

While thus he pondered, presently he  
 sees,  
 Hard by the casement—so the story  
 goes—  
 A little band of busy bustling bees,  
 Hunting for honey in a withered  
 rose.  
 The monarch smiled, and raised his  
 royal head;  
 “Open the window!”—that was all  
 he said.

The window opened at the King's  
 command;  
 Within the rooms the eager insects  
 flew,  
 And sought the flowers in Sheba's  
 dexter hand!  
 And so the King and all the court-  
 iers knew  
 That wreath was Nature's; and the  
 baffled Queen  
 Returned to tell the wonders she had  
 seen.

My story teaches (every tale should  
 bear  
 A fitting moral) that the wise may  
 find  
 In trifles light as atoms of the air  
 Some useful lesson to enrich the  
 mind—  
 Some truth designed to profit or to  
 please—  
 As Israel's King learned wisdom from  
 the bees.

*John Godfrey Saxe.*

THE FOUNDING OF BOLTON  
PRIORY.

YOUNG Romilly through Barden  
Woods

Is ranging high and low,  
And holds a greyhound in a leash,  
To let slip on buck or doe.

The pair have reached that fearful  
chasm,

How tempting to bestride!  
For lordly Wharf is there pent in  
With rocks on either side.

This striding place is called "the  
Strid,"

A name which it took of yore;  
A thousand years hath it borne that  
name,  
And shall a thousand more.

And hither is young Romilly come;  
And what may not forbid  
That he, perhaps for the hundredth  
time,  
Should bound across the Strid?

He sprang in glee—for what cared he  
That the river was strong, and the  
rocks were steep?  
But the greyhound in the leash hung  
back,  
And checked him in his leap!

The boy is in the arms of Wharf!  
And strangled with a merciless  
force—  
For never more was young Romilly  
seen  
Till he rose a lifeless corse!

Now there is a stillness in the vale,  
And long unspeaking sorrow;  
Wharf shall be to pitying hearts  
A name more sad than Yarrow.

If for a lover the lady wept,  
A solace she might borrow  
From death, and from the passion of  
death,  
Old Wharf might heal her sorrow.

She weeps not for the wedding-day  
Which was to be to-morrow;  
Her hope was a further-looking hope,  
And hers is a mother's sorrow.

He was a tree that stood alone,  
And proudly did its branches wave;  
And the root of this delightful tree  
Was in her husband's grave.

Long, long in darkness did she sit,  
And her first words were, "Let  
there be  
In Bolton, on the field of Wharf,  
A stately Priory!"

The stately Priory was reared,  
And Wharf, as he moved along,  
To matins joined a mournful voice,  
Nor failed at even-song.

And the lady prayed in heaviness  
That looked not for relief;  
But slowly did her succour come,  
And patience to her grief.

Oh! there is never sorrow of heart  
That shall lack a timely end,  
If but to God we turn, and ask  
Of Him to be our Friend.

*William Wordsworth.*

MARY AMBREE.

WHEN captains courageous, whom  
death could not daunt,  
Did march to the siege of the city of  
Gaunt,  
They mustered their soldiers by two  
and by three,  
And the foremost in battle was Mary  
Ambree.

When brave Sir John Major was slain  
 in her sight,  
 Who was her true lover, her joy, and  
 delight,  
 Because he was slain most treacher-  
 ously,  
 Then vowed to revenge him, Mary  
 Ambree.

She clothèd herself from top to the  
 toe  
 In buff of the bravest, most seemly to  
 show;  
 A fair shirt of mail then slippèd on  
 she;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

A helmet of proof she straight did  
 provide,  
 A strong arming sword she girt by  
 her side,  
 On her hand a goodly fair gauntlet  
 put she;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

“My soldiers,” she saith, “so valiant  
 and bold,  
 Now follow your captain, whom you  
 do behold;  
 Still foremost in battle myself will I  
 be!”  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

Then cried out her soldiers, and loud  
 did they say,  
 “So well thou becomest this gallant  
 array,  
 Thy heart and thy weapons so well do  
 agree,  
 There was none ever like Mary  
 Ambree!”

She cheerèd her soldiers, that foughten  
 for life,  
 With ancient and standard, with  
 drum and with fife,  
 With brave clanging trumpets, that  
 sounded so free;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

“Before I will see the worst of you all  
 To come into danger of death or of  
 thrall,  
 This hand and this life I will venture  
 so free;”  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

She led up her soldiers in battle ar-  
 ray,  
 'Gainst three times their number, by  
 break of the day;  
 Seven hours in skirmish continuèd  
 she;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

She fillèd the skies with smoke of her  
 shot,  
 And her enemies' bodies with bullets  
 so hot;  
 For one of her own men a score killèd  
 she;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

And when a false gunner, to spoil her  
 intent,  
 Away with her pellets and powder  
 had sent,  
 Straight with her keen weapons she  
 slashed him in three;  
 Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
 Ambree?

Being falsely betrayèd for lucre of  
hire,  
At length she was forcèd to make a  
retire;  
Then her soldiers into a strong castle  
drew she;  
Was not this a brave bonny lass, Mary  
Ambree?

Her focs they beset her on every side,  
As thinking close siege she could  
never abide;  
To beat down the walls they all did  
decree;  
But stoutly defied them brave Mary  
Ambree.

Then took she her sword and her tar-  
get in hand,  
And mounting the walls undaunted  
did stand,  
There daring their captains to match  
any three,  
O, what a brave captain was Mary  
Ambree!

“Now say, English captain, what  
would'st thou give  
To ransom thyself, which else must  
not live?  
Come, yield thyself quickly, or slain  
thou must be.”  
Then smilèd sweetly brave Mary  
Ambree.

“Ye captains courageous, of valour so  
bold,  
Whom thinkest you before you now  
do behold?”  
“A knight, sir, of England, and cap-  
tain so free,  
Who shortly with us a prisoner must  
be.”

“No captain of England; behold in  
your sight,  
Though attired as a soldier, I am  
truly no knight;  
No Knight, sirs of England, nor cap-  
tain you see,  
But a poor simple lass, called Mary  
Ambree.”

“But art thou a woman as thou dost  
declare,  
Whose valour hath proved so un-  
daunted in war?  
If England doth yield such brave  
lasses as thee,  
Full well may they conquer, fair Mary  
Ambree!”

*Unknown.*

#### THE LAY OF THE LAST MINSTREL.

THE way was long, the wind was cold,  
The Minstrel was infirm and old;  
His withered cheek and tresses gray  
Seemed to have known a better day:  
The harp, his sole remaining joy,  
Was carried by an orphan boy:  
The last of all the Bards was he,  
Who sung of Border chivalry.  
For, well-a-day! their date was fled,  
His tuneful brethren all were dead;  
And he, neglected and oppressed,  
Wished to be with them, and at rest.  
No more, on prancing palfrey borne,  
He carolled, light as lark at morn;  
No longer courted and caressed,  
High-placed in hall, a welcome guest,  
He poured, to lord and lady gay,  
The unpremeditated lay;  
Old times were changed—old manners  
gone—  
A stranger filled the Stuarts' throne.  
The bigots of the iron time  
Had called his harmless art—a crime.

A wandering harper, scorned and  
 poor,  
 He begged his bread from door to  
 door;  
 And tuned, to please a peasant's ear,  
 The harp, a king had loved to hear.  
 He passed, where Newark's stately  
 tower  
 Looks out from Yarrow's birchen  
 bower:  
 The Minstrel gazed with wishful eye—  
 No humbler resting-place was nigh.  
 With hesitating step, at last,  
 The embattled portal-arch he passed;  
 Whose ponderous grate and massy bar  
 Had oft rolled back the tide of war,  
 But never closed the iron door  
 Against the desolate and poor.  
 The Duchess marked his weary pace,  
 His timid mien and reverend face;  
 And bade her page the menials tell  
 That they should tend the old man  
 well;—  
 For she had known adversity,  
 Though born in such a high degree;  
 In pride of power, in beauty's bloom,  
 Had wept o'er Monmouth's bloody  
 tomb.  
 When kindness had his wants sup-  
 plied,  
 And the old man was gratified,  
 Began to rise his minstrel pride;  
 And he began to talk, anon,  
 Of good Earl Francis, dead and gone;  
 And of Earl Walter—rest him God!—  
 A braver ne'er to battle rode:  
 And how full many a tale he knew  
 Of the old warriors of Buccleugh;  
 And, would the noble Duchess deign  
 To listen to an old man's strain,  
 Though stiff his hand, his voice  
 though weak,  
 He thought, even yet,—the sooth to  
 speak,—  
 That if she loved the harp to hear,  
 He could make music to her ear.  
 The humble boon was soon obtained;

The aged Minstrel audience gained;  
 But when he reached the room of  
 state,  
 Where she, with all her ladies, sat,  
 Perchance he wished his boon denied;  
 For, when to tune his harp he tried,  
 His trembling hand had lost the ease  
 Which marks security to please;  
 And scenes, long past, of joy and  
 pain,  
 Came wildering o'er his aged brain;—  
 He tried to tune his harp, in vain.  
 Amid the strings his fingers strayed,  
 And an uncertain warbling made;  
 And, oft, he shook his hoary head.  
 But when he caught the measure  
 wild,  
 The old man raised his face, and  
 smiled;  
 And lighted up his faded eye,  
 With all a poet's ecstasy!  
 In varying cadence, soft or strong,  
 He swept the sounding chords along;  
 The present scene, the future lot,  
 His toils, his wants, were all forgot;  
 Cold diffidence, and age's frost,  
 In the full tide of soul were lost;  
 Each blank in faithless memory's  
 void,  
 The poet's glowing thought supplied;  
 And, while his harp responsive rung,  
 'Twas thus the latest minstrel sung:—  
 "Breathes there the man, with soul so  
 dead,—  
 Who never to himself hath said,  
 This is my own, my native land!—  
 Whose heart hath ne'er within him  
 burned,  
 As home his footsteps he hath turned  
 From wandering on a foreign strand?  
 If such there breathe, go—mark him  
 well;  
 For him, no minstrel raptures swell:  
 High though his titles, proud his  
 name,  
 Boundless his wealth, as wish can  
 claim;



Despite those titles, power and pelf,  
The wretch, concentr'd all in self,  
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,  
And, doubly dying, shall go down  
To the vile dust from whence he  
sprung,  
Unwept, unhonoured, and unsung!"

*Walter Scott.*

#### LOCHINVAR.

O, YOUNG Lochinvar is come out of  
the west,  
Through all the wide Border his steed  
was the best,  
And save his good broadsword he  
weapons had none;  
He rode all unarmed, and he rode all  
alone.  
So faithful in love, and so dauntless  
in war,  
There never was knight like the young  
Lochinvar.

He stayed not for brake, and he  
stopped not for stone,  
He swam the Eske river where ford  
there was none;  
But, ere he alighted at Netherby gate,  
The bride had consented, the gallant  
came late:  
For a laggard in love, and a dastard  
in war,  
Was to wed the fair Ellen of brave  
Lochinvar.

So boldly he entered the Netherby  
hall,  
Among bride's-men and kinsmen, and  
brothers and all;  
Then spoke the bride's father, his  
hand on his sword  
(For the poor craven bridegroom said  
never a word),  
"O come ye in peace here, or come  
ye in war,  
Or to dance at our bridal, young Lord  
Lochinvar?"

"I long wooed your daughter, my suit  
you denied;—  
Love swells like the Solway, but ebbs  
like its tide—  
And now I am come, with this lost  
love of mine,  
To lead but one measure, drink one  
cup of wine.  
There are maidens in Scotland more  
lovely by far,  
That would gladly be bride to the  
young Lochinvar."

The bride kissed the goblet; the knight  
took it up,  
He quaffed off the wine, and he threw  
down the cup,  
She looked down to blush, and she  
looked up to sigh,  
With a smile on her lips and a tear in  
her eye.  
He took her soft hand, ere her mother  
could bar,—  
"Now tread we a measure!" said  
young Lochinvar.

So stately his form, and so lovely her  
face,  
That never a hall such a galliard did  
grace;  
While her mother did fret, and her  
father did fume,  
And the bridegroom stood dangling  
his bonnet and plume;  
And the bride-maidens whispered,  
" 'Twere better by far  
To have matched our fair cousin with  
young Lochinvar."

One touch to her hand, and one word  
in her ear,  
When they reached the hall door, and  
the charger stood near;  
So light to the croupe the fair lady he  
swung,  
So light to the saddle before her he  
sprung!

“She is won! we are gone, over bank,  
bush, and scaur;  
They’ll have fleet steeds that follow,”  
quoth young Lochinvar.

There was mounting ’mong Græmes  
of the Netherby clan;  
Forsters, Fenwicks, and Musgraves,  
they rode and they ran;  
There was racing, and chasing, on  
Cannobie Lee,  
But the lost bride of Netherby ne’er  
did they see.  
So daring in love, and so dauntless in  
war,  
Have ye e’er heard of gallant like  
young Lochinvar?

*Walter Scott.*

#### THE BATTLE OF BLENHEIM.

It was a summer evening,  
Old Kaspar’s work was done,  
And he before his cottage door  
Was sitting in the sun;  
And by him sported on the green,  
His little grandchild, Wilhelmine.

She saw her brother Peterkin  
Roll something large and round,  
That he beside the rivulet  
In playing there had found;  
She ran to ask what he had found,  
That was so large, and smooth, and  
round.

Old Kaspar took it from the boy,  
Who stood expectant by;  
And then the old man shook his head,  
And with a natural sigh—  
“ ’Tis some poor fellow’s skull,” said  
he,  
“Who fell in the great victory.

“I find them in my garden, for  
There’s many hereabout;  
And often when I go to plough  
The ploughshare turns them out;  
For many thousand men,” said he,  
“Were slain in that great victory.”

“Now tell us what ’twas all about,”  
Young Peterkin, he cries,  
And little Wilhelmine looks up  
With wonder-waiting eyes,  
“Now tell us all about the war,  
And what they killed each other for?”

“It was the English,” Kaspar cried,  
“Who put the French to rout;  
But what they kill’d each other for  
I could not well make out.  
But everybody said,” quoth he,  
“That ’twas a famous victory!”

“My father lived at Blenheim then,  
Yon little stream hard by;  
They burn’d his dwelling to the  
ground,  
And he was forced to fly;  
So with his wife and child he fled,  
Nor had he where to rest his head!

“With fire and sword the country  
round  
Was wasted far and wide;  
And many a childing mother then  
And new-born baby died!  
But things like that, you know, must  
be  
At every famous victory.

“They say it was a shocking sight  
After the field was won;  
For many thousand bodies here  
Lay rotting in the sun!  
But things like that, you know, must  
be  
After a famous victory.

“Great praise the Duke of Marlbor-  
ough won,  
And our good Prince Eugene.”

“Why, ’twas a very wicked thing!”  
Said little Wilhelmine.

“Nay, nay, my little girl,” quoth he,  
“It was a famous victory!”

“And everybody praised the Duke  
Who this great fight did win.”

“But what good came of it at last?”  
Quoth little Peterkin.

“Why, that I cannot tell,” said he,  
“But ’twas a famous victory.”

*Robert Southey.*

#### THE PALMER.

“OPEN the door, some pity to show!  
Keen blows the northern wind!  
The glen is white with drifted snow,  
And the path is hard to find.

“No outlaw seeks your castle gate,  
From chasing the king’s deer,  
Though even an outlaw’s wretched  
state  
Might claim compassion here.

“A weary Palmer, worn and weak,  
I wander for my sin.  
O, open, for Our Lady’s sake!  
A pilgrim’s blessing win!

“The hare is crouching in her form,  
The hart beside the hind;  
An aged man amid the storm,  
No shelter can I find.

“You hear the Ettrick’s sullen roar,  
Dark, deep, and strong is he,  
And I must for the Ettrick o’er,  
Unless you pity me.

“The iron gate is bolted hard,  
At which I knock in vain;  
The owner’s heart is closer barr’d  
Who hears me thus complain.

“Farewell, farewell! and Heaven  
grant,  
When old and frail you be,  
You never may the shelter want,  
That’s now denied to me!”

The Ranger on his couch lay warm,  
And heard him plead in vain;  
But oft, amid December’s storm,  
He’ll hear that voice again.

For lo, when through the vapours  
dank  
Morn shone on Ettrick fair,  
A corpse amid the alders rank,  
The Palmer weltered there.

*Walter Scott.*

#### THE INCHCAPE ROCK.

No stir in the air, no stir in the sea,  
The ship was as still as she could be;  
Her sails from heaven received no  
motion,  
Her keel was steady in the ocean.

Without either sign or sound of their  
shock,  
The waves flow’d over the Inchcape  
Rock;  
So little they rose, so little they fell,  
They did not move the Inchcape bell.

The good Abbot of Aberbrothok  
Had placed that bell on the Inchcape  
Rock;  
On a buoy in the storm it floated and  
swung,  
And over the waves its warning rung.

When the rock was hid by the surge's  
swell,  
The mariners heard the warning bell:  
And then they knew the perilous rock,  
And blest the Abbot of Aberbrothok.

The sun in heaven was shining gay,  
All things were joyful on that day;  
The sea-birds scream'd as they  
wheel'd around,  
And there was joyance in their sound.

The buoy of the Inchcape bell was  
seen,  
A darker speck on the ocean green;  
Sir Ralph the Rover walk'd his deck,  
And he fixed his eye on the darker  
speck.

He felt the cheering power of spring,  
It made him whistle, it made him  
sing;  
His heart was mirthful to excess—  
But the Rover's mirth was wicked-  
ness.

His eyes were on the Inchcape float:  
Quoth he, "My men, put out the boat,  
And row me to the Inchcape Rock,  
And I'll plague the Abbot of Aber-  
brothok."

The boat is lower'd, the boatmen row,  
And to the Inchcape Rock they go;  
Sir Ralph bent over from the boat,  
And he cut the bell from the Inchcape  
float.

Down sunk the bell with a gurgling  
sound—  
The bubbles rose and burst around;  
Quoth Sir Ralph, "The next who  
comes to the Rock  
Won't bless the Abbot of Aber-  
brothok."

Sir Ralph the Rover sail'd away;  
He scoured the seas for many a day;  
And, now grown rich with plunder'd  
store,  
He steers his course for Scotland's  
shore.

So thick a haze o'erspreads the sky,  
They cannot see the sun on high;  
The wind hath blown a gale all day,  
At evening it hath died away.

On the deck the Rover takes his stand,  
So dark it is they see no land.  
Quoth Sir Ralph, "It will be lighter  
soon,  
For there is the dawn of the rising  
moon."

"Canst hear," said one, "the breakers  
roar?  
For methinks we should be near the  
shore.  
Now where we are I cannot tell,  
But I wish I could hear the Inchcape  
bell."

They hear no sound—the swell is  
strong;  
Though the wind hath fallen they  
drift along  
Till the vessel strikes with a shivering  
shock—  
"Mercy! it is the Inchcape Rock!"

Sir Ralph the Rover tore his hair,  
And beat his breast in his despair:  
The waves rush in on every side,  
And the ship sinks down beneath the  
tide.

*Robert Southey.*

**THE WRECK OF THE HESPERUS.**  
It was the schooner Hesperus,  
That sailed the wintry sea;  
And the skipper had taken his little  
daughtèr,  
To bear him company.

Blue were her eyes, as the fairy-flax,  
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,  
And her bosom white as the hawthorn  
buds,  
That ope in the month of May.

The skipper he stood beside the helm,  
His pipe was in his mouth;  
And he watched how the veering flaw  
did blow  
The smoke now West, now South.

Then up and spake an old Sailòr,  
Had sailed the Spanish Main:  
“I pray thee, put into yonder port,  
For I fear a hurricane.

“Last night, the moon had a golden  
ring,  
And to-night no moon we see!”  
The skipper, he blew a whiff from his  
pipe,  
And a scornful laugh laughed he.

Colder and louder blew the wind,  
A gale from the North-east;  
The snow fell hissing in the brine,  
And the billows frothed like yeast.

Down came the storm, and smote  
amain  
The vessel in its strength;  
She shuddered and paused, like a  
frightened steed,  
Then leaped her cable's length.

“Come hither! come hither! my little  
daughtèr,  
And do not tremble so;  
For I can weather the roughest gale,  
That ever wind did blow.”

He wrapped her warm in his seaman's  
coat,  
Against the stinging blast;  
He cut a rope from a broken spar  
And bound her to the mast.

“O father! I hear the church-bells  
ring,  
O say, what may it be?”  
“'Tis a fog-bell on a rock-bound  
coast!”—  
And he steered for the open sea.

“O father! I hear the sound of guns,  
O say, what may it be?”  
“Some ship in distress, that cannot  
live  
In such an angry sea!”

“O father! I see a gleaming light,  
O say, what may it be?”  
But the father answered never a  
word,  
A frozen corpse was he.

Lashed to the helm, all stiff and stark,  
With his face turned to the skies;  
The lantern gleamed through the  
gleaming snow  
On his fixed and glassy eyes.

Then the maiden clasped her hands,  
and prayed  
That savèd she might be;  
And she thought of Christ, who stilled  
the waves,  
On the Lake of Galilee.

And fast through the midnight dark  
and drear,  
Through the whistling sleet and  
snow,  
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept  
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe.

And ever the fitful gusts between  
A sound came from the land;  
It was the sound of the trampling  
surf,  
On the rocks and the hard sea-sand.

The breakers were right beneath her  
bows,  
She drifted a weary wreck,  
And a whooping billow swept the  
crew  
Like icicles from her deck.

She struck where the white and fleecy  
waves  
Looked soft as carded wool,  
But the cruel rocks, they gored her  
side,  
Like the horns of an angry bull.

Her rattling shrouds, all sheathed in  
ice,  
With the masts, went by the board;  
Like a vessel of glass, she stove and  
sank,  
Ho! ho! the breakers roared!

At daybreak, on the bleak sea-beach,  
A fisherman stood aghast,  
To see the form of a maiden fair,  
Lashed close to a drifting mast.

The salt sea was frozen on her breast,  
The salt tears in her eyes;  
And he saw her hair, like the brown  
sea-weed,  
On the billows fall and rise.

Such was the wreck of the Hesperus,  
In the midnight and the snow!  
Christ save us all from a death like  
this,  
On the reef of Norman's Woe!  
*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT.

SOUTHWARD with fleet of ice  
Sailed the corsair death;  
Wild and fast blew the blast,  
And the east wind was his breath.

His lordly ships of ice  
Glistened in the sun,  
On each side like pennons wide  
Flashing crystal streamlets run.

His sails of white sea-mist  
Dripped with a silver rain,  
But where he passed there was cast  
Leaden shadows o'er the main.

Eastward from Campobello  
Sir Humphrey Gilbert sailed,  
Three days or more eastward he bore,  
Then, alas! the land-wind failed.

Alas! the land-wind failed,  
And ice-cold grew the night,  
And never more on sea or shore,  
Should Sir Humphrey see the light.

He sat upon the deck,  
The Book was in his hand,  
"Do not fear! Heaven is as near,"  
He said, "by water as by land."

In the first watch of the night  
Without a signal's sound  
Out of the sea mysteriously,  
The fleet of death rose all around.

The moon and the evening star  
Were hanging in the shrouds.  
Every mast as it passed,  
Seemed to rake the passing clouds.

They grappled with their prize  
At midnight black and cold,  
As of a rock was the shock,  
Heavily the ground-swell rolled.

Southward through day and dark,  
They drift in close embrace,  
With mist and rain to the Spanish  
Main,  
Yet there seems no change of place.

Southward forever southward  
 They drift through dark and day,  
 And like a dream, in the Gulf Stream,  
 Sinking, vanish all away.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

**FATHER WILLIAM.**

“You are old, Father William,” the  
 young man cried;

“The few locks that are left you  
 are gray:

You are hale, Father William, a  
 hearty old man;

Now tell me the reason, I pray.”

“In the days of my youth,” Father  
 William replied,

“I remembered that youth would  
 fly fast;

And abused not my health and my  
 vigour at first,

That I never might need them at  
 last.”

“You are old, Father William,” the  
 young man cried,

“And pleasures with youth pass  
 away;

And yet you lament not the days that  
 are gone;

Now tell me the reason, I pray.”

“In the days of my youth,” Father  
 William replied,

“I remembered that youth could  
 not last;

I thought of the future, whatever I  
 did,

That I never might grieve for the  
 past.”

“You are old, Father William,” the  
 young man cried,

“And life must be hastening away;

You are cheerful, and love to converse  
 upon death;

Now tell me the reason, I pray.”

“I am cheerful, young man,” Father  
 William replied;

“Let the cause thy attention en-  
 gage;

In the days of my youth I remem-  
 bered my God,

And He hath not forgotten my  
 age!”

*Robert Southey.*

**BALLAD OF EARL HALDAN'S  
 DAUGHTER.**

A. D. 1400

It was Earl Haldan's daughter,  
 She looked across the sea;

She looked across the water,

And long and loud laughed she:

“The locks of six princesses  
 Must be my marriage fee:

So, hey, bonny boat, and ho, bonny  
 boat,

Who comes a-wooing me!”

It was Earl Haldan's daughter,  
 She walked along the sand,

When she was aware of a knight so  
 fair,

Come sailing to the land.

His sails were all of velvet,  
 His mast of beaten gold,

And “Hey, bonny boat, and ho, bonny  
 boat,

Who saileth here so bold?”

“The locks of five princesses  
 I won beyond the sea;

I shore their golden tresses  
 To fringe a cloak for thee.

One handful yet is wanting,  
 But one of all the tale;

So, hey, bonny boat, and ho, bonny  
 boat,

Furl up thy velvet sail!”

He leapt into the water,  
 That rover young and bold;  
 He gript Earl Haldan's daughter,  
 He shore her locks of gold:  
 "Go weep, go weep, proud maiden,  
 The tale is full to-day.  
 Now, hey, bonny boat, and ho, bonny  
 boat,  
 Sail Westward ho; and away!"

*Charles Kingsley.*

### BETH GELERT.

THE spearman heard the bugle sound,  
 And cheer'ly smiled the morn;  
 And many a brach, and many a  
 hound,  
 Attend Llewellyn's horn.

And still he blew a louder blast,  
 And gave a louder cheer;  
 "Come, Gelert, why art thou the last  
 Llewellyn's horn to hear?"

"Oh, where does faithful Gelert roam,  
 The flower of all his race.  
 So true, so brave—a lamb at home,  
 A lion in the chase."

That day Llewellyn little loved  
 The chase of hart or hare,  
 And scant and small the booty proved,  
 For Gelert was not there.

Unpleased, Llewellyn homeward hied,  
 When, near the portal seat,  
 His truant Gelert he espied,  
 Bounding his lord to greet.

But when he gained the castle door,  
 Aghast the chieftain stood;  
 The hound was smeared with gouts of  
 gore,  
 His lips and fangs ran blood!

Llewellyn gazed with wild surprise:  
 Unused such looks to meet,  
 His favorite checked his joyful guise,  
 And crouched, and licked his feet.

Onward in haste Llewellyn passed  
 (And on went Gelert, too),  
 And still where'er his eyes were cast,  
 Flesh blood-gouts shocked his view!

O'erturned his infant's bed he found,  
 The bloodstained cover rent;  
 And all around the walls and ground  
 With recent blood besprent.

He called his child—no voice replied;  
 He searched with terror wild;  
 Blood! blood! he found on every side,  
 But nowhere found his child!

"Hell-hound! by thee my child's de-  
 voured!"  
 The frantic father cried;  
 And to the hilt his vengeful sword  
 He plunged in Gelert's side.

His suppliant, as to earth he fell,  
 No pity could impart;  
 But still his Gelert's dying yell,  
 Passed heavy o'er his heart.

Aroused by Gelert's dying yell,  
 Some slumberer wakened nigh;  
 What words the parent's joy can tell,  
 To hear his infant cry!

Concealed beneath a mangled heap,  
 His hurried search had missed,  
 All glowing from his rosy sleep,  
 His cherub-boy he kissed!

Nor scratch had he, nor harm, nor  
 dread,  
 But the same couch beneath  
 Lay a great wolf, all torn and dead,  
 Tremendous still in death!



Ah! what was then Llewellyn's pain!  
 For now the truth was clear:  
 The gallant hound the wolf had slain,  
 To save Llewellyn's heir.

Vain, vain was all Llewellyn's woe;  
 "Best of thy kind, adieu!  
 The frantic deed which laid thee low  
 This heart shall ever rue!"

And now a gallant tomb they raised,  
 With costly sculpture decked;  
 And marbles storied with his praise  
 Poor Gelert's bones protect.

Here never could the spearman pass,  
 Or forester, unmoved,  
 Here oft the tear-besprinkled grass  
 Llewellyn's sorrow proved.

And here he hung his horn and spear,  
 And oft, as evening fell,  
 In fancy's piercing sounds would hear  
 Poor Gelert's dying yell.

*William Robert Spencer.*

#### THE WELL OF ST. KEYNE.\*

A WELL there is in the west-country,  
 And a clearer one never was seen;  
 There is not a wife in the west-country  
 But has heard of the well of St.  
 Keyne.

An oak and an elm tree stand beside,  
 And behind does an ash-tree grow,  
 And a willow from the bank above  
 Droops to the water below.

\*I know not whether it be worth reporting that there is in Cornwall, near the parish of St. Neots, a well, arched over with the robes of four kinds of trees, withy, oak, elm and ash, dedicated to St. Keyne. The reported virtue of the water is this, that whether husband or wife come first to drink thereof, they get the mastery thereby.—*Thos. Fuller.*

A traveller came to the well of St.  
 Keyne:

Pleasant it was to his eye,  
 For from cock-crow he had been  
 travelling

And there was not a cloud in the  
 sky.

He drank of the water so cool and  
 clear,

For thirsty and hot was he,  
 And he sat down upon the bank,  
 Under the willow tree.

There came a man from the neighbor-  
 ing town

At the well to fill his pail,  
 On the well-side he rested it,  
 And bade the stranger hail.

"Now art thou a bachelor, stranger?"  
 quoth he,

"For an if thou hast a wife,  
 The happiest draught thou hast drank  
 this day  
 That ever thou didst in thy life.

"Or has your good woman, if one you  
 have,

In Cornwall ever been?  
 For an if she have, I'll venture my  
 life  
 She has drank of the well of St.  
 Keyne."

"I have left a good woman who never  
 was here,"

The stranger he made reply;  
 "But that my draught should be bet-  
 ter for that,  
 I pray you answer me why."

"St. Keyne," quoth the countryman,  
 "many a time

Drank of this crystal well,  
 And before the angel summoned her  
 She laid on the water a spell.

“If the husband of this gifted well  
Shall drink before his wife,  
A happy man thenceforth is he,  
For he shall be master for life.

“But if the wife should drink of it  
first,  
God help the husband then!”  
The stranger stoop'd to the well of  
St. Keyne,  
And drank of the waters again.

“*You drank of the well, I warrant,  
betimes?*”

He to the countryman said;  
But the countryman smiled as the  
stranger spake,  
And sheepishly shook his head.

“I hastened as soon as the wedding  
was done,  
And left my wife in the porch,  
But i' faith she had been wiser than  
me,  
For she took a bottle to church.”

*Robert Southey.*

#### LUCY AND COLIN.

OF Leinster fam'd for maidens fair,  
Bright Lucy was the grace;  
Nor e'er did Liffy's limpid stream  
Reflect so fair a face.

Till luckless love, and pining care  
Impair'd her rosy hue,  
Her coral lips, and damask cheek,  
And eyes of glossy blue.

Oh! have you seen a lily pale,  
When beating rains descend?  
So droop'd the slow consuming maid,  
Her life now near its end.

By Lucy warned, of flattering swains  
Take heed, ye easy fair:  
Of vengeance due to broken vows,  
Ye perjured swains, beware.

Three times, all in the dead of night,  
A bell was heard to ring;  
And at her window, shrieking thrice,  
The raven flapp'd his wing.

Too well the love-lorn maiden knew  
That solemn boding sound;  
And thus, in dying words, bespoke  
The virgins weeping round.

“I hear a voice you cannot hear,  
Which says, I must not stay:  
I see a hand you cannot see  
Which beckons me away.

“By a false heart, and broken vows,  
In early youth I die.  
Am I to blame, because his bride  
Is thrice as rich as I?

“Ah, Colin! give not her thy vows;  
Vows due to me alone:  
Nor thou, fond maid, receive his kiss,  
Nor think him all thy own.

“To-morrow in the church to wed,  
Impatient, both prepare;  
But know, fond maid, and know, false  
man,  
That Lucy will be there.

“Then bear my corse; ye comrades,  
bear,  
The bridegroom blithe to meet;  
He in his wedding-trim so gay,  
I in my winding-sheet.”

She spoke, she died;—her corse was  
borne,  
The bridegroom blithe to meet;  
He in his wedding-trim so gay,  
She in her winding-sheet.

Then what were perjured Colin's  
thoughts?  
How were those nuptials kept?  
The bride-men flock'd round Lucy  
dead,  
And all the village wept.

Confusion, shame, remorse, despair  
At once his bosom swell.  
The damps of death bedew'd his brow,  
He shook, he groan'd, he fell.

From the vain bride (ah, bride no  
more!)  
The varying crimson fled,  
When, stretch'd before her rival's  
corse,  
She saw her husband dead.

Then to his Lucy's new-made grave,  
Convey'd by trembling swains,  
One mould with her, beneath one sod,  
For ever now remains.

Oft at their grave the constant hind  
And plighted maid are seen;  
With garlands gay, and true-love  
knots  
They deck the sacred green.

But, swain, forsworn, whoe'er thou  
art,  
This hallow'd spot forbear;  
Remember Colin's dreadful fate,  
And fear to meet him there.

*Thomas Tickell.*

#### EDWIN AND ANGELINA.

“TURN, gentle Hermit of the dale,  
And guide my lonely way  
To where yon taper cheers the vale  
With hospitable ray.

“For here forlorn and lost I tread,  
With fainting steps and slow,  
Where wilds, immeasurably spread,  
Seem lengthening as I go.”

—“Forbear, my son,” the Hermit  
cries,

“To tempt the dangerous gloom,  
For yonder faithless phantom flies  
To lure thee to thy doom.

“Here to the houseless child of want  
My door is open still;  
And though my portion is but scant  
I give it with goodwill.

“Then turn to-night, and freely share  
Whate'er my cell bestows;  
My rushy couch and frugal fare,  
My blessing and repose.

“No flocks that range the valley free  
To slaughter I condemn;  
Taught by that Power that pities me,  
I learn to pity them:

“But from the mountain's grassy  
side  
A guiltless feast I bring:  
A srip with herbs and fruits sup-  
plied,  
And water from the spring.

“Then, pilgrim! turn; thy cares  
forego;  
All earth-born cares are wrong:  
Man wants but little here below,  
Nor wants that little long.”

Soft as the dew from heaven descends  
His gentle accents fell:  
The modest stranger lowly bends,  
And follows to the cell.

Far in the wilderness obscure  
The lonely mansion lay,  
A refuge to the neighboring poor,  
And strangers led astray.

No stores beneath its humble thatch  
 Required a master's care,  
 The wicket, opening with a latch,  
 Received the harmless pair.

And now, when busy crowds retire  
 To take their evening rest,  
 The hermit trimm'd his little fire,  
 And cheer'd his pensive guest:

And spread his vegetable store,  
 And gaily press'd and smiled:  
 And skill'd in legendary lore,  
 The lingering hours beguiled.

Around, in sympathetic mirth,  
 Its tricks the kitten tries;  
 The cricket chirrups on the hearth,  
 The crackling fagot flies.

But nothing could a charm impart  
 To soothe the stranger's woe;  
 For grief was heavy at his heart,  
 And tears began to flow.

His rising cares the Hermit spied,  
 With answering care oppress'd:  
 And "Whence, unhappy youth," he  
 cried,  
 "The sorrows of thy breast?"

"From better habitations spurn'd  
 Reluctant dost thou rove?  
 Or grieve for friendship unreturn'd,  
 Or unregarded love?"

"Alas! the joys that fortune brings  
 Are trifling, and decay;  
 And those who prize the paltry things,  
 More trifling still than they.

"And what is friendship but a name,  
 A charm that lulls to sleep;  
 A shade that follows wealth or fame,  
 But leaves the wretch to weep?"

"And love is still an emptier sound,  
 The modern fair-one's jest;  
 On earth unseen, or only found  
 To warm the turtle's nest.

"For shame, fond youth! thy sorrows  
 hush;  
 And spurn the sex," he said;  
 But while he spoke, a rising blush  
 His love-lorn guest betray'd!

Surprised he sees new beauties rise,  
 Swift mantling to the view;  
 Like colors o'er the morning skies,  
 As bright, as transient too.

The bashful look, the rising breast,  
 Alternate spread alarms:  
 The lovely stranger stands confess'd,  
 A maid in all her charms.

And "Ah! forgive a stranger rude,—  
 A wretch forlorn," she cried;  
 "Whose feet, unhallow'd, thus in-  
 trude  
 Where Heaven and you reside!"

"But let a maid thy pity share,  
 Whom love has taught to stray;  
 Who seeks for rest, but finds despair  
 Companion of her way.

"My father lived beside the Tyne,  
 A wealthy lord was he;  
 And all his wealth was mark'd as  
 mine,  
 He had but only me.

"To win me from his tender arms  
 Unnumber'd suitors came,  
 Who praised me for imputed charms,  
 And felt or feign'd a flame.

"Each hour a mercenary crowd  
 With richest proffers strove:  
 Amongst the rest, young Edwin  
 bow'd,  
 But never talk'd of love.

“In humble, simple habit clad,  
No wealth, nor power had he:  
Wisdom and worth were all he had,  
But these were all to me.

“And when, beside me in the dale,  
He caroll'd lays of love,  
His breath lent fragrance to the gale,  
And music to the grove.

“The blossom opening to the day,  
The dews of heaven refined,  
Could nought of purity display  
To emulate his mind.

“The dew, the blossom on the tree,  
With charms inconstant shine:  
Their charms were his; but, woe to  
me!  
Their constancy was mine.

“For still I tried each fickle art,  
Importunate and vain;  
And, while his passion touch'd my  
heart,  
I triumph'd in his pain:

“Till, quite dejected with my scorn,  
He left me to my pride;  
And sought a solitude forlorn,  
In secret, where he died.

“But mine the sorrow, mine the fault!  
And well my life shall pay;  
I'll seek the solitude he sought,  
And stretch me where he lay.

“And there, forlorn, despairing, hid,  
I'll lay me down and die;  
'Twas so for me that Edwin did,  
And so for him will I.”

—“Forbid it, Heaven!” the Hermit  
cried,  
And clasp'd her to his breast:  
The wondering fair one turn'd to  
chide—  
'Twas Edwin's self that press'd!

“Turn, Angelina, ever dear,  
My charmer, turn to see  
Thy own, thy long-lost Edwin here,  
Restored to love and thee.

“Thus let me hold thee to my heart,  
And every care resign:  
And shall we never, never part,  
My life—my all that's mine?

“No, never from this hour to part,  
We'll live and love so true:  
The sigh that rends thy constant heart  
Shall break thy Edwin's too.”

*Oliver Goldsmith.*

#### THE BAILIFF'S DAUGHTER OF ISLINGTON.

THERE was a youth, a well-beloved  
youth,  
And he was a squire's son,  
He loved the bayliffe's daughter dear,  
That lived in Islington.

Yet she was coy and would not believe  
That he did love her so,  
No nor at any time would she  
Any countenance to him show.

But when his friends did understand  
His fond and foolish mind,  
They sent him up to faire London  
An apprentice for to bind.

And when he had been seven long  
years,  
And never his love could see:  
Many a tear have I shed for her sake,  
When she little thought of me.

Then all the maids of Islington  
Went forth to sport and play,  
All but the bayliffe's daughter dear;  
She secretly stole away.

She pulled off her gown of green,  
 And put on ragged attire,  
 And to faire London she would go  
 Her true love to enquire.

And as she went along the high road,  
 The weather being hot and dry,  
 She sat her down upon a green bank,  
 And her true love came riding bye.

She started up, with a color so redd,  
 Catching hold of his bridle-reine;  
 One penny, one penny, kind sir, she  
 said,  
 Will ease me of much pain.

Before I give you one penny, sweet-  
 heart,  
 Pray tell me where you were born.  
 At Islington, kind sir, said she,  
 Where I have had many a scorn.

I prythe, sweetheart, then tell to me,  
 O tell me, whether you know,  
 The bayliffe's daughter of Islington.  
 She is dead, sir, long ago.

If she be dead, then take my horse,  
 My saddle and bridle also;  
 For I will unto some far country,  
 Where no man shall me know.

O stay, O stay, thou goodly youth,  
 She standeth by thy side;  
 She is here alive, she is not dead,  
 And ready to be thy bride.

O farewell grief, and welcome joy,  
 Ten thousand times therefore;  
 For now I have found mine own true  
 love,  
 Whom I thought I should never see  
 more.

*Unknown.*

#### ALLAN WATER.

ON the banks of Allan Water,  
 When the sweet spring time did fall,  
 Was the miller's lovely daughter,  
 Fairest of them all.

For his bride a soldier sought her,  
 And a winning tongue had he,  
 On the banks of Allan Water,  
 None so gay as she.

On the banks of Allan Water,  
 When brown autumn spread his store,  
 There I saw the miller's daughter,  
 But she smiled no more.

For the summer grief had brought  
 her,  
 And the soldier false was he,  
 On the banks of Allan Water,  
 None so sad as she.

On the banks of Allan Water,  
 When the winter snow fell fast,  
 Still was seen the miller's daughter,  
 Chilling blew the blast.

But the miller's lovely daughter,  
 Both from cold and care was free,  
 On the banks of Allan Water,  
 There a corse lay she.

*Matthew Gregory Lewis.*

#### THE ROMANCE OF THE SWAN'S NEST.

LITTLE Ellie sits alone  
 'Mid the beeches of a meadow,  
 By a stream-side on the grass;  
 And the trees are showering down  
 Doubles of their leaves in shadow  
 On the shining hair and face.

She has thrown her bonnet by;  
 And her feet she has been dipping  
 In the shallow waters' flow—

Now she holds them nakedly  
In her hands, all sleek and dripping,  
While she rocketh to and fro.

Little Ellie sits alone,  
And the smile she softly useth  
Fills the silence like a speech:  
While she thinks what shall be done,  
And the sweetest pleasure chooseth  
For her future, within reach.

Little Ellie in her smile  
Chooseth—"I will have a lover  
Riding on a steed of steeds!  
He shall love me without guile;  
And to *him* I will discover  
That swan's nest among the reeds.

"And the steed it shall be red-roan,  
And the lover shall be noble,  
With an eye that takes the breath;  
And the lute he plays upon  
Shall strike ladies into trouble,  
As his sword strikes men to death.

"And the steed it shall be shod  
All in silver, housed in azure,  
And the mane shall swim the wind,  
And the hoofs along the sod  
Shall flash onward and keep measure,  
Till the shepherds look behind.

"He will kiss me on the mouth  
Then, and lead me as a lover  
Through the crowds that praise his  
deeds;  
And, when soul tied by one troth,  
Unto *him* I will discover  
That swan's nest among the reeds."

Little Ellie, with her smile  
Not yet ended, rose up gaily—  
Tied the bonnet, donn'd the shoe,  
And went homeward round a mile,  
Just to see, as she did daily,  
What more eggs were with the two.

Pushing through the elm-tree copse,  
Winding by the stream, light-hearted,  
Where the osier pathway leads—  
Past the boughs she stoops and stops:  
So! the wild swan has deserted,  
And a rat had gnaw'd the reeds.

Ellie went home sad and slow.  
If she found the lover ever,  
With his red-roan steed of steeds,  
Sooth I know not! but I know  
She could never show him—never—  
That swan's nest among the reeds.

*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

### HERVÉ RIEL.

ON the sea and at the Hogue, sixteen  
hundred ninety-two,  
Did the English fight the French,—  
woe to France!  
And, the thirty-first of May, helter-  
skelter through the blue,  
Like a crowd of frightened porpoises  
a shoal of sharks pursue,  
Came crowding ship on ship to St.  
Malo on the Rance,  
With the English fleet in view.

'Twas the squadron that escaped, with  
the victor in full chase;  
First and foremost of the drove, in  
his great ship, Damfreville;  
Close on him fled, great and small,  
Twenty-two good ships in all;  
And they signalled to the place  
"Help the winners of a race!  
Get us guidance, give us harbor, take  
us quick—or, quicker still,  
Here's the English can and will!"

Then the pilots of the place put out  
brisk and leapt on board;  
"Why, what hope or chance have  
ships like these to pass?" laughed  
they:

Rocks to starboard, rocks to port, all  
 the passage scarred and scored,  
 Shall the *Formidable* here with her  
 twelve and eighty guns  
 Think to make the river-mouth by the  
 single narrow way,  
 Trust to enter where 'tis ticklish for  
 a craft of twenty tons,  
 And with flow at full beside?  
 Now, 'tis slackest ebb of tide.  
 Reach the mooring? Rather say,  
 While rock stands or water runs,  
 Not a ship will leave the bay!"

Then was called a council straight.  
 Brief and bitter the debate:  
 "Here's the English at our heels;  
 would you have them take in tow  
 All that's left us of the fleet, linked  
 together stern and bow,  
 For a prize to Plymouth Sound?  
 Better run the ships aground!"  
 (Ended Damfreville his speech.)  
 Not a minute more to wait!  
 "Let the Captains all and each  
 Shove ashore, then blow up, burn the  
 vessels on the beach!  
 France must undergo her fate.

"Give the word!" But no such word  
 Was ever spoke or heard;  
 For up stood, for out stepped, for in  
 struck amid all these  
 —A Captain? A Lieutenant? A  
 Mate—first, second, third?  
 No such man of mark, and meet  
 With his betters to compete!  
 But a simple Breton sailor pressed by  
 Tourville for the fleet,  
 A poor coasting-pilot he, Hervé Riel  
 the Croisickese.  
 And, "What mockery or malice have  
 we here?" cries Hervé Riel:  
 "Are you mad, you Malouins? Are  
 you cowards, fools, or rogues?  
 Talk to me of rocks and shoals, me  
 who took the soundings, tell

On my fingers every bank, every shal-  
 low, every swell  
 'Twixt the offing here and Grève  
 where the river disembogues?  
 Are you bought by English gold? Is  
 it love the lying's for?  
 Morn and eve, night and day,  
 Have I piloted your bay,  
 Entered free and anchored fast at  
 foot of Solidor.

"Burn the fleet and ruin France?  
 That were worse than fifty  
 Hogues!  
 Sirs, they know I speak the truth!  
 Sirs, believe me there's a way!  
 Only let me lead the line,  
 Have the biggest ship to steer,  
 Get this *Formidable* clear,  
 Make the others follow mine,  
 And I lead them, most and least, by  
 a passage I know well,  
 Right to Solidor past Grève,  
 And there lay them safe and sound;  
 And if one ship misbehave,  
 —Keel so much as grate the ground,  
 Why, I've nothing but my life,—  
 here's my head!" cries Hervé  
 Riel.

Not a minute more to wait.  
 "Steer us in, then, small and great!  
 Take the helm, lead the line, save the  
 squadron!" cried his chief.  
 "Captains, give the sailor place!  
 He is Admiral, in brief."  
 Still the north-wind, by God's grace.  
 See the noble fellow's face,  
 As the big ship with a bound,  
 Clears the entry like a hound,  
 Keeps the passage, as its inch of way  
 were the wide seas profound!  
 See, safe thro' shoal and rock,  
 How they flow in a flock,  
 Not a ship that misbehaves, not a keel  
 that grates the ground,



Not a spar that comes to grief!  
 The peril, see, is past,  
 All are harbored to the last,  
 And just as Hervé Riel hollas "An-  
     chor!"—sure as fate  
 Up the English come, too late!

So, the storm subsides to calm:  
 They see the green trees wave  
 On the heights o'erlooking Grève.  
 Hearts that bled are stanch'd with  
     balm.

"Just our rapture to enhance,  
 Let the English rake the bay,  
 Gnash their teeth and glare askance,  
 As they cannonade away!  
 'Neath rampired Solidor pleasant rid-  
     ing on the Rance!"  
 How hope succeeds despair on each  
     Captain's countenance!  
 Out burst all with one accord,  
 "This is Paradise for Hell!  
 Let France, let France's King  
 Thank the man that did the thing!"  
 What a shout, and all one word,  
 "Hervé Riel!"  
 As he stepped in front once more,  
 Not a symptom of surprise  
 In the frank blue Breton eyes,  
 Just the same man as before.

Then said Damfreville, "My friend,  
 I must speak out at the end,  
 Though I find the speaking hard.  
 Praise is deeper than the lips:  
 You have saved the King his ships,  
 You must name your own reward.  
 'Faith, our sun was near eclipse!  
 Demand whate'er you will,  
 France remains your debtor still.  
 Ask to heart's content and have! or  
     my name's not Damfreville."

Then a beam of fun outbroke  
 On the bearded mouth that spoke,  
 As the honest heart laughed through  
 Those frank eyes of Breton blue:

"Since I needs must say my say,  
 Since on board the duty's done,  
 And from Malo Roads to Crossic  
     Point, what is it but a run?—  
 Since 'tis ask and have, I may—  
 Since the others go ashore—  
 Come! A good whole holiday!  
 Leave to go and see my wife, whom I  
     call the Belle Aurore!"  
 That he asked and that he got,—noth-  
     ing more.

Name and deed alike are lost:  
 Not a pillar nor a post  
 In his Croisic keeps alive the feat as  
     it befell;  
 Not a head in white and black  
 On a single fishing smack,  
 In memory of the man but for whom  
     had gone to wrack  
 All that France saved from the fight  
     whence England bore the bell.  
 Go to Paris: rank on rank  
 Search the heroes flung pell-mell  
 On the Louvre, face and flank!  
 You shall look long enough ere you  
     come to Hervé Riel.  
 So, for better and for worse,  
 Hervé Riel, accept my verse!  
 In my verse, Hervé Riel, do thou once  
     more  
 Save the squadron, honor France, love  
     thy wife, the Belle Aurore!

*Robert Browning.*

#### KING CANUTE.

KING CANUTE was weary hearted; he  
 had reigned for years a score,  
 Battling, struggling, pushing, fight-  
 ing, killing much, and robbing  
 more;  
 And he thought upon his actions,  
 walking by the wild sea-shore.

"Twixt the Chancellor and the Bishop,  
walked the King with steps  
sedate,  
Chamberlains and grooms came after,  
silver-sticks and gold-sticks great,  
Chaplains, aides-de-camp and pages,—  
all the officers of state.

Sliding after like his shadow, pausing  
when he choose to pause,  
If a frown his face contracted, straight  
the courtiers dropped their jaws;  
If to laugh the King was minded, out  
they burst in loud hee-haws.

But that day a something vexed him;  
that was clear to old and young;  
Thrice His Grace had yawned at table  
when his favorite gleemen sung,  
Once the Queen would have consoled  
him, but he bade her hold her  
tongue.

"Something ails my gracious mas-  
ter!" cried the Keeper of the  
Seal,  
"Sure, my lord, it is the lampreys  
served for dinner, or the veal?"  
"Psha!" exclaimed the angry mon-  
arch, "Keeper, 'tis not that I  
feel.

" 'Tis the heart, and not the dinner,  
fool, that doth my rest impair;  
Can a king be great as I am, prithee,  
and yet know no care?  
Oh, I'm sick, and tired, and weary."  
Some one cried: "The King's  
arm-chair!"

Then toward the lackeys turning,  
quick my Lord the Keeper nodded,  
Straight the King's great chair was  
brought him, by two footmen  
able-bodied;  
Languidly he sank into it; it was  
comfortably wadded.

"Nay, I feel," replied King Canute,  
"that my end is drawing near."  
"Don't say so!" exclaimed the court-  
iers (striving each to squeeze a  
tear).  
"Sure your Grace is strong and lusty,  
and may live this fifty year!"

"Live these fifty years!" the Bishop  
roared, with actions made to suit.  
"Are you mad, my good Lord Keeper,  
thus to speak of King Canute!  
Men have lived a thousand years, and  
sure His Majesty will do 't.

"With his wondrous skill in healing  
ne'er a doctor can compete,  
Loathsome lepers, if he touch them,  
start up clean upon their feet;  
Surely he could raise the dead up, did  
His Highness think it meet.

"Did not once the Jewish captain stay  
the sun upon the hill,  
And the while he slew the foemen, bid  
the silver moon stand still?  
So, no doubt, could gracious Canute,  
if it were his sacred will."

"Might I stay the sun above us, good  
Sir Bishop?" Canute cried,  
Could I bid the silver moon to pause  
upon her heavenly ride?  
If the moon obeys my orders, sure I  
can command the tide!

"Will the advancing waves obey me,  
Bishop, if I make the sign?"  
Said the Bishop, bowing lowly: "Land  
and sea, my Lord, are thine."  
Canute turned toward the ocean:  
"Back!" he said, "thou foaming  
brine.

“From the sacred shore I stand on, I  
 command thee to retreat;  
 Venture not thou stormy rebel, to ap-  
 proach thy master’s seat;  
 Ocean be thou still! I bid thee come  
 not nearer to my feet!”

But the sullen ocean answered with a  
 louder, deeper roar,  
 And the rapid waves drew nearer,  
 falling sounding on the shore;  
 Back the Keeper and the Bishop, back  
 the King and courtiers bore.

And he sternly bade them never more  
 to kneel to human clay,  
 But alone to praise and worship That  
 which earth and seas obey;  
 And his golden crown of empire never  
 wore he from that day.

(*Condensed.*)

*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

#### ALICE FELL.

THE post-boy drove with fierce career,  
 For threatening clouds the moon  
 had drowned:  
 When, as we hurried on, my ear  
 Was smitten with a startling sound.

As if the wind blew many ways,  
 I heard the sound,—and more and  
 more;  
 It seemed to follow with the chaise,  
 And still I heard it as before.

At length I to the boy called out;  
 He stopped his horses at the word;  
 But neither cry, nor voice, nor shout,  
 Nor aught else like it, could be  
 heard.

The boy then smacked his whip, and  
 fast  
 The horses scampered through the  
 rain;  
 And soon I heard upon the blast  
 The cry, I bade him halt again.

Forthwith, alighting on the ground,  
 “Whence comes,” said I, “this  
 piteous moan?”  
 And there a little Girl I found,  
 Sitting behind the chaise, alone.

“My cloak!” no other word she spake,  
 But loud and bitterly she wept,  
 As if her innocent heart would break;  
 And down from off her seat she  
 leapt.

“What ails you, child?”—she sobbed,  
 “Look here!”  
 I saw it in the wheel entangled,  
 A weather-beaten rag as e’er  
 From any garden scarecrow dangled.

’Twas twisted between nave and  
 spoke:  
 It hung, nor could at once be freed,  
 But our joint palms unloosed the  
 cloak,  
 A miserable rag indeed!

“And whither are you going, child,  
 To-night along these lonesome  
 ways?”  
 “To Durham,” answered she, half  
 wild—  
 “Then come with me into the  
 chaise.”

She sat like one past all relief;  
 Sob after sob she forth did send  
 In wretchedness, as if her grief  
 Could never, never have an end.

“My child, in Durham do you dwell?”  
 She checked herself in her distress,  
 And said, “My name is Alice Fell;  
 I’m fatherless and motherless.

“And I to Durham, sir, belong:”  
 Again, as if the thought would  
 choke  
 Her very heart, her grief grew strong:  
 And all was for her tattered cloak!

The chaise drove on, our journey’s  
 end  
 Was nigh; and sitting by my side,  
 As if she had lost her only friend,  
 She wept, nor would be pacified.

Up to the tavern-door we post;  
 Of Alice and her grief I told,  
 And I gave money to the host,  
 To buy a new cloak for the old.

“And let it be of duffil gray,  
 As warm a cloak as man can sell!”  
 Proud creature was she the next day,  
 The little orphan, Alice Fell!

*William Wordsworth.*

### LUCY GRAY;

OR SOLITUDE.

OFT I had heard of Lucy Gray:  
 And, when I crossed the wild,  
 I chanced to see at break of day,  
 The solitary child.

No mate, no comrade Lucy knew:  
 She dwelt on a wide moor,—  
 The sweetest thing that ever grew  
 Beside a human door!

You yet may spy the fawn at play,  
 The hare upon the green;  
 But the sweet face of Lucy Gray  
 Will never more be seen.

“To-night will be a stormy night—  
 You to the town must go;  
 And take a lantern, Child, to light  
 Your mother through the snow.”

“That, Father, will I gladly do:  
 ’Tis scarcely afternoon—  
 The minster-clock has just struck two,  
 And yonder is the moon!”

At this the Father raised his hook,  
 And snapped a faggot-brand;  
 He plied his work;—and Lucy took  
 The lantern in her hand.

Not blither is the mountain roe;  
 With many a wanton stroke  
 Her feet disperse the powdery snow,  
 That rises up like smoke.

The storm came on before its time:  
 She wandered up and down;  
 And many a hill did Lucy climb:  
 But never reached the town.

The wretched parents all that night  
 Went shouting far and wide;  
 But there was neither sound nor sight  
 To serve them for a guide.

At daybreak on a hill they stood  
 That overlooked the moor:  
 And thence they saw the bridge of  
 wood  
 A furlong from their door.

They wept—and, turning homeward,  
 cried,  
 “In heaven we all shall meet;”  
 When in the snow the mother spied  
 The print of Lucy’s feet.

Half breathless from the steep hill’s  
 edge  
 They tracked the footmarks small;  
 And through the broken hawthorn  
 hedge,  
 And by the long stone wall.

And then an open field they crossed;  
 The marks were still the same;  
 They tracked them on, nor ever lost;  
 And to the bridge they came.

They followed from the snowy bank  
 Those footmarks, one by one,  
 Into the middle of the plank;  
 And farther there were none!—

Yet some maintain that to this day  
 She is a living child:  
 That you may see sweet Lucy Gray  
 Upon the lonesome wild.

O'er rough and smooth she trips  
 along,  
 And never looks behind;  
 And sings a solitary song  
 That whistles in the wind.

*William Wordsworth.*

#### THE SEVEN SISTERS, OR THE SOLITUDE OF BINNORIE.

SEVEN daughters had Lord Archibald,  
 All children of one mother:  
 You could not say in one short day  
 What love they bore each other.  
 A garland, of seven lilies wrought!  
 Seven sisters that together dwell;  
 But he, bold knight as ever fought,  
 Their father took of them no thought,  
 He loved the wars so well.  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

Fresh blows the wind, a western wind,  
 And from the shores of Erin,  
 Across the wave, a rover brave  
 To Binnorie is steering:  
 Right onward to the Scottish strand  
 The gallant ship is borne;  
 The warriors leap upon the land,

And hark! the leader of the band  
 Hath blown his bugle horn.  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

Beside a grotto of their own,  
 With boughs above them closing,  
 The seven are laid, and in the shade  
 They lie like fawns reposing.  
 But now upstarting with affright  
 At noise of man and steed,  
 Away they fly, to left, to right—  
 Of your fair household, father-knight,  
 Methinks you take small heed!  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

Away the seven fair Campbells fly;  
 And, over hill and hollow,  
 With menace proud, and insult loud,  
 The youthful rovers follow.  
 Cried they, "Your father loves to  
 roam:

Enough for him to find  
 The empty house when he comes  
 home;  
 For us your yellow ringlets comb,  
 For us be fair and kind!"  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

Some close behind, some side by side,  
 Like clouds in stormy weather,  
 They run and cry, "Nay let us die,  
 And let us die together."  
 A lake was near; the shore was steep;  
 Their foot had never been;  
 They ran, and with a desperate leap  
 Together plunged into the deep,  
 Nor ever more were seen.  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

The stream that flows out of the lake,  
 As through the glen it rambles,  
 Repeats a moan o'er moss and stone  
 For those seven lovely Campbells.

Seven little islands, green and bare,  
 Have risen from out the deep:  
 The fishers say those sisters fair  
 By fairies are all buried there,  
 And there together sleep.  
 Sing mournfully, oh! mournfully,  
 The solitude of Binnorie!

*William Wordsworth.*

#### THE LONG WHITE SEAM.

As I came round the harbor buoy,  
 The lights began to gleam,  
 No wave the land-locked harbor  
 stirred,  
 The crags were white as cream;  
 And I marked my love by candlelight  
 Sewing her long white seam.  
 It's aye sewing ashore, my dear,  
 Watch and steer at sea,  
 It's reef and furl, and haul the  
 line,  
 Set sail and think of thee.

I climbed to reach her cottage door;  
 Oh sweetly my love sings!  
 Like a shaft of light her voice breaks  
 forth,  
 My soul to meet it springs,  
 As the shining water leaped of old  
 When stirred by angel wings.  
 Aye longing to list anew,  
 Awake and in my dream,  
 But never a song she sang like  
 this,  
 Sewing her long white seam.

Fair fall the lights, the harbor lights,  
 That brought me in to thee,  
 And peace drop down on that low  
 roof,  
 For the sight that I did see,  
 And the voice, my dear, that rang so  
 clear,

All for the love of me.  
 For O, for O, with brows bent  
 low,  
 By the flickering candle's  
 gleam,  
 Her wedding gown it was she  
 wrought,  
 Sewing the long white seam.

*Jean Ingelow.*

#### JOCK OF HAZELDEAN.

“WHY weep ye by the tide, ladie?  
 Why weep ye by the tide?  
 I'll wed ye to my youngest son,  
 And ye sall be his bride:  
 And ye sall be his bride, ladie,  
 Sae comely to be seen”—  
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'  
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

“Now let this wilfu' grief be done,  
 And dry that cheek so pale;  
 Young Frank is chief of Errington,  
 And lord of Langley-Hale;  
 His step is first in peaceful ha',  
 His sword in battle keen”—  
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'  
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

“A chain of gold ye sall not lack,  
 Nor braid to bind your hair;  
 Nor mettled hound, nor managed  
 hawk,  
 Nor palfrey fresh and fair;  
 And you, the foremost of them a'  
 Shall ride our forest queen”—  
 But aye she loot the tears down fa'  
 For Jock of Hazeldean.

The kirk was deck'd at morning-tide,  
 The tapers glimmer'd fair;  
 The priest and bridegroom wait the  
 bride,  
 And dame and knight are there.

They sought her baith by bower and  
 ha';  
 The ladie was not seen!  
 She's o'er the Border, and awa'  
 Wi' Jock of Hazeldean.

*Walter Scott.*

**THE LAMENT OF THE  
 BORDER WIDOW.**

My love he built me a bonnie bower,  
 And clad it all with lily flower;  
 A braver bower you ne'er did see,  
 Than my true love he built for me.

There came a man by middle day,  
 He spied his sport and went his way,  
 And brought the king that very night  
 Who broke my bower and slew my  
 knight.

He slew my knight to me so dear;  
 He slew my knight and pour'd his  
 gear;  
 My servants all for life did flee,  
 And left me in extremitie.

I sew'd his sheet, making my moan;  
 I watched his corpse, myself alone;  
 I watched his body, night and day;  
 No living creature came that way.

I took his body on my back,  
 And whiles I gaed and whiles I sat;  
 I digg'd a grave and laid him in,  
 And happ'd him with the sod so  
 green.

But think na ye my heart was sair,  
 When I laid the moul' on his yellow  
 hair?  
 O, think na ye my heart was wae,  
 When I turned about, away to gae?

No living man I'll love again,  
 Since that my lovely knight is slain;  
 Wi' ae lock o' his yellow hair,  
 I'll bind my heart for evermair.

*Unknown.*

**THE LORD OF BURLEIGH.**

In her ear he whispers gaily,  
 "If my heart by signs can tell,  
 Maiden, I have watch'd thee daily,  
 And I think thou lov'st me well."  
 She replies, in accents fainter,  
 "There is none I love like thee."  
 He is but a landscape-painter,  
 And a village maiden she.  
 He to lips, that fondly falter,  
 Presses his without reproof;  
 Leads her to the village altar,  
 And they leave her father's roof.

"I can make no marriage present;  
 Little can I give my wife.  
 Love will make our cottage pleasant,  
 And I love thee more than life."

They by parks and lodges going  
 See the lordly castles stand;  
 Summer woods, about them blowing,  
 Made a murmur in the land.

From deep thought himself he rouses,  
 Says to her that loves him well,  
 "Let us see these handsome houses  
 Where the wealthy nobles dwell."

So she goes by him attended,  
 Hears him lovingly converse,  
 Sees whatever fair and splendid  
 Lay betwixt his home and hers.  
 Parks with oak and chestnut shady,  
 Parks and order'd gardens great,  
 Ancient homes of lord and lady,  
 Built for pleasure and for state.

All he shows her makes him dearer;  
 Evermore she seems to gaze  
 On that cottage growing nearer,  
 Where they twain will spend their  
 days.

O but she will love him truly!  
 He shall have a cheerful home;  
 She will order all things duly,  
 When beneath his roof they come.

Thus her heart rejoices greatly,  
 Till a gateway she discerns  
 With armorial bearings stately,  
 And beneath the gate she turns;  
 Sees a mansion more majestic  
 Than all those she saw before;  
 Many a gallant gay domestic  
 Bows before him at the door.

And they speak in gentle murmur,  
 When they answer to his call,  
 While he treads with footstep firmer,  
 Leading on from hall to hall.

And while now she wanders blindly,  
 Nor the meaning can divine,  
 Proudly turns he round and kindly,  
 "All of this is mine and thine."

Here he lives in state and bounty,  
 Lord of Burleigh, fair and free,  
 Not a lord in all the county  
 Is so great a lord as he.  
 All at once the colour flushes  
 Her sweet face from brow to chin;  
 As it were with shame she blushes,  
 And her spirit changed within.

Then her countenance all over  
 Pale again as death did prove;  
 But he clasp'd her like a lover,  
 And he cheer'd her soul with love.

So she strove against her weakness,  
 Tho' at times her spirits sank;  
 Shaped her heart with woman's meek-  
 ness  
 To all duties of her rank;

And a gentle consort made he,  
 And her gentle mind was such  
 That she grew a noble lady,  
 And the people loved her much.

But a trouble weigh'd upon her,  
 And perplex'd her, night and morn  
 With the burden of an honour  
 Unto which she was not born.

Faint she grew, and ever fainter,  
 As she murmur'd, "Oh, that he  
 Were once more that landscape-painter  
 Which did win my heart from me!"

So she droop'd and droop'd before  
 him,  
 Fading slowly from his side;  
 Three fair children first she bore him,  
 Then before her time she died.

Weeping, weeping late and early,  
 Walking up and pacing down,  
 Deeply mourn'd the Lord of Burleigh,  
 Burleigh-house by Stamford-town.  
 And he came to look upon her,  
 And he look'd at her and said,  
 "Bring the dress and put it on her,  
 That she wore when she was wed."

Then her people, softly treading,  
 Bore to earth her body, drest  
 In the dress that she was wed in,  
 That her spirit might have rest.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

## THE LADY OF SHALOTT.

### PART I.

ON either side the river lie  
 Long fields of barley and of rye,  
 That clothe the wold and meet the  
 sky;  
 And thro' the road runs by  
 To many tower'd Camelot.



And up and down the people go,  
Gazing where the lilies blow,  
Round an island there below,  
The island of Shalott.

Willows whiten, aspens quiver,  
Little breezes dusk and shiver  
Thro' the wave that runs for ever.  
By the island in the river,  
Flowing down to Camelot,  
Four gray walls, and four gray  
towers,  
Overlook a space of flowers,  
And the silent isle embowers  
The Lady of Shalott.

By the margin, willow-veil'd,  
Slide the heavy barges trail'd  
By slow horses; and unhail'd  
The shallop flitteth silken-sail'd  
Skimming down to Camelot:  
But who hath seen her wave her hand?  
Or at the casement seen her stand?  
Or is she known in all the land,  
The Lady of Shalott?

Only reapers, reaping early  
In among the bearded barley,  
Hear a song that echoes cheerly  
From the river winding clearly,  
Down to tower'd Camelot:  
And by the moon the reaper weary,  
Piling sheaves in uplands airy,  
Listening, whispers "'Tis the fairy  
Lady of Shalott."

## PART II.

There she weaves by night and day  
A magic web with colours gay,  
She has heard a whisper say  
A curse is on her if she stay  
To look down to Camelot.  
She knows not what the curse may be  
And so she weaveth steadily,  
And little other care hath she,  
The Lady of Shalott.

And moving thro' a mirror clear  
That hangs before her all the year,  
Shadows of the world appear.  
There she sees the highway near  
Winding down to Camelot:  
There the river eddy whirls,  
And there the surly village-churls,  
And the red cloaks of market girls,  
Pass onward from Shalott.

Sometimes a troop of damsels glad,  
An abbot on an ambling pad,  
Sometimes a curly shepherd-lad,  
Or long-hair'd page in crimson clad,  
Goes by to tower'd Camelot:  
And sometimes thro' the mirror blue  
The knights come riding two and two:  
She hath no loyal knight and true,  
The Lady of Shalott.

But in her web she still delights  
To weave the mirror's magic sights,  
For often thro' the silent nights  
A funeral, with plumes and lights,  
And music, went to Camelot:  
Or when the moon was overhead,  
Came two young lovers lately wed.  
"I am half sick of shadows," said  
The Lady of Shalott.

## PART III.

A bow-shot from her bower-eaves,  
He rode between the barley-sheaves,  
The sun came dazzling thro' the  
leaves,  
And flamed upon the brazen greaves  
Of bold Sir Lancelot.  
A red-cross knight for ever kneel'd  
To a lady in his shield,  
That sparkled on the yellow field,  
Beside remote Shalott.

The gemmy bridle glitter'd free,  
Like to some branch of stars we see  
Hung in the golden Galaxy.  
The bridle bells rang merrily  
As he rode down to Camelot:

And from his brazen'd baldrick slung  
A mighty silver bugle hung,  
And as he rode his armour rung,  
Beside remote Shalott.

All in the blue unclouded weather  
Thick-jewell'd shone the saddle-  
leather.

The helmet and the helmet-feather  
Burn'd like one burning flame to-  
gether

As he rode down to Camelot.  
As often thro' the purple night,  
Below the starry clusters bright,  
Some bearded meteor, trailing light,  
Moves over still Shalott.

His broad clear brow in sunlight  
glow'd;  
On burnish'd hooves his war-horse  
trod;

From underneath his helmet flow'd  
His coal-black curls as on he rode,

As he rode down to Camelot.  
From the bank and from the river  
He flash'd into the crystal mirror,  
"Tirra, lirra," by the river  
Sang Sir Lancelot.

She left the web, she left the loom,  
She made three paces thro' the room,  
She saw the water-lily bloom,  
She saw the helmet and the plume,  
She looked down to Camelot.  
Out flew the web and floated wide;  
The mirror crack'd from side to side;  
"The curse is come upon me," cried  
The Lady of Shalott.

#### PART IV.

In the stormy east-wind straining,  
The pale yellow woods were waning,  
The broad stream in its banks com-  
plaining,  
Heavily the low sky raining  
Over tower'd Camelot;

Down she came and found a boat  
Beneath a willow left afloat,  
And round about the prow she wrote  
*The Lady of Shalott.*

And down the river's dim expanse—  
Like some bold seer in a trance,  
Seeing all his own mischance—  
With a glassy countenance  
Did she look to Camelot.

And at the closing of the day  
She loosed the chain, and down she  
lay;  
The broad stream bore her far away,  
The Lady of Shalott.

Lying, robed in snowy white  
That loosely flew to left and right—  
The leaves upon her falling light—  
Thro' the noises of the night  
She floated down to Camelot;  
And as the boat-head wound along  
The willowy hills and fields among,  
They heard her singing her last song,  
The Lady of Shalott.

Heard a carol, mournful, holy,  
Chanted loudly, chanted lowly,  
Till her blood was frozen slowly,  
And her eyes were darken'd wholly,  
Turn'd to tower'd Camelot;  
For ere she reach'd upon the tide  
The first house by the water-side,  
Singing in her song she died,  
The Lady of Shalott.

Under tower and balcony,  
By garden-wall and gallery,  
A gleaming shape she floated by,  
Dead-pale between the houses high,  
Silent into Camelot;  
Out upon the wharfs they came,  
Knight and burgher, lord and dame,  
And round the prow they read her  
name,  
*The Lady of Shalott.*

Who is this? and what is here?  
 And in the lighted palace near  
 Died the sound of royal cheer;  
 And they cross'd themselves for fear,  
     All the knights at Camelot;  
 But Lancelot mused a little space;  
 He said, "She has a lovely face;  
 God in His mercy lend her grace,  
     The Lady of Shalott."

*Alfred Tennyson.*

### SIR GALAHAD.

My good blade carves the casques of  
 men,  
 My tough lance thrusteth sure;  
 My strength is as the strength of ten,  
 Because my heart is pure.  
 The shattering trumpet shrilleth high,  
 The hard brands shiver on the steel,  
 The splinter'd spear-shafts crack and  
 fly,  
 The horse and rider reel;  
 They reel, they roll in clanging lists,  
 And when the tide of combat  
 stands,  
 Perfume and flowers fall in showers,  
 That lightly rain from ladies'  
 hands.

How sweet are looks that ladies bend  
 On whom their favours fall!  
 For them I battle till the end,  
 To save from shame and thrall:  
 But all my heart is drawn above,  
 My knees are bowed in crypt and  
 shrine:  
 I never felt the kiss of love,  
 Nor maiden's hand in mine.  
 More bounteous aspects on me beam,  
 Me mightier transports move and  
 thrill;  
 So keep I fear thro' faith and prayer  
 A virgin heart in work and will.

When down the stormy crescent goes,  
 A light before me swims,  
 Between dark stems the forest glows,  
 I hear a noise of hymns:  
 Then by some secret shrine I ride;  
 I hear a voice, but none are there;  
 The stalls are void, the doors are wide,  
 The tapers burning fair.  
 Fair gleams the snowy altar-cloth,  
 The silver vessels sparkle clean,  
 The shrill bell rings, the censer swings,  
 And solemn chants resound between.

Sometimes on lonely mountain-meres  
 I find a magic bark;  
 I leap on board: no helmsman steers:  
 I float till all is dark.  
 A gentle sound, an awful light!  
 Three angels bear the holy Grail:  
 With folded feet, in stoles of white,  
 On sleeping wings they sail.  
 Ah, blessed vision! blood of God!  
 My spirit beats her mortal bars,  
 As down dark tides the glory slides,  
 And star-like mingles with the stars.

When on my goodly charger borne  
 Thro' dreaming towns I go,  
 The cock crows ere the Christmas  
 morn,  
 The streets are dumb with snow.  
 The tempest crackles on the leads,  
 And, ringing, spins from brand and  
 mail;  
 But o'er the dark a glory spreads,  
 And gilds the driving hail.  
 I leave the plain, I climb the height;  
 No branchy thicket shelter yields;  
 But blessed forms in whistling storms  
 Fly o'er waste fens and windy  
 fields.

A maiden knight—to me is given  
 Such hope, I know not fear;  
 I yearn to breathe the airs of Heaven  
 That often meet me here.

I muse on joy that will not cease,  
 Pure spaces clothed in living beams,  
 Pure lilies of eternal peace,  
 Whose odours haunt my dreams;  
 And, stricken by an angel's hand,  
 This mortal armour that I wear,  
 This weight and size, this heart and  
 eyes,  
 Are touch'd, are turn'd to finest  
 air.

The clouds are broken in the sky,  
 And thro' the mountain-walls,  
 A rolling organ-harmony  
 Swells up, and shakes and falls.  
 Then move the trees, the copses nod,  
 Wings flutter, voices hover clear:  
 "O just and faithful knight of God!  
 Ride on! the prize is near."  
 So pass I hostel, hall, and grange;  
 By bridge and ford, by park and  
 pale,  
 All-arm'd I ride, whate'er betide,  
 Until I find the holy Grail.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### FAIR HELEN OF KIRCONNEL.

I WISH I were where Helen lies!  
 Night and day on me she cries;  
 O that I were where Helen lies,  
 On fair Kirconnel Lee!

Curst be the heart that thought the  
 thought  
 And curst the hand that fired the  
 shot,  
 When in my arms burd Helen dropt,  
 And died to succour me!

O think na ye my heart was sair,  
 When my love dropt down and spak  
 nae mair!  
 There did she swoon wi' meikle care,  
 On fair Kirconnel Lee.

As I went down the water side,  
 None but my foe to be my guide,  
 None but my foe to be my guide,  
 On fair Kirconnel Lee.

I lighted down, my sword did draw,  
 I hackéd him in pieces sma',  
 I hackéd him in pieces sma',  
 For her sake that died for me.

O Helen fair, beyond compare!  
 I'll make a garland for thy hair,  
 Shall bind my heart for evermair,  
 Until the day I die.

O that I were where Helen lies,  
 Night and day on me she cries;  
 Out of my bed she bids me rise  
 Says, "Haste, and come to me!"

O Helen fair! O Helen chaste!  
 If I were with thee, I were blest,  
 Where thou lies low, and takes thy  
 rest  
 On fair Kirconnel Lee.

I wish my grave were growing green,  
 A winding sheet drawn ower my een,  
 And I by my fair Helen lying,  
 On fair Kirconnel Lee.

I wish I were where Helen lies!  
 Night and day on me she cries,  
 And I am weary of the skies,  
 For her sake that died for me.

*Unknown.*

#### "THE LINNET IN THE ROCKY DELLS."

THE linnét in the rocky dells,  
 The moor-lark in the air,  
 The bee among the heather bells,  
 That hide my lady fair:

The wild deer browse above her  
breast;  
The wild birds raise their brood;  
And they, her smiles of love caressed,  
Have left her solitude!

I ween, that when the grave's dark  
wall  
Did first her form retain,  
They thought their hearts could ne'er  
recall,  
The light of joy again.

They thought the tide of grief would  
flow,  
Unchecked through future years;  
But where is all their anguish now,  
And where are all their tears?

Well, let them fight for honour's  
breath,  
Or pleasure's shade pursue—  
The dweller in the land of Death,  
Is changed and careless too.

And if their eyes should watch and  
weep  
Till sorrow's source were dry,  
She would not in her tranquil sleep  
Return a single sigh!

Blow, west wind, by the lonely mound,  
And murmur, summer streams—  
There is no need of other sound  
To soothe my lady's dreams.

*Emily Brontë.*

#### BARBARA ALLEN'S CRUELTY.

IN Scarlet town, where I was born,  
There was a fair maid dwelling,  
Made every youth cry "Well-away!"  
Her name was Barbara Allen.

All in the merry month of May,  
When green buds they were swell-  
ing,  
Young Jemmy Grove on his death-bed  
lay,  
For love of Barbara Allen.

He sent his man unto her then,  
To the town where she was dwell-  
ing;  
"You must come to my master dear,  
If your name be Barbara Allen.

"For death is printed on his face,  
And o'er his heart is stealing;  
Then haste away to comfort him,  
O lovely Barbara Allen."

"Though death be printed on his face,  
And o'er his heart is stealing,  
Yet little better shall he be,  
For bonny Barbara Allen."

So slowly, slowly, she came up,  
And slowly she came nigh him;  
And all she said, when there she came,  
"Young man, I think you're dy-  
ing."

He turned his face unto her straight,  
With deadly sorrow sighing,  
"O lovely maid, come pity me,  
I'm on my death-bed lying."

"If on your death-bed you do lie,  
What needs the tale you're telling;  
I cannot keep you from your death;  
Farewell," said Barbara Allen.

He turn'd his face unto the wall,  
As deadly pangs he fell in;  
"Adieu! Adieu! Adieu to you all,  
Adieu to Barbara Allen."

As she was walking o'er the fields,  
 She heard the bell a-knelling,  
 And every stroke did seem to say,  
 "Unworthy Barbara Allen!"

She turn'd her body round about,  
 And spied the corpse a-coming,  
 "Lay down, lay down, the corpse,"  
 she said,  
 "That I may look upon him."

With scornful eye she lookèd down,  
 Her cheeks with laughter swelling,  
 Whilst all her friends cried out amain,  
 "Unworthy Barbara Allen!"

When he was dead and laid in grave  
 Her heart was struck with sorrow,  
 "O mother, mother, make my bed,  
 For I shall die to-morrow.

"Hard-hearted creature him to slight,  
 Who lovèd me so dearly;  
 O that I had been more kind to him,  
 When he was alive and near me!"

She, on her death-bed as she lay,  
 Begg'd to be buried by him;  
 And sore repented of the day,  
 That she did ere deny him.

"Farewell," she said, "ye virgins all,  
 And shun the fault I fell in;  
 Henceforth take warning by the fall  
 Of cruel Barbara Allen."

*Unknown.*

#### ROSABELLE.

O LISTEN, listen, ladies gay!  
 No haughty feat of arms I tell;  
 Soft is the note, and sad the lay,  
 That mourns the lovely Rosabelle.

"Moor, moor the barge, ye gallant  
 crew,  
 And gentle lady, deign to stay!  
 Rest thee in Castle Ravensheuch,  
 Nor tempt the stormy firth to-day.

"The blackening wave is edged with  
 white;  
 To inch and rock the sea-mews fly;  
 The fishers have heard the Water-  
 Sprite,  
 Whose screams forbode that wreck  
 is nigh.

"Last night the gifted seer did view  
 A wet shroud swathed round lady  
 gay;  
 Then stay thee, Fair, in Ravensheuch?  
 Why cross the gloomy firth to-  
 day?"

" 'Tis not because Lord Lindesay's  
 heir  
 To-night at Roslin leads the ball,  
 But that my lady-mother there  
 Sits lonely in her castle hall.

" 'Tis not because the ring they ride,  
 And Lindesay at the ring rides well,  
 But that my sire the wine will chide  
 If 'tis not fill'd by Rosabelle."

—O'er Roslin all that dreary night  
 A wondrous blaze was seen to  
 gleam;  
 'Twas broader than the watch-fires'  
 light  
 And redder than the bright moon-  
 beam.

It glared on Roslin's castled rock,  
 It ruddied all the copse-wood glen;  
 'Twas seen from Dryden's groves of  
 oak,  
 And seen from cavern'd Hawthorn-  
 den.

Seem'd all on fire that chapel proud  
 Where Roslin's chiefs uncoffin'd lie,  
 Each Baron, for a sable shroud,  
 Sheath'd in his iron panoply.

Seem'd all on fire within, around,  
 Deep sacristy and altar's pale;  
 Shone every pillar foliage-bound,  
 And glimmer'd all the dead men's  
 mail.

Blazed battlement and pinnet high,  
 Blazed every rose-carved buttress  
 fair—  
 So still they blaze, when fate is nigh  
 The lordly line of high St. Clair.

There are twenty of Roslin's barons  
 bold  
 Lie buried within that proud cha-  
 pelle;  
 Each one the holy vault doth hold,  
 But the sea holds lovely Rosabelle!

And each St. Clair was buried there,  
 With candle, with book, and with  
 knell;  
 But the sea-caves rung, and the wild  
 winds sung,  
 The dirge of lovely Rosabelle.

*Walter Scott.*

#### SKIPPER IRESON'S RIDE.

OF all the rides since the birth of time,  
 Told in story or sung in rhyme,—  
 On Apuleius's Golden Ass,  
 Or one-eyed Calender's horse of brass,  
 Witch astride of a human back,  
 Islam's prophet on Al-Borák,—  
 The strangest ride that ever was sped  
 Was Ireson's out from Marblehead!

Body of turkey, head of fowl,  
 Wings a-droop like a rained-on fowl,  
 Feathered and ruffled in every part,  
 Skipper Ireson stood in the cart,

Scores of women, old and young,  
 Strong of muscle, and glib of tongue,  
 Pushed and pulled up the rocky lane,  
 Shouting and singing the shrill re-  
 frain:

“Here's Flud Oirson, fur his horrd  
 horrt,  
 Torr'd an' futherr'd an' corr'd in  
 a corrt  
 By the women o' Morble'ead!”

Wrinkled scolds with hands on hips,  
 Girls in bloom of cheek and lips,  
 Wild-eyed, free-limbed, such as chase  
 Bacchus round some antique vase,  
 Brief of skirt, with ankles bare,  
 Loose of kerchief and loose of hair,  
 With conch-shells blowing and fish-  
 horns' twang,

Over and over the Mænads sang:  
 “Here's Flud Oirson, fur his horrd  
 horrt,  
 Torr'd an' futherr'd an' corr'd in  
 a corrt  
 By the women o' Morble'ead!”

Small pity for him!—He sailed away  
 From a leaking ship in Chaleur  
 Bay,—

Sailed away from a sinking wreck,  
 With his own town's-people on her  
 deck!

“Lay by! lay by!” they called to him.  
 Back he answered, “Sink or swim!  
 Brag of your catch of fish again!”  
 And off he sailed through the fog and  
 rain!

Old Floyd Ireson, for his hard  
 heart,  
 Tarred and feathered and carried  
 in a cart

By the women of Marblehead!

Fathoms deep in dark Chaleur  
 That wreck shall lie forevermore.

Mother and sister, wife and maid,  
 Looked from the rocks of Marblehead  
 Over the moaning and rainy sea,—  
 Looked for the coming that might not  
 be!

What did the winds and the sea-birds  
 say

Of the cruel captain who sailed  
 away?—

Old Floyd Ireson, for his hard  
 heart,

Tarred and feathered and carried  
 in a cart

By the women of Marblehead!

Through the street, on either side,  
 Up flew windows, doors swung wide;  
 Sharp-tongued spinsters, old wives  
 gray,

Treble lent the fish-horn's bray.

Sea-worn grandsires, cripple-bound,

Hulks of old sailors run aground,

Shook head, and fist, and hat, and  
 cane,

And cracked with curses the hoarse  
 refrain:

“Here's Flud Oirson, fur his horrd  
 horrt,

Torr'd an' futherr'd an' corr'd in  
 a corrt

By the women o' Morble'ead!”

Sweetly along the Salem road  
 Bloom of orchard and lilac showed.  
 Little the wicked skipper knew  
 Of the fields so green and the sky so  
 blue.

Riding there in his sorry trim,  
 Like an Indian idol glum and grim,  
 Scarcely he seemed the sound to hear  
 Of voices shouting, far and near:

“Here's Flud Oirson, fur his horrd  
 horrt,

Torr'd an' futherr'd an' corr'd in  
 a corrt

By the women o' Morble'ead!”

“Hear me, neighbors!” at last he  
 cried,—

“What to me is this noisy ride?

What is the shame that clothes the  
 skin

To the nameless horror that lives  
 within?

Waking or sleeping, I see a wreck,  
 And hear a cry from a reeling deck!  
 Hate me and curse me,—I only dread  
 The hand of God and the face of the  
 dead!”

Said old Floyd Ireson, for his hard  
 heart,

Tarred and feathered and carried  
 in a cart

By the women of Marblehead!

Then the wife of the skipper lost at  
 sea

Said, “God has touched him! why  
 should we!”

Said an old wife mourning her only  
 son,

“Cut the rogue's tether and let him  
 run!”

So with soft relentings and rude ex-  
 cuse,

Half scorn, half pity, they cut him  
 loose,

And gave him a cloak to hide him in,  
 And left him alone with his shame  
 and sin,

Poor Floyd Ireson, for his hard  
 heart,

Tarred and feathered and carried  
 in a cart

By the women of Marblehead!

*John Greenleaf Whittier.*

#### LA BELLE DAME SANS MERCI.

O WHAT can ail thee, knight-at-arms,  
 Alone and palely loitering?

The sedge has wither'd from the lake,  
 And no birds sing.



O what can ail thee, knight-at-arms!  
 So haggard and so woe-begone?  
 The squirrel's granary is full,  
 And the harvest's done.

I see a lily on thy brow,  
 With anguish moist and fever dew,  
 And on thy cheeks a fading rose  
 Fast withered too.

I met a lady in the meads,  
 Full beautiful—a faery's child,  
 Her hair was long, her foot was light,  
 And her eyes were wild.

I made a garland for her head,  
 And bracelets too, and fragrant  
 zone;  
 She look'd at me as she did love,  
 And made sweet moan.

I set her on my pacing steed,  
 And nothing else saw all day long,  
 For sidelong she would bend and sing,  
 A faery's song.

She found me roots of relish sweet,  
 And honey wild and manna dew,  
 And sure in language strange she  
 said,  
 "I love thee true."

She took me to her elfin grot,  
 And there she wept, and sigh'd full  
 sore,  
 And there I shut her wild, wild eyes  
 With kisses four.

And there she lullèd me asleep,  
 And there I dream'd—Ah! woe  
 betide!  
 The latest dream I ever dream'd  
 On the cold hill's side.

I saw pale kings and princes too,  
 Pale warriors, death-pale were they  
 all;  
 They cried—"La Belle Dame sans  
 Merci  
 Hath thee in thrall!"

I saw their starved lips in the gloam,  
 With horrid warning gapèd wide,  
 And I awoke and found me here,  
 On the cold hill's side.

And this is why I sojourn here,  
 Alone and palely loitering,  
 Though the sedge is wither'd from the  
 lake,  
 And no birds sing.

*John Keats.*

#### ANNIE LAURIE.

MAXWELTON braes are bonnie  
 Where early fa's the dew,  
 And it's there that Annie Laurie  
 Gie'd me her promise true—  
 Gie'd me her promise true,  
 Which ne'er forgot will be;  
 And for bonnie Annie Laurie  
 I'd lay me doune and dee.

Her brow is like the snawdrift,  
 Her throat is like the swan,  
 Her face it is the fairest  
 That e'er the sun shone on—  
 That e'er the sun shone on:  
 And dark blue is her e'e;  
 And for bonnie Annie Laurie  
 I'd lay me doune and dee.

Like dew on the gowan lying  
 Is the fa' o' her fairy feet;  
 Like the winds in summer sighing,  
 Her voice is low and sweet—  
 Her voice is low and sweet;  
 And she's a' the world to me;  
 And for bonnie Annie Laurie  
 I'd lay me doune and dee.

*William Douglas of Fleugland.*

## LORD ULLIN'S DAUGHTER.

A CHIEFTAIN to the Highlands bound  
Cries, "Boatman, do not tarry!  
And I'll give thee a silver pound  
To row us o'er the ferry!"

—"Now, who be ye, would cross  
Lochgyle

This dark and stormy water?"

—"O I'm the chief of Ulva's isle,  
And this, Lord Ullin's daughter.

"And fast before her father's men  
Three days we've fled together,  
For should he find us in the glen,  
My blood would stain the heather.

"His horsemen hard behind us ride—  
Should they our steps discover,  
Then who will cheer my bonny bride  
When they have slain her lover?"

Out spoke the hardy Highland wight,  
"I'll go, my chief, I'm ready:  
It is not for your silver bright,  
But for your winsome lady:—

"And by my word! the bonny bird  
In danger shall not tarry;  
So though the waves are raging white,  
I'll row you o'er the ferry."

By this the storm grew loud apace,  
The water-wraith was shrieking;  
And in the scowl of heaven each face  
Grew dark as they were speaking.

But still as wilder blew the wind,  
And as the night grew drearer,  
Adown the glen rode arméd men,  
Their trampling sounded nearer.

"O haste thee, haste!" the lady cries,  
"Though tempest round us gather;  
I'll meet the raging of the skies,  
But not an angry father!"

The boat has left a stormy land,  
A stormy sea before her—  
When, O! too strong for human hand  
The tempest gather'd o'er her.

And still they row'd amidst the roar  
Of waters fast prevailing:  
Lord Ullin reach'd that fatal shore,—  
His wrath was changed to wailing.

For, sore dismayed, through storm  
and shade

His child he did discover:—  
One lovely hand she stretch'd for aid,  
And one was round her lover.

"Come back! come back!" he cried  
in grief,

"Across this stormy water:  
And I'll forgive your Highland  
chief:—

My daughter!—O my daughter!"

'Twas vain: the loud waves lash'd the  
shore,

Return or aid preventing;  
The waters wild went o'er his child,  
And he was left lamenting.

*Thomas Campbell.*

## JAFFÀR.

JAFFÀR, the Barmecide, the good  
Vizier,

The poor man's hope, the friend  
without a peer.

Jaffàr was dead, slain by a doom  
unjust;

And guilty Hâroun, sullen with mis-  
trust

Of what the good, and e'en the bad  
might say,

Ordain'd that no man living from  
that day

Should dare to speak his name on  
pain of death.

All Araby and Persia held their  
breath.

All but the brave Mondeer.—He,  
 proud to show  
 How far for love a grateful soul could  
 go,  
 And facing death for very scorn and  
 grief,  
 (For his great heart wanted a great  
 relief,)  
 Stood forth in Bagdad, daily in the  
 square  
 Where once had stood a happy house,  
 and there  
 Harangued the tremblers at the  
 scimitar  
 On all they owed to the divine Jaffàr.

“Bring me this man,” the caliph  
 cried: the man  
 Was brought, was gazed upon. The  
 mutes began  
 To bind his arms. “Welcome, brave  
 cords,” cried he;  
 “From bonds far worse Jaffàr de-  
 liver’d me;  
 From wants, from shames, from love-  
 less household fears;  
 Made a man’s eyes friends with de-  
 licious tears;  
 Restor’d me, loved me, put me on a  
 par  
 With his great self. How can I pay  
 Jaffàr?”

Hàroun, who felt that on a soul like  
 this  
 The mightiest vengeance could but  
 fall amiss,  
 Now deigned to smile, as one great  
 lord of fate  
 Might smile upon another half as  
 great.  
 He said, “Let worth grow frenzied if  
 it will;  
 The caliph’s judgment shall be master  
 still.

Go, and since gifts so move thee, take  
 this gem,  
 The richest in the Tartar’s diadem,  
 And hold the giver as thou deemest  
 fit.”  
 “Gifts!” cried the friend. He took;  
 and holding it  
 High towards the heaven, as though  
 to meet his star,  
 Exclaimed, “This, too, I owe to thee,  
 Jaffàr!”

*Leigh Hunt.*

#### THE GLOVE AND THE LIONS.

KING FRANCIS was a hearty king, and  
 loved a royal sport,  
 And one day, as his lions fought, sat  
 looking on the court;  
 The nobles fill’d the benches, and the  
 ladies in their pride,  
 And ’mongst them sat the Count de  
 Lorge, with one for whom he  
 sigh’d;  
 And truly ’twas a gallant thing to see  
 that crowning show—  
 Valour and love, and a king above,  
 and the royal beasts below.

Ramped and roared the lions, with  
 horrid, laughing jaws;  
 They bit, they glared, gave blows like  
 beams, a wind went with their  
 paws;  
 With wallowing might and stifled roar  
 they rolled one on another,  
 Till all the pit, with sand and mane,  
 was in a thundrous smother;  
 The bloody foam above the bars came  
 whisking through the air;  
 Said Francis, then, “Faith, gentle-  
 men, we’re better here than  
 there!”

De Lorge's love o'erheard the King, a  
 beauteous, lively dame,  
 With smiling lips, and sharp, bright  
 eyes, which always seemed the  
 same:

She thought, "The Count my lover, is  
 as brave as brave can be,  
 He surely would do wondrous things  
 to show his love for me!  
 King, ladies, lovers, all look on, the  
 occasion is divine;  
 I'll drop my glove to prove his love,  
 great glory will be mine!"

She dropped her glove to prove his  
 love, then looked at him and  
 smiled;

He bowed, and in a moment leaped  
 among the lions wild;

The leap was quick; return was quick;  
 he has regained his place,

Then threw the glove, but not with  
 love, right in the lady's face!

"In truth!" cried Francis, "rightly  
 done!" and he rose from where  
 he sat;

"No love," quoth he, "but vanity,  
 sets love a task like that."

*Leigh Hunt.*

#### THE OUTLAW'S SONG.

THE chough and crow to rest are gone,  
 The owl sits in the tree,  
 The hush'd wind wails with feeble  
 moan,  
 Like infant charity.

The wild fire dances on the fen,  
 The red star sheds its ray;  
 Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!  
 It is our opening day.

Both child and nurse are fast asleep,  
 And closed is every flower,  
 And winking tapers faintly peep  
 High from my lady's bower;

Bewildered hinds with shortened ken  
 Shrink on their murky way;  
 Uprouse ye, then, my merry men!  
 It is our opening day.

Nor board nor garner own we now,  
 Nor roof nor latchèd door,  
 Nor kind mate, bound by holy vow,  
 To bless a good man's store;  
 Noon lulls us in a gloomy den,  
 And night is grown our day;  
 Uprouse ye, then, my merry men,  
 And use it as ye may.

*Joanna Baillie.*

#### KING JOHN AND THE ABBOT OF CANTERBURY.

AN ancient story I'll tell you anon  
 Of a notable prince, that was called  
 King John;  
 And he ruled England with main and  
 with might,  
 For he did great wrong and main-  
 tained little right.

And I'll tell you a story, a story so  
 merry,  
 Concerning the Abbot of Canterbury;  
 How for his housekeeping and high  
 renown,  
 They rode post for him to fair London  
 town.

An hundred men, the King did hear  
 say,  
 The Abbot kept in his house every  
 day;  
 And fifty gold chains, without any  
 doubt,  
 In velvet coats waited the Abbot  
 about.

“How now, Father Abbot, I hear it  
of thee,  
Thou keepest a far better house than  
me;  
And for thy housekeeping and high  
renown,  
I fear thou work'st treason against  
my crown.”

“My liege,” quo' the Abbot, “I  
would it were knowne,  
I never spend nothing but what is my  
owne;  
And I trust your Grace will not put  
me in fear,  
For spending of my owne true-gotten  
gear.”

“Yes, yes, Father Abbot, thy fault is  
highe,  
And now for the same thou needst  
must dye;  
For except thou canst answer me  
questions three,  
Thy head shall be smitten from thy  
bodie.

“And first,” quo' the King, “when  
I'm in this stead,  
With my crowns of gold so faire on  
my head,  
Among all my liege-men, so noble of  
birthe,  
Thou must tell to one penny what I  
am worthe.

“Secondlye, tell me, without any  
doubt,  
How soon I may ride the whole world  
about,  
And at the third question thou must  
not shrink,  
But tell me here truly what I do  
think.”

“Oh, these are hard questions for my  
shallow witt,  
Nor can I answer your Grace as yet;  
But if you will give me but three  
weeks space,  
Ile do my endeavor to answer your  
Grace.”

“Now three weeks' space to thee will  
I give,  
And that is the longest time thou hast  
to live;  
For if thou dost not answer my ques-  
tions three,  
Thy land and thy livings are forfeit  
to me.”

Away rode the Abbot all sad at that  
word,  
And he rode to Cambridge and Oxen-  
ford;  
But never a doctor there was so wise,  
That could with his learning an an-  
swer devise.

Then home rode the Abbot of comfort  
so cold,  
And he met his Shepherd a-going to  
fold:

“How now, my Lord Abbot, you are  
welcome home;  
What news do you bring us from  
good King John?”

“Sad news, sad news, Shepherd, I  
must give,  
That I have but three days more to  
live;  
I must answer the King his questions  
three,  
Or my head will be smitten from my  
bodie.

“The first is to tell him, there in that  
stead,  
With his crown of gold so fair on his  
head,

Among all his liege-men so noble of  
birth  
To within one penny of what he is  
worth.

“The seconde, to tell him, without  
any doubt,  
How soone he may ride this whole  
world about:  
And at the third question I must not  
shrinke,  
But tell him truly what he does  
thinke.”

“Now cheare up, Sire Abbot, did you  
never hear yet,  
That a fool he may learne a wise man  
witt?  
Lend me a horse, and serving-men,  
and your apparel,  
And I’ll ride to London to answeere  
your quarrel.

“Nay, frowne not, if it hath bin told  
unto mee,  
I am like your Lordship, as ever may  
bee:  
And if you will but lend me your  
gowne,  
There is none shall know us in fair  
London towne.”

“Now horses and serving-men thou  
shalt have,  
With sumptuous array most gallant  
and brave;  
With crozier, and mitre, and rochet,  
and cope,  
Fit to appear ’fore our Father the  
Pope.”

“Now welcome, Sire Abbot,” the  
King he did say,  
“ ’Tis well thou’rt come back to keepe  
thy day;

For and if thou canst answer my  
questions three,  
Thy living and thy life both saved  
shall bee.

“And first, when thou seest me, here  
in this stead,  
With my crown of golde so fair on my  
head,  
Among all my liege-men so noble of  
birthe,  
Tell me to one penny what I am  
worthe.”

“For thirty pence our Saviour was  
sold  
Among the false Jews, as I have bin  
told:  
And twenty-nine is the worth of thee,  
For I thinke, thou art one penny  
worse than he.”

The King he laughed, and swore by  
St. Bittel,  
“I did not think I had been worth so  
little!  
Now, secondly, tell me, without any  
doubt,  
How soon I may ride this whole world  
about.”

“You must rise with the sun, and ride  
with the same,  
Until the next morning he riseth  
again;  
And then your Grace need not make  
any doubt  
But in twenty-four hours you’ll ride  
it about.”

The King he laughed, and swore by  
St. Jone,  
“I did not think it could be done so  
soon.  
Now from the third question thou  
must not shrink,  
But tell me here truly what I do  
think.”

“Yea, that I shall do and make your  
Grace merry;  
You think I’m the Abbot of Canter-  
bury;  
But I’m his poor shepherd, as plain  
you may see,  
That am come to beg pardon for him  
and for me.”

The King he laughed, and swore by  
the mass,  
“I’ll make thee Lord Abbot this day  
in his place!”

“Nay, nay, my Liege, be not in such  
speed,  
For alack, I can neither write nor  
read.”

“Four nobles a week, then, I will give  
thee,  
For this merry jest thou hast shown  
unto me;  
And tell the old Abbot, when thou  
gettest home,  
Thou hast brought him a pardon from  
good King John.”

*Unknown.*

## XIII

### Girlhood

#### THE NAMES.

IN Christian world MARY the garland  
wears!  
REBECCA sweetens on a Hebrew's ear;  
Quakers for pure PRISCILLA are more  
clear;  
And the light Gaul by amorous NINON  
swears.  
Among the lesser lights how LUCY  
shines!  
What air of fragrance ROSAMOND  
throws around!  
How like a hymn doth sweet CECILIA  
sound!  
Of MARTHAS, and of ABIGAILS, few  
lines  
Have bragg'd in verse. Of coarsest  
household stuff  
Should homely JOAN be fashioned.  
But can  
You BARBARA resist, or MARIAN?  
And is not CLARE for love excuse  
enough?  
Yet, by my faith in numbers, I pro-  
fess,  
These all, than Saxon EDITH, please  
me less.

*Charles Lamb.*

#### TO A CHILD OF NOBLE BIRTH.

My noble, lovely, little Peggy,  
Let this my First Epistle beg ye,  
At dawn of morn and close of even,  
To lift your heart and hands to  
Heaven.  
In double duty say your prayer:  
*Our Father* first, then *Notre Père*.

And, dearest child, along the day,  
In everything you do and say,  
Obey and please my lord and lady,  
So God shall love and angels aid ye.  
If to these precepts you attend,  
No second letter need I send,  
And so I rest your constant friend.

*Matthew Prior.*

#### CHERRY RIPE.

CHERRY ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry,  
Full and fair ones—come and buy.  
If so be you ask me where  
These do grow?—I answer: There  
Where my Julia's lips do smile—  
Whose plantations fully show  
All the year where cherries grow.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### WINNY.

HER blue eyes they beam and they  
twinkle,  
Her lips have made smiling more  
fair;  
On cheek and on brow there's no  
wrinkle,  
But thousands of curls in her hair.

She's little,—you don't wish her  
taller;  
Just half through her teens is her  
age;  
And baby or lady to call her,  
Were something to puzzle a sage!



Her walk is far better than dancing;  
 She speaks as another might sing;  
 And all by an innocent chancing,  
 Like lambkins and birds in the  
 spring.

Unskilled in the airs of the city,  
 She's perfect in natural grace;  
 She's gentle, and truthful, and witty,  
 And ne'er spends a thought on her  
 face.

Her face, with the fine glow that's in  
 it,  
 As fresh as an apple-tree bloom;  
 And O! when she comes, in a minute,  
 Like sunbeams she brightens the  
 room.

\* \* \* \* \*

*William Allingham.*

**LUCY'S BIRTHDAY.**

SEVENTEEN rose-buds in a ring,  
 Thick with sister flowers beset,  
 In a fragrant coronet,  
 Lucy's servants this day bring.  
 Be it the birthday wreath she wears  
 Fresh and fair and symboling  
 The young number of her years,  
 The sweet blushes of her spring.

Types of youth and love and hope!  
 Friendly hearts your mistress greet,  
 Be you ever fair and sweet,  
 And grow lovelier as you ope!  
 Gentle nurseling, fenced about  
 With fond care, and guarded so,  
 Scarce you've heard of storms with-  
 out,  
 Frosts that bite or winds that blow!

Kindly has your life begun,  
 And we pray that Heaven may send  
 To our floweret a warm sun,  
 A calm summer, a sweet end.

And where'er shall be her home,  
 May she decorate the place;  
 Still expanding into bloom,  
 And developing in grace.

*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

**TO A LITTLE GIRL.**

You taught me ways of gracefulness  
 and fashions of address,  
 The mode of plucking pansies and the  
 art of sowing cress,  
 And how to handle puppies, with pro-  
 pitiatory pats  
 For mother dogs, and little acts of  
 courtesy to cats.

O connoisseur of pebbles, colored  
 leaves and trickling rills,  
 Whom seasons fit as do the sheaths  
 that wrap the daffodils,  
 Whose eyes' divine expectancy fore-  
 tells some starry goal,  
 You taught me here docility—and  
 how to save my soul.

*Helen Parry Eden.*

**TO HELEN.**

HELEN, thy beauty is to me  
 Like those Nicæan barks of yore,  
 That gently, o'er a perfumed sea,  
 The weary way-worn wanderer bore  
 To his own native shore.

On desperate seas long wont to roam,  
 Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,  
 Thy Naiad airs have brought me home  
 To the glory that was Greece  
 And the grandeur that was Rome.

Lo! in your brilliant window-niche  
 How statue-like I see thee stand  
 The agate lamp within thy hand,  
 Ah! Psyche, from the regions which  
 Are Holy land.

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

## ROSE AYLMER.

Al! what avails the sceptred Race  
 And what the form divine?  
 What every virtue, every grace?  
 Rose Aylmer, all were thine!

Rose Aylmer, whom these wakeful  
 eyes

May weep but never see,  
 A night of memories and sighs  
 I consecrate to thee.

*Walter Savage Landor.*

HAVE YOU SEEN A BRIGHT  
LILY GROW.

HAVE you seen but a bright lily grow  
 Before rude hands have touched it?  
 Have you marked but the fall of the  
 snow,  
 Before the soil hath smutched it?

Have you felt the wool of the beaver?  
 Or swan's down ever?  
 Or have smelt o' the bud of the brier?  
 Or the nard i' the fire?  
 Or have tasted the bag of the bee?  
 Oh, so white! oh, so soft! oh, so sweet,  
 is she!

*Ben Jonson.*

## TO DIANA.

QUEEN and huntress, chaste and fair,  
 Now the sun is laid to sleep,  
 Seated in thy silver chair,  
 State in wonted manner keep.  
 Hesperus entreats thy light,  
 Goddess, excellently bright.

Earth, let not thy envious shade  
 Dare itself to interpose;  
 Cynthia's shining orb was made  
 Heaven to clear, when day did  
 close;  
 Bless us then with wishèd sight,  
 Goddess, excellently bright.

Lay thy bow of pearl apart,  
 And thy crystal-shining quiver;  
 Give unto the flying hart  
 Space to breathe, how short soever:  
 Thou that mak'st a day of night  
 Goddess, excellently bright.

*Ben Jonson.*

## WHO IS SILVIA?

WHO is Silvia? What is she,  
 That all our swains commend her?  
 Holy, fair, and wise is she;  
 The heaven such grace did lend her,  
 That she might admirèd be.

Is she kind as she is fair?  
 For beauty lives with kindness:  
 Love doth to her eyes repair,  
 To help him of his blindness;  
 And, being helped, inhabits there.

Then to Silvia let us sing,  
 That Silvia is excelling;  
 She excels each mortal thing  
 Upon the dull earth dwelling;  
 To her let us garlands bring.

*William Shakespeare.*

## THE BEGGAR MAID.

HER arms across her breast she laid;  
 She was more fair than words can  
 say:  
 Bare-footed came the beggar maid  
 Before the king Cophetua.  
 In robe and crown the king stept  
 down,  
 To meet and greet her on her way;  
 "It is no wonder," said the lords,  
 "She is more beautiful than day."

As shines the moon in clouded skies,  
 She in her poor attire was seen:  
 One praised her ankles, one her eyes,  
 One her dark hair and lonesome  
 mien.

So sweet a face, such angel grace,  
 In all that land had never been:  
 Cophetua sware a royal oath:  
 "This beggar maid shall be my  
 queen!"

*Alfred Tennyson.*

**SHE WAS A PHANTOM OF  
 DELIGHT.**

SHE was a Phantom of delight  
 When first she gleamed upon my  
 sight;  
 A lovely Apparition, sent  
 To be a moment's ornament;  
 Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair;  
 Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair:  
 But all things else about her drawn  
 From May-time and the cheerful  
 Dawn.

A dancing Shape, an Image gay,  
 To haunt, to startle, and way-lay.  
 I saw her upon nearer view,  
 A Spirit, yet a Woman too!  
 Her household motions light and free,  
 And steps of virgin liberty;  
 A countenance in which did meet  
 Sweet records, promises as sweet;  
 A Creature not too bright or good  
 For human nature's daily food;  
 For transient sorrows, simple wiles,  
 Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and  
 smiles.

And now I see with eye serene  
 The very pulse of the machine;  
 A Being breathing thoughtful breath,  
 A Traveller between life and death:  
 The reason firm, the temperate will,  
 Endurance, foresight, strength, and  
 skill;  
 A perfect Woman, nobly planned,  
 To warn, to comfort, and command;  
 And yet a Spirit still, and bright,  
 With something of angelic light.

*William Wordsworth.*

**SHE DWELT AMONG THE  
 UNTRODDEN WAYS.**

SHE dwelt among the untrodden ways  
 Beside the springs of Dove,  
 A maid whom there were none to  
 praise,  
 And very few to love:

A violet by a mossy stone  
 Half hidden from the eye!—  
 Fair as a star, when only one  
 Is shining in the sky.

She lived unknown, and few could  
 know  
 When Lucy ceased to be:  
 But she is in her grave, and, oh!  
 The difference to me!

*William Wordsworth.*

**MAUD.**

BIRDS in the high Hall-garden  
 When twilight was falling,  
 Maud, Maud, Maud, Maud,  
 They were crying and calling.

Where was Maud? in our wood;  
 And I, who else, was with her,  
 Gathering woodland lilies,  
 Myriads blow together.

Birds in our woods sang  
 Ringing thro' the valleys,  
 Maud is here, here, here,  
 In among the lilies.

I kiss'd her slender hand,  
 She took the kiss sedately;  
 Maud is not seventeen,  
 But she is tall and stately.

I to cry out on pride  
 Who have won her favor;  
 O Maud were sure of Heaven  
 If lowliness could save her.

I know the way she went  
 Home with her maiden posy,  
 For her feet have touch'd the meadows  
 And left the daisies rosy.

Birds in the high Hall-garden  
 Were crying and calling to her,  
 Where is Maud, Maud, Maud?  
 One is come to woo her.

Look, a horse at the door,  
 And little King Charles is snarling,  
 Go back, my lord, across the moor,  
 You are not her darling.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE SOLITARY REAPER.

BEHOLD her, single in the field,  
 Yon solitary Highland lass!  
 Reaping and singing by herself;  
 Stop here, or gently pass!  
 Alone she cuts, and binds the grain,  
 And sings a melancholy strain;  
 O listen! for the Vale profound  
 Is overflowing with the sound.

No nightingale did ever chant  
 More welcome notes to weary bands  
 Of travellers in some shady haunt,  
 Among Arabian sands:  
 A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard,  
 In spring-time from the Cuckoo-bird,  
 Breaking the silence of the seas,  
 Amongst the farthest Hebrides.

Will no one tell me what she sings?  
 Perhaps the plaintive numbers flow  
 For old, unhappy, far-off things,  
 And battles long ago:  
 Or is it some more humble lay,  
 Familiar matter of to-day?  
 Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,  
 That has been, and may be again!

Whate'er the theme, the maiden sang  
 As if her song could have no ending:  
 I saw her singing at her work,  
 And o'er the sickle bending;—  
 I listened, motionless and still;  
 And, as I mounted up the hill,  
 The music in my heart I bore,  
 Long after it was heard no more.

*William Wordsworth.*

#### THE MAY QUEEN.

You must wake and call me early, call  
 me early, mother dear;  
 To-morrow 'ill be the happiest time of  
 all the glad New-year;  
 Of all the glad New-year, mother, the  
 maddest merriest day;  
 For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

There's many a black black eye, they  
 say, but none so bright as mine;  
 There's Margaret and Mary, there's  
 Kate and Caroline:  
 But none so fair as little Alice in all  
 the land they say,  
 So I'm to be Queen o' the May, moth-  
 er, I'm to be Queen o' the May.

I sleep so sound all night, mother,  
 that I shall never wake,  
 If you do not call me loud when the  
 day begins to break:  
 But I must gather knots of flowers,  
 and buds and garlands gay,  
 For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

As I came up the valley whom think  
 ye should I see,  
 But Robin leaning on the bridge be-  
 neath the hazel-tree?

He thought of that sharp look,  
 mother, I gave him yesterday—  
 But I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

He thought I was a ghost, mother, for  
 I was all in white,  
 And I ran by him without speaking,  
 like a flash of light.  
 They call me cruel-hearted, but I care  
 not what they say,  
 For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

They say he's dying all for love, but  
 that can never be:  
 They say his heart is breaking, mother  
 —what is that to me?  
 There's many a bolder lad 'ill woo me  
 any summer day,  
 And I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

Little Effie shall go with me to-morrow  
 to the green,  
 And you will be there, too, mother, to  
 see me made the Queen;  
 For the shepherd lads on every side  
 will come from far away,  
 And I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

The honeysuckle round the porch has  
 wov'n its wavy bowers,  
 And by the meadow-trenches blow the  
 faint sweet cuckoo-flowers;  
 And the wild marsh-marigold shines  
 like fire in swamps and hollows  
 gray,  
 And I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

The night winds come and go, mother,  
 upon the meadow-grass,  
 And the happy stars above them seem  
 to brighten as they pass;  
 There will not be a drop of rain the  
 whole of the live-long day,  
 And I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

All the valley, mother, will be fresh  
 and green and still,  
 And the cowslip and the crowfoot are  
 over all the hill,  
 And the rivulet in the flowery dale  
 will merrily glance and play,  
 For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

So you must wake and call me early,  
 call me early, mother dear,  
 To-morrow 'ill be the happiest time of  
 all the glad New-year:  
 To-morrow 'ill be of all the year the  
 maddest merriest day,  
 For I'm to be Queen o' the May,  
 mother, I'm to be Queen o' the  
 May.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### NEW-YEAR'S EVE.

IF you're waking call me early, call  
 me early, mother dear,  
 For I would see the sun rise upon the  
 glad New-year.  
 It is the last New-year that I shall  
 ever see,  
 Then you may lay me low i' the mould  
 and think no more of me.

To-night I saw the sun set: he set and  
 left behind  
 The good old year, the dear old time,  
 and all my peace of mind:

And the New-year's coming up,  
 mother, but I shall never see  
 The blossom on the blackthorn, the  
 leaf upon the tree.

Last May we made a crown of flowers:  
 we had a merry day;  
 Beneath the hawthorn on the green  
 they made me Queen of May;  
 And we danced about the may-pole  
 and in the hazel copse,  
 Till Charles's Wain came out above  
 the tall white chimney-tops.

There's not a flower on all the hills:  
 the frost is on the pane:  
 I only wish to live till the snowdrops  
 come again:  
 I wish the snow would melt and the  
 sun come out on high:  
 I long to see a flower so before the  
 day I die.

The building rook 'ill caw from the  
 windy tall elm-tree,  
 And the tufted plover pipe along the  
 fallow lea,  
 And the swallow 'ill come back again  
 with summer o'er the wave,  
 But I shall lie alone, mother, within  
 the mouldering grave.

Upon the chancel-casement, and upon  
 that grave of mine,  
 In the early early morning the sum-  
 mer sun will shine,  
 Before the red cock crows from the  
 farm upon the hill,  
 When you are warm-asleep, mother,  
 and all the world is still.

When the flowers come again, mother,  
 beneath the waning light,  
 You'll never see me more in the long  
 gray fields at night;

When from the dry dark wold the  
 summer airs blow cool  
 On the oat-grass and the sword-grass,  
 and the bulrush in the pool.

You'll bury me, my mother, just be-  
 neath the hawthorn shade,  
 And you'll come sometimes and see  
 me where I am lowly laid.  
 I shall not forget you, mother, I shall  
 hear you when you pass,  
 With your feet above my head in the  
 long and pleasant grass.

I have been wild and wayward, but  
 you'll forgive me now;  
 You'll kiss me, my own mother, and  
 forgive me ere I go;  
 Nay, nay, you must not weep, nor let  
 your grief be wild,  
 You should not fret for me, mother,  
 you have another child.

If I can I'll come again, mother, from  
 out my resting-place;  
 Though you'll not see me, mother, I  
 shall look upon your face;  
 Though I cannot speak a word, I shall  
 hearken what you say,  
 And be often, often with you, when  
 you think I'm far away.

Good-night, good-night, when I have  
 said good-night for evermore,  
 And you see me carried out from the  
 threshold of the door;  
 Don't let Effie come to see me till my  
 grave be growing green:  
 She'll be a better child to you than  
 ever I have been.

She'll find my garden-tools upon the  
 granary floor:  
 Let her take 'em: they are hers: I  
 shall never garden more:

But tell her, when I'm gone, to train  
the rose-bush that I set,  
About the parlour window and the  
box of mignonette.

Good-night, sweet mother; call me  
before the day is born.  
All night I lie awake, but I fall asleep  
at morn;  
But I would see the sun rise upon the  
glad New-year,  
So, if you're waking, call me, call me  
early, mother dear.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

**CONCLUSION TO THE MAY  
QUEEN AND NEW YEAR'S EVE.**

I THOUGHT to pass away before, and  
yet alive I am;  
And in the fields all round I hear the  
bleating of the lamb.  
How sadly, I remember, rose the  
morning of the year!  
To die before the snow-drop came, and  
now the violet's here.

O sweet is the new violet, that comes  
beneath the skies,  
And sweeter is the young lamb's voice  
to me that cannot rise,  
And sweet is all the land about, and  
all the flowers that blow,  
And sweeter far is death than life to  
me that long to go.

It seemed so hard at first, mother, to  
leave the blessed sun,  
And now it seems as hard to stay, and  
yet His will be done!  
But still I think it can't be long be-  
fore I find release:  
And that good man, the clergyman,  
has told me words of peace.

O, blessings on his kindly voice, and  
on his silver hair!  
And blessings on his whole life long,  
until he meet me there!  
O, blessings on his kindly heart, and  
on his silver head!  
A thousand times I blest him, as he  
knelt beside my bed.

He taught me all the mercy, for he  
showed me all the sin.  
Now, though my lamp was lighted  
late, there's One will let me in:  
Nor would I now be well, mother,  
again if that could be,  
For my desire is but to pass to Him  
that died for me.

I did not hear the dog howl, mother,  
or the dead-watch beat,  
There came a sweeter token when the  
night and morning meet:  
But sit beside my bed, mother, and  
put your hand in mine,  
And Effie on the other side, and I will  
tell the sign.

All in the wild March-morning I  
heard the angels call;  
It was when the moon was setting,  
and the dark was over all;  
The trees began to whisper, and the  
wind began to roll,  
And in the wild March-morning I  
heard them call my soul.

For, lying broad awake, I thought of  
you and Effie dear;  
I saw you sitting in the house, and I  
no longer here;  
With all my strength I prayed for  
both, and so I felt resigned,  
And up the valley came a swell of  
music on the wind.

I thought that it was fancy, and I  
 listened in my bed,  
 And then did something speak to me—  
 I know not what was said;  
 For great delight and shuddering took  
 hold of all my mind,  
 And up the valley came again the  
 music on the wind.

But you were sleeping; and I said,  
 "It's not for them, it's mine;"  
 And if it comes three times, I thought,  
 I take it for a sign.  
 And once again it came, and close  
 beside the window-bars,  
 Then seemed to go right up to Heaven  
 and die among the stars.

So now I think my time is near. I  
 trust it is, I know  
 The blessed music went that way my  
 soul will have to go.  
 And for myself, indeed, I care not if  
 I go to-day.  
 But, Effie, you must comfort *her* when  
 I am past away.

And say to Robin a kind word, and  
 tell him not to fret;  
 There's many worthier than I, would  
 make him happy yet.  
 If I had lived—I cannot tell—I might  
 have been his wife;  
 But all these things have ceased to be,  
 with my desire of life.

O look! the sun begins to rise, the  
 heavens are in a glow;  
 He shines upon a hundred fields, and  
 all of them I know;  
 And there I move no longer now, and  
 there his light may shine—  
 Wild flowers in the valley for other  
 hands than mine.

O, sweet and strange it seems to me,  
 that ere this day is done  
 The voice, that now is speaking, may  
 be beyond the sun—  
 For ever and for ever with those just  
 souls and true—  
 And what is life, that we should  
 moan? why make we such ado?

For ever and for ever, all in a blessed  
 home—  
 And there to wait a little while till  
 you and Effie come—  
 To be within the light of God, as I lie  
 upon your breast—  
 And the wicked cease from troubling,  
 and the weary are at rest.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### HESTER.

WHEN maidens such as Hester die,  
 Their place ye may not well supply,  
 Though ye among a thousand try,  
 With vain endeavour.

A month or more hath she been dead,  
 Yet cannot I by force be led  
 To think upon the wormy bed,  
 And her together.

A springy motion in her gait,  
 A rising step did indicate  
 Of pride and joy no common rate,  
 That flush'd her spirit.

I know not by what name beside  
 I shall it call:—if 'twas not pride,  
 It was a joy to that allied,  
 She did inherit.

Her parents held the Quaker rule,  
 Which doth the human feeling cool,  
 But she was train'd in Nature's  
 school,  
 Nature had blest her.



A waking eye, a prying mind,  
A heart that stirs, is hard to bind,  
A hawk's keen sight ye cannot blind,  
Ye could not Hester.

My sprightly neighbour, gone before  
To that unknown and silent shore,  
Shall we not meet as heretofore,  
Some summer morning.

When from thy cheerful eyes a ray  
Hath struck a bliss upon the day,  
A bliss that would not go away,  
A sweet forewarning?

*Charles Lamb.*

A PORTRAIT.

I WILL paint her as I see her:  
Ten times have the lilies blown,  
Since she looked upon the sun.

And her face is lily-clear—  
Lily-shaped, and drooped in duty  
To the law of its own beauty.

Oral cheeks encolored faintly,  
Which a trail of golden hair  
Keeps from fading off to air:

And a forehead fair and saintly,  
Which two blue eyes undershine,  
Like meek prayers before a shrine.

Face and figure of a child—  
Though too calm, you think, and  
tender,  
For the childhood you would lend her.

Yet child—simple, undefiled,  
Frank, obedient—waiting still  
On the turnings of your will.

Moving light, as all young things—  
As young birds, or early wheat  
When the wind blows over it.

Only free from flutterings  
Of loud mirth that scorneth meas-  
ure—  
Taking love for her chief pleasure.

Choosing pleasures (for the rest)  
Which come softly—just as she,  
When she nestles at your knee.

Quiet talk she liketh best,  
In a bower of gentle looks—  
Watering flowers, or reading books.

And her voice, it murmurs lowly,  
As a silver stream may run,  
Which yet feels, you feel, the sun.

And her smile, it seems half holy,  
As if drawn from thoughts more fair  
Than our common jestings are.

And if any poet knew her,  
He would sing of her with falls  
Used in lovely madrigals.

And if any painter drew her,  
He would paint her unaware  
With a halo round her hair.

And if reader read the poem,  
He would whisper, "You have done a  
Consecrated little Una!"

And a dreamer (did you show him  
That same picture) would exclaim,  
" 'Tis my angel, with a name!"

And a stranger—when he sees her  
In the street even—smileth stilly,  
Just as you would at a lily.

And all voices that address her,  
Softens, sleeken every word,  
As if speaking to a bird.

And all fancies yearn to cover  
The hard earth whereon she passes  
With the thymy scented grasses.

And all hearts do pray, "God love  
her!"

Ay, and always, in good sooth,  
We may all be sure He doth.

*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

#### THE SANDS OF DEE.

"O MARY, go and call the cattle home,  
And call the cattle home,  
And call the cattle home,  
Across the sands of Dee!"

The western wind was wild and dank  
with foam,  
And all alone went she.

The western tide came up along the  
sand,  
And o'er and o'er the sand,  
And round and round the sand,  
As far as eye could see;

The rolling mist came down and hid  
the land,  
And never home came she.

Oh! is it weed, or fish, or floating hair  
A tress of golden hair,  
Of drownéd maiden's hair  
Above the nets at sea?

Was never salmon yet that shone so  
fair  
Among the stakes at Dee!

'They rowed her in across the rolling  
foam,  
The cruel, crawling foam,  
The cruel, hungry foam,  
To her grave beside the sea:  
But still the boatmen hear her call the  
cattle home  
Across the sands of Dee.

*Charles Kingsley.*

#### LADY CLARE.

IT was the time when lilies blow,  
And clouds are highest up in air,  
Lord Ronald brought a lily-white doe  
To give his cousin, Lady Clare.

I trow they did not part in scorn;  
Lovers long betroth'd were they;  
They two will wed the morrow morn;  
God's blessing on the day!

"He does not love me for my birth,  
Nor for my lands so broad and fair;  
He loves me for my own true worth,  
And that is well," said Lady Clare.

In there came old Alice the nurse,  
Said, "Who was this that went  
from thee?"

"It was my cousin," said Lady Clare,  
"To-morrow he weds with me."

"O God be thank'd!" said Alice the  
nurse,  
"That all comes round so just and  
fair:  
Lord Ronald is heir of all your lands,  
And you are not the Lady Clare."

"Are ye out of your mind, my nurse,  
my nurse,"  
Said Lady Clare, "that ye speak so  
wild?"

"As God's above," said Alice the  
nurse,  
"I speak the truth: you are my  
child.

"The old Earl's daughter died at my  
breast;  
I speak the truth, as I live by  
bread!  
I buried her like my own sweet child,  
And put my child in her stead."

“Falsely, falsely have ye done,  
O mother,” she said, “if this be  
true,  
To keep the best man under the sun  
So many years from his due.”

“Nay now, my child,” said Alice the  
nurse,  
“But keep the secret for your life,  
And all you have will be Lord  
Ronald’s,  
When you are man and wife.”

“If I’m a beggar born,” she said,  
“I will speak out, for I dare not lie.  
Pull off, pull off, the brooch of gold,  
And fling the diamond necklace  
by.”

“Nay now, my child,” said Alice the  
nurse,  
“But keep the secret all ye can.”  
She said “Not so: but I will know  
If there be any faith in man.”

“Nay now, what faith?” said Alice  
the nurse,  
“The man will cleave unto his  
right.”  
“And he shall have it,” the lady re-  
plied,  
“Tho’ I should die to-night.”

“Yet give one kiss to your mother  
dear!  
Alas! my child, I sinn’d for thee.”  
“O mother, mother, mother,” she  
said,  
“So strange it seems to me.

“Yet here’s a kiss for my mother  
dear,  
My mother dear, if this be so,  
And lay your hand upon my head,  
And bless me, mother, ere I go.”

She clad herself in a russet gown,  
She was no longer Lady Clare:  
She went by dale, and she went by  
down,  
With a single rose in her hair.

The lily-white doe Lord Ronald had  
brought  
Leapt up from where she lay,  
Dropt her head in the maiden’s hand,  
And follow’d her all the way.

Down stept Lord Ronald from his  
tower,  
“O Lady Clare, you shame your  
worth!  
Why come you drest like a village  
maid,  
That are the flower of the earth?”

“If I come drest like a village maid,  
I am but as my fortunes are:  
I am a beggar born,” she said,  
“And not the Lady Clare.”

“Play me no tricks,” said Lord  
Ronald,  
“For I am yours in words and in  
deed.  
Play me no tricks,” said Lord  
Ronald,  
“Your riddle is hard to read.”

O and proudly stood she up!  
Her heart within her did not fail:  
She look’d into Lord Ronald’s eyes,  
And told him all her nurse’s tale.

He laugh’d a laugh of merry scorn:  
He turn’d and kiss’d her where she  
stood.  
“If you are not the heiress born,  
And I,” said he, “the next in  
blood—

“If you are not the heiress born,  
And I,” said he, “the lawful heir,  
We two will wed to-morrow morn,  
And you shall still be Lady Clare.”

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### PROUD MAISIE.

PROUD Maisie is in the wood,  
Walking so early;  
Sweet Robin sits on the bush,  
Singing so rarely.

“Tell me, thou bonny bird,  
When shall I marry me?”

“When six braw gentlemen  
Kirkward shall carry ye.”

“Who makes the bridal bed,  
Birdie, say truly?”

“The grey-headed sexton  
That delves the grave duly.

“The glow-worm o’er grave and stone  
Shall light thee steady;  
The owl from the steeple sing  
Welcome, proud lady.”

*Walter Scott.*

#### ANNABELLE LEE.

It was many and many a year ago,  
In a kingdom by the sea,  
That a maiden there lived whom you  
may know

By the name of Annabelle Lee;  
And this maiden she lived with no  
other thought,  
Than to love and be loved by me.

I was a child, and she was a child,  
In this kingdom by the sea;  
But we loved with a love that was  
more than love,

I and my Annabelle Lee:  
With a love that the winged seraphs  
of heaven  
Coveted her and me.

And this was the reason that long ago,  
In this kingdom by the sea,  
A wind blew out of a cloud, chilling  
My beautiful Annabelle Lee,  
So that her high-born kinsman came,  
And bore her away from me,  
To shut her up in a sepulchre,  
In this kingdom by the sea.

\* \* \* \* \*

But the moon never beams without  
bringing me dreams

Of the beautiful Annabelle Lee;  
And the stars never rise but I feel the  
bright eyes

Of the beautiful Annabelle Lee;  
And so, all the night-tide, I lie down  
by the side

Of my darling—my darling—my life  
and my bride,

In the sepulchre there by the sea,  
In the tomb by the sounding sea.

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

#### MY PEGGY.

My Peggy is a young thing,  
Just entered in her teens,  
Fair as the day, and always gay,  
My Peggy is a young thing,  
And I’m not very auld,  
Yet well I like to meet her at  
The wauking of the fauld.

\* \* \* \* \*

My Peggy sings sae softly,  
When on my pipe I play;  
By a’ the rest it is confest,  
By a’ the rest, that she sings best.

My Peggy sings sae softly,  
And in her sangs are tauld,  
With innocence, the wale of sense,  
At wauking of the fauld.

*Allan Ramsay.*

THE REVERIE OF POOR SUSAN.

AT the corner of Wood Street, when  
daylight appears,  
Hangs a Thrush that sings loud—it  
has sung for three years;  
Poor Susan has passed by the spot,  
and has heard  
In the silence of morning the song of  
the Bird.

'Tis a note of enchantment: what ails  
her? She sees  
A mountain ascending, a vision of  
trees;  
Bright volumes of vapor through  
Lothbury glide,  
And a river flows on through the vale  
of Cheapside.

Green pastures she views in the midst  
of the dale,  
Down which she so often has tripped  
with her pail;  
And a single small cottage, a nest like  
a dove's,  
The one only dwelling on earth that  
she loves.

She looks, and her heart is in heaven:  
but they fade,  
The mist and the river, the hill and  
the shade;  
The stream will not flow, and the hill  
will not rise,  
And the colors have all passed away  
from her eyes!

*William Wordsworth.*

THE GYPSY GIRL.

PASSING I saw her as she stood beside  
A lonely stream between two barren  
wolds;  
Her loose vest hung in rudely gath-  
ered folds

On her swart bosom, which in maiden  
pride  
Pillowed a string of pearls; among  
her hair  
Twined the light bluebell and the  
stone-crop gay;  
And not far thence the small encamp-  
ment lay,  
Curling its wreathèd smoke into the  
air.  
She seemed a child of some sun-  
favored clime;  
So still, so habited to warmth and  
rest;  
And in my wayward musings on past  
time,  
When my thought fills with treasured  
memories,  
That image nearest borders on the  
blest  
Creations of pure art that never dies.

*Henry Alford.*

RUTH.

SHE stood breast-high amid the corn,  
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,  
Like the sweetheart of the sun,  
Who many a glowing kiss had won.

On her cheek an autumn flush,  
Deeply ripen'd: such a blush  
In the midst of brown was born,  
Like red poppies grown with corn.

Round her eyes her tresses fell,  
Which were blackest none could tell,  
But long lashes veil'd a light  
That had else been all too bright.

And her hat, with shady brim,  
Made her tressy forehead dim;  
Thus she stood amid the stooks,  
Praising God with sweetest looks.

“Sure,” I said, “Heav’n did not  
mean  
Where I reap thou shouldst but  
glean;  
Lay thy sheaf adown and come,  
Share my harvest and my home.”

*Thomas Hood.*

**O MALLY’S MEEK, MALLY’S  
SWEET.**

As I was walking up the street,  
A barefit maid I chanced to meet;  
But O the road was very hard  
For that fair maiden’s tender feet.  
O Mally’s meek, Mally’s sweet,  
Mally’s modest and discreet,  
Mally’s rare, Mally’s fair,  
Mally’s every way complete.

It were more meet that those fine feet  
Were weel laced up in silken shoon,  
And ’twere more fit that she should  
sit  
Within yon chariot gilt aboon.

Her yellow hair, beyond compare,  
Comes trinkling down her swan-like  
neck,  
And her two eyes, like stars in skies,  
Would keep a sinking ship frae  
wreck.

O Mally’s meek, Mally’s sweet,  
Mally’s modest and discreet,  
Mally’s rare, Mally’s fair,  
Mally’s every way complete.

*Robert Burns.*

**LUCY.**

THREE years she grew in sun and  
shower;  
Then Nature said, “A lovelier flower  
On earth was never sown:  
This child I to myself will take;  
She shall be mine, and I will make  
A lady of my own.

“Myself wilt to my darling be  
Both law and impulse: and with me  
The girl in rock and plain,  
In earth and heaven, in glade and  
bower,  
Shall feel an overseeing power  
To kindle or restrain.

“She shall be sportive as the fawn  
That, wild with glee, across the lawn  
Or up the mountain springs;  
And hers shall be the healing balm,  
And hers the silence and the calm  
Of mute insensate things.

“The floating clouds their state shall  
lend  
To her: for her the willow bend;  
Nor shall she fail to see  
E’en in the motions of the storm  
Grace that shall mould the maiden’s  
form  
By silent sympathy.

“The stars of midnight shall be dear  
To her; and she shall lean her ear  
In many a secret place  
Where rivulets dance their wayward  
round,  
And beauty born of murmuring sound  
Shall pass into her face.

“And vital feelings of delight  
Shall rear her form to stately height,  
Her virgin bosom swell;  
Such thoughts to Lucy I will give  
While she and I together live  
Here in this happy dell.”

Thus Nature spake—the work was  
done—

How soon my Lucy’s race was run!  
She died and left to me  
This heath, this calm and quiet scene;  
The memory of what has been,  
And nevermore will be.

*William Wordsworth.*

CHLOE.

It was the charming month of May,  
When all the flowers were fresh and  
gay

One morning by the break of day,  
The youthful, charming Chloe  
From peaceful slumbers she arose,  
Girt on her mantle and her hose,  
And o'er her flowery mead she goes,  
The youthful, charming Chloe.  
Lovely was she by the dawn,  
Youthful Chloe, charming Chloe,  
Tripping o'er the pearly lawn,  
The youthful, charming Chloe.

The feathered people you might see,  
Perch'd all around on every tree,  
In notes of sweetest melody

They hail the charming Chloe;  
Till painting gay the eastern skies,  
The glorious sun begins to rise,  
Outrivall'd by the radiant eyes  
Of youthful, charming Chloe.  
Lovely was she by the dawn,  
Youthful Chloe, charming Chloe,  
Tripping o'er the pearly lawn,  
The youthful, charming Chloe.

*Robert Burns.*

MY NANNIE'S AWA'.

Now in her green mantle blythe Na-  
ture arrays,  
An' listens the lambkins that bleat  
o'er the braes;  
While birds warble welcome in ilka  
green shaw;  
But to me it's delightless—my Nan-  
nie's awa'.

The snaw-drap an' primrose our  
woodlands adorn,  
An' violets bathe in the weet o' the  
morn;

They pain my sad bosom, sae sweetly  
they blaw,  
They mind me o' Nannie—an' Nan-  
nie's awa'.

Thou lav'rock that springs frae the  
dews of the lawn,  
The shepherd to warn o' the gray-  
breaking dawn,  
An' thou mellow mavis that hails the  
night-fa',  
Give over for pity—my Nannie's  
awa'.

Come, autumn, sae pensive, in yellow  
an' gray,  
An' soothe me wi' tidings o' Nature's  
decay;  
The dark, dreary winter, an' wild-  
driving snaw,  
Alane can delight me—now Nannie's  
awa'.

*Robert Burns.*

I LOVE MY JEAN.

OF a' the airts the wind can blaw,  
I dearly like the west,  
For there the bonnie lassie lives,  
The lassie I lo'e best;  
There wild woods grow, and rivers  
row,  
And monie a hill between;  
But day and night my fancy's flight  
Is ever wi' my Jean.

I see her in the dewy flowers,  
I see her sweet and fair;  
I hear her in the tunefu' birds,  
I hear her charm the air:  
There's not a bonnier flower that  
springs  
By fountain shaw or green;  
There's not a bonnie bird that sings,  
But minds me o' my Jean.

*Robert Burns.*

## MARIEN LEE.

NOT a care hath Marien Lee,  
 Dwelling by the sounding sea!  
 Her young life's a flowery way:—  
 Without toil from day to day.  
 Without bodings for the morrow—  
 Marien was not made for sorrow!  
 Like the summer-billows wild,  
 Leaps the happy-hearted child;  
 Sees her father's fishing-boat  
 O'er the waters gaily float;  
 Hears her brother's fishing-song  
 On the light gale borne along;  
 Half a league she hears the lay,  
 Ere they turn into the bay,  
 And with glee, o'er cliff and main,  
 Sings an answer back again,  
 Which by man and boy is heard,  
 Like the carol of a bird.  
 Look, she sitteth laughing there,  
 Wreathing sea-weed in her hair;  
 Saw ye e'er a thing so fair?  
 Go, thou sweet one, all day long,  
 Like a glad bird pour thy song;  
 And let thy young, graceful head,  
 Be with sea-flowers garlanded;  
 For all outward signs of glee,  
 Well befit thee, Marien Lee!

*Mary Howitt.*

TO MISTRESS MARGARET  
HUSSEY.

MERRY Margaret  
 As midsummer flower—  
 Gentle as falcon,  
 Or hawk of the tower;  
 With solace and gladness,  
 Much mirth and no madness,  
 All good and no badness;  
 So joyously,  
 So maidenly,  
 So womanly  
 Her demeaning,—  
 In everything  
 Far, far passing

That I can indite  
 Or suffice to write,  
 Of merry Margaret,  
 As midsummer flower,  
 Gentle as falcon  
 Or hawk of the tower;  
 As patient and as still,  
 And as full of good-will,  
 As fair Isiphil,  
 Coliander.  
 Sweet Pomander,  
 Good Cassander;  
 Steadfast of thought,  
 Well made, well wrought;  
 Far may be sought  
 Ere you can find  
 So courteous, so kind,  
 As merry Margaret,  
 This midsummer flower—  
 Gentle as falcon  
 Or hawk of the tower.

*John Skelton.*

## SHE WALKS IN BEAUTY.

SHE walks in beauty, like the night  
 Of cloudless climes and starry skies;  
 And all that's best of dark and bright  
 Meet in her aspect and her eyes;  
 Thus mellowed to that tender light  
 Which Heaven to gaudy day denies.

One shade the more, one ray the less  
 Had half impaired the nameless  
 grace,  
 Which waves in every raven tress,  
 Or softly lightens o'er her face;  
 Where thoughts serenely sweet ex-  
 press,  
 How pure, how dear, their dwelling  
 place.

And on that cheek, and o'er that  
 brow,  
 So soft, so calm, yet eloquent,  
 The smiles that win, the tints that  
 glow,



But tell of days in goodness spent,  
A mind at peace with all below,  
A heart whose love is innocent.

*George Gordon Byron.*

**THE NIGHT-PIECE.**

HER eyes the glow-worm lend thee,  
The shooting stars attend thee;  
    And the little elves also,  
    Whose little eyes glow  
Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee.

No Will-o'-the-Wisp mislight thee,  
Nor snake or slow-worm bite thee;  
    But on, on thy way,  
    Not making a stay,  
Since ghost there's none to affright  
    thee.

Let not the dark thee cumber;  
What though the moon does slumber?  
    The stars of the night  
    Will lend thee their light,  
Like tapers clear, without number.

Then, Julia, let me woo thee,  
Thus, thus, to come unto me;  
    And when I shall meet  
    Thy silvery feet,  
My soul I'll pour into thee.

*Robert Herrick.*

**PHYLLIS.**

IN petticoat of green,  
Her hair about her eyne,  
    Phyllis beneath an oak  
    Sat milking her fair flock;  
'Mongst that sweet-strainèd moisture,  
    rare delight,  
Her hand seemed milk, in milk it was  
    so white.

*William Drummond.*

**ON THE BIRTHDAY OF A  
YOUNG LADY.**

FOUR YEARS OLD.

OLD creeping time, with silent tread,  
Has stol'n four years o'er Molly's  
    head:

The rosebud opens on her cheek,  
The meaning eyes begin to speak;  
And in each smiling look is seen  
The innocence which plays within.  
Nor is the faltering tongue confined  
To lisp the dawning of the mind,  
But firm and full her words convey  
The little all they have to say,  
And each fond parent, as they fall,  
Finds volumes in that little all.  
May every charm which now appears  
Increase and brighten with her years!  
And may that same old creeping time  
Go on till she has reached her prime,  
Then, like a master of his trade,  
Stand still, nor hurt the work he  
    made.

*William Whitehead.*

**JULIA.**

SOME asked me where the rubies grew,  
    And nothing did I say,  
But with my finger pointed to  
    The lips of Julia.

Some asked how pearls did grow, and  
    where,

    Then spake I to my girl,  
To part her lips, and show me there  
    The quarelets of pearl.

One asked me where the roses grew,  
    I bade him not go seek;  
But forthwith made my Julia shew  
    A bud on either cheek.

*Robert Herrick.*

## A FAREWELL.

MY fairest child, I have no song to  
give you;  
No lark could pipe to skies so dull  
and grey:  
Yet, ere we part, one lesson I can  
leave you  
For every day.

Be good, sweet maid, and let who will  
be clever,  
Do noble things, not dream them,  
all day long;  
And so make life, death, and that  
vast for-ever  
One grand, sweet song.

*Charles Kingsley.*

## XIV

### Poems of Praise

#### MORNING HYMN.

AWAKE, my soul, and with the sun  
Thy daily stage of duty run ;  
Shake off dull sloth, and early rise  
To pay thy morning sacrifice.

Redeem thy misspent moments past,  
And live this day as if thy last ;  
Thy talents to improve take care ;  
For the Great Day thyself prepare.

Let all thy converse be sincere,  
Thy conscience as the noonday clear ;  
For God's all-seeing eye surveys  
Thy secret thoughts, thy works and  
ways.

Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart,  
And with the Angels bear thy part,  
Who all night long unwearied sing  
High glory to the Eternal King.

Glory to thee! who safe hast kept  
And hast refreshed me while I slept ;  
Grant, Lord, when I from death shall  
wake  
I may of endless life partake.

Lord, I my vows to Thee renew !  
Scatter my sins as morning dew :  
Guard my first spring of thought and  
will,  
And with Thyself my spirit fill.

Direct, control, suggest, this day,  
All I design, or do or say ;  
That all my powers, with all their  
might,  
In Thy sole glory may unite.

*Thomas Ken.*

#### MORNING HYMN.

Now the dreary night is done,  
Comes again the glorious sun,  
Crimson clouds, and silver white,  
Wait upon his breaking light.

Glistening in the garden beds,  
Flowers lift up their dewy heads,  
And the shrill cock claps his wings,  
And the merry lark upsprings.

When the eastern sky is red,  
I, too, lift my little head.  
When the lark sings loud and gay,  
I, too, rise to praise and pray.

Saviour, to Thy cottage home  
Once the daylight used to come ;  
Thou hast oft-times seen it break  
Brightly o'er that eastern lake.

\* \* \* \* \*

With Thee, Lord, I would arise,  
To Thee look with opening eyes,  
All the day be at my side,  
Saviour, Pattern, King, and Guide.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

## HYMN FOR CHRISTMAS.

OH! lovely voices of the sky  
 Which hymned the Saviour's birth,  
 Are ye not singing still on high,  
 Ye that sang, "Peace on earth"?  
 To us yet speak the strains  
 Wherewith, in time gone by,  
 Ye blessed the Syrian swains,  
 Oh! voices of the sky!

Oh! clear and shining light, whose  
 beams  
 That hour Heaven's glory shed,  
 Around the palms, and o'er the  
 streams,  
 And on the shepherd's head.  
 Be near, through life and death,  
 As in that holiest night  
 Of hope, and joy, and faith—  
 Oh! clear and shining light!

\* \* \* \* \*

*Felicia Hemans.*

## A CHILD'S MORNING PRAYER.

I THANK Thee, Lord, for quiet rest,  
 And for Thy care of me:  
 Oh! let me through this day be blest,  
 And kept from harm by Thee.

Oh, let me love Thee! kind Thou art  
 To children such as I;  
 Give me a gentle, holy heart,  
 Be Thou my Friend on high.

Help me to please my parents dear,  
 And do whate'er they tell;  
 Bless all my friends, both far and  
 near,  
 And keep them safe and well.

*Mary Lundie Duncan.*

## PRAYERS.

WHEN I kneel down my prayers to  
 say,  
 I must not think of toys or play;  
 No! I must think what I should be,  
 To please God who is good to me.

He loves to see a little child  
 Obedient—patient, too—and mild;  
 Nor often angry, but inclined  
 Always to do what's good and kind.

And I must love my dear mamma,  
 And I must love my dear papa;  
 And try to please them, and to do  
 Things that are right, and say what's  
 true.

For God is always pleased to see  
 Even little children such as we,  
 Whose hearts (as angels' are above)  
 Are full of peace and full of love.

*Flora Hastings.*

## A CHILD'S HYMN OF PRAISE.

I THANK the goodness and the grace  
 Which on my birth have smil'd,  
 And made me, in these Christian days,  
 A happy English child.

I was not born, as thousands are,  
 Where God was never known;  
 And taught to pray a useless prayer,  
 To blocks of wood and stone.

I was not born a little slave,  
 To labor in the sun,  
 And wish I were but in the grave,  
 And all my labor done!

I was not born without a home,  
 Or in some broken shed;  
 A gipsy baby; taught to roam,  
 And steal my daily bread.

My God, I thank Thee, who hast  
planned  
A better lot for me,  
And placed me in this happy land,  
Where I may hear of Thee.

*Jane Taylor.*

#### A CHILD'S GRACE.

HERE a little child I stand  
Heaving up my either hand.  
Cold as Paddocks though they be,  
Here I lift them up to Thee,  
For a Benizon to fall  
On our meat, and on us all.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### THE CREATION.

ALL things bright and beautiful,  
All creatures, great and small,  
All things wise and wonderful,  
The Lord God made them all.

Each little flower that opens,  
Each little bird that sings,  
He made their glowing colors,  
He made their tiny wings;

The rich man in his castle,  
The poor man at his gate,  
God made them, high or lowly,  
And order'd their estate.

The purple-headed mountain,  
The river running by,  
The sunset and the morning  
That brightens up the sky;

The cold wind in the winter,  
The pleasant summer sun,  
The ripe fruits in the garden—  
He made them every one.

The tall trees in the greenwood,  
The meadows where we play,  
The rushes by the water  
We gather every day;—

He gave us eyes to see them,  
And lips that we might tell  
How great is God Almighty  
Who has made all things well!

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

#### "THE SON OF GOD GOES FORTH TO WAR."

THE Son of God goes forth to war,  
A kingly crown to gain;  
His blood-red banner streams afar!  
Who follows in His train?  
Who best can drink his cup of woe,  
Triumphant over pain,  
Who patient bears his cross below,  
He follows in His train!

Thy martyr first, whose eagle eye  
Could pierce beyond the grave;  
Who saw his Master in the sky,  
And called on Him to save:  
Like Him, with pardon on his tongue,  
In midst of mortal pain,  
He prayed for them that did the  
wrong!  
Who follows in His train?

A glorious band, the chosen few,  
On whom the Spirit came;  
Twelve valiant saints, their hope they  
knew,  
And mocked the cross and flame!  
They met the tyrant's brandished  
steel,  
The lion's gory mane:  
They bowed their necks, the death to  
feel!  
Who follows in their train?

A noble army—men and boys,  
 The matron and the maid,—  
 Around the Saviour's throne rejoice  
 In robes of light arrayed.  
 They climbed the steep ascent of  
 Heaven,  
 Through peril, toil, and pain!  
 O God! to us may grace be given  
 To follow in their train!

*Reginald Heber.*

#### THE SPACIOUS FIRMAMENT ON HIGH.

THE spacious firmament on high,  
 With all the blue ethereal sky,  
 And spangled heavens, a shining  
 frame,  
 Their great Original proclaim.  
 The unwearied sun from day to day  
 Does his Creator's power display,  
 And publishes to every land,  
 The work of an Almighty Hand.

Soon as the evening shades prevail,  
 The moon takes up the wondrous tale,  
 And nightly to the listening earth  
 Repeats the story of her birth;  
 Whilst all the stars that round her  
 burn,  
 And all the planets in their turn,  
 Confirm the tidings as they roll,  
 And spread the truth from pole to  
 pole.

What though in solemn silence, all  
 Move round this dark terrestrial ball?  
 What though nor real voice, nor sound  
 Amidst their radiant orbs be found?  
 In Reason's ear they all rejoice,  
 And utter forth a glorious voice,  
 For ever singing as they shine!  
 "The hand that made us is divine!"

*Joseph Addison.*

#### ROCK OF AGES.

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,  
 Let me hide myself in Thee!  
 Let the water and the blood,  
 From Thy riven side which flowed,  
 Be of sin the double cure—  
 Cleanse me from its guilt and power.

Not the labors of my hands  
 Can fulfil Thy law's demands;  
 Could my zeal no respite know,  
 Could my tears for ever flow,  
 All for sin could not atone—  
 Thou must save, and Thou alone.

Nothing in my hand I bring—  
 Simply to Thy Cross I cling;  
 Naked come to Thee for dress—  
 Helpless look to Thee for grace;  
 Foul, I to the Fountain fly—  
 Wash me, Saviour, or I die!

While I draw this fleeting breath,  
 When my eye-strings break in death,  
 When I soar to worlds unknown,  
 See Thee on Thy judgment-throne,  
 Rock of Ages, cleft for me,  
 Let me hide myself in Thee!

*Augustus Montague Toplady.*

#### A CHILD'S THOUGHT OF GOD.

THEY say that God lives very high!  
 But if you look above the pines  
 You cannot see our God. And why?

And if you dig down in the mines  
 You never see Him in the gold,  
 Though from Him all that's glory  
 shines.

God is so good, He wears a fold  
 Of heaven and earth across His  
 face—  
 Like secrets kept, for love untold.

But still I feel that His embrace  
 Slides down by thrills, through all  
 things made,  
 Through sight and sound of every  
 place:

As if my tender mother laid  
 On my shut lids, her kisses'  
 pressure,  
 Half-waking me at night and said,  
 "Who kissed you through the dark,  
 dear guesser?"

*Elizabeth Barrett Browning.*

#### A LITTLE LAMB WENT STRAYING.

A LITTLE lamb went straying  
 Among the hills one day,  
 Leaving its faithful shepherd  
 Because it loved to stray;  
 And while the sun shone brightly,  
 It knew no thought of fear,  
 For flowers around were blooming,  
 And balmy was the air.

But night came over quickly,  
 The hollow breezes blew—  
 The sun soon ceased its shining,  
 All dark and dismal grew;  
 The little lamb stood bleating,  
 As well indeed it might,  
 So far from home and shepherd,  
 And on so dark a night.

But ah! the faithful shepherd  
 Soon missed the little thing,  
 And onward went to seek it,  
 It home again to bring;  
 He sought on hill, in valley,  
 And called it by its name—  
 He sought, nor ceased his seeking  
 Until he found his lamb.

Then to his gentle bosom  
 The little lamb he pressed;  
 And as he bore it homeward  
 He fondly it caressed;  
 The little lamb was happy  
 To find itself secure;  
 And won't you love the Shepherd,  
 Because his lamb he bore.

And won't you love the shepherd,  
 So gentle and so kind,  
 Who came from brightest glory  
 His little lambs to find?  
 To make them, oh, so happy,  
 Rejoicing in His love,  
 Till every lamb be gathered  
 Safe in His home above.

*Albert Midlane.*

#### THERE'S A FRIEND FOR LITTLE CHILDREN.

THERE'S a Friend for little children,  
 Above the bright blue sky;  
 A Friend who never changes,  
 Whose love can never die.  
 Unlike our friends by nature,  
 Who change with changing years,  
 This Friend is always worthy  
 The precious name He bears.

There's a rest for little children,  
 Above the bright blue sky,  
 Who love the blessed Saviour,  
 And "Abba, Father," cry;  
 A rest from every turmoil,  
 From sin and danger free,  
 Where every little pilgrim  
 Shall rest eternally.

There's a home for little children  
 Above the bright blue sky,  
 Where Jesus reigns in glory,  
 A home of peace and joy.

No home on earth is like it,  
Or can with it compare,  
For every one is happy,  
Nor could be happier there.

There's a crown for little children,  
Above the bright blue sky;  
And all who look for Jesus  
Shall wear it by-and-by.  
A crown of brightest glory,  
Which He will then bestow  
On all who've found His favor,  
And loved His name below.

There's a song for little children,  
Above the bright blue sky,  
A song that will not weary,  
Though sung continually;  
A song which even angels  
Can never, never sing,  
They know not Christ as Saviour,  
But worship Him as King.

There's a robe for little children,  
Above the bright blue sky,  
And a harp of sweetest music,  
And a palm of victory.  
All, all above is treasured,  
And found in Christ alone;  
Oh, come, dear little children,  
That all may be your own.

*Albert Midlane.*

#### GENTLE JESUS, MEEK AND MILD.

GENTLE Jesus, meek and mild,  
Look upon a little child,  
Pity my simplicity,  
Teach me, Lord, to come to Thee.

Fain would I to Thee be brought,  
Lamb of God, forbid it not;  
In the Kingdom of Thy grace  
Give a little child a place.

*Charles Wesley.*

#### EVERYWHERE, EVERYWHERE CHRISTMAS TO-NIGHT.

CHRISTMAS in lands of the fir tree and  
pine,  
Christmas in lands of the palm tree  
and vine;  
Christmas where snow peaks stand  
solemn and white,  
Christmas where corn-fields lie sunny  
and bright;  
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas  
to-night!

Christmas where children are hopeful  
and gay,  
Christmas where old men are patient  
and gray,  
Christmas where peace, like a dove in  
its flight,  
Broods o'er brave men in the thick of  
the fight;  
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas  
to-night!

For the Christ-child who comes is the  
Master of all;  
No palace too great—no cottage too  
small.  
The angels who welcome Him sing  
from the height,  
"In the city of David a King in His  
might."  
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas  
to-night!

Then let every heart keep its Christ-  
mas within  
Christ's pity for sorrow, Christ's  
hatred of sin,  
Christ's care for the weakest, Christ's  
courage for right,  
Christ's dread of the darkness,  
Christ's love of the light,  
Everywhere, everywhere Christmas  
to-night!



So the stars of the midnight which  
 compass us round,  
 Shall see a strange glory and hear a  
 sweet sound,  
 And cry, "Look! the earth is aflame  
 with delight,  
 O sons of the morning rejoice at the  
 sight."  
 Everywhere, everywhere Christmas  
 to-night!

*Phillips Brooks.*

**O LITTLE TOWN OF  
 BETHLEHEM.**

O LITTLE town of Bethlehem,  
 How still we see thee lie!  
 Above thy deep and dreamless sleep  
 The silent stars go by;  
 Yet in thy dark streets shineth  
 The everlasting Light;  
 The hopes and fears of all the years  
 Are met in thee to-night.

For Christ is born of Mary,  
 And, gathered all above,  
 While mortals sleep, the angels keep  
 Their watch of wondering love.

O morning stars, together  
 Proclaim the holy birth!  
 And praises sing to God the King,  
 And peace to men on earth.

How silently, how silently,  
 The wondrous gift is given!  
 So God imparts to human hearts  
 The blessings of His heaven.  
 No ear may hear His coming,  
 But in this world of sin,  
 Where meek souls will receive Him  
 still,  
 The dear Christ enters in.

O holy Child of Bethlehem!  
 Descend to us, we pray;  
 Cast out our sin, and enter in,  
 Be born in us to-day.

We hear the Christmas angels  
 The great glad tidings tell;  
 Oh, come to us, abide with us,  
 Our Lord Emmanuel!

*Phillips Brooks.*

**"HOLY, HOLY, HOLY."**

HOLY, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!  
 Early in the morning our songs  
 shall rise to Thee;  
 Holy, holy, holy! merciful and  
 mighty!  
 God in Three Persons, Blessed  
 Trinity!

Holy, holy, holy! all the saints adore  
 Thee,  
 Casting down their golden crowns  
 around the glassy sea,  
 Cherubim and seraphim falling down  
 before Thee,  
 Who wert, and art, and evermore  
 shalt be!

Holy, holy, holy! though the dark-  
 ness hide Thee,  
 Though the eye of sinful man Thy  
 glory may not see,  
 Only Thou art holy, there is none be-  
 side Thee,  
 Perfect in power, in love, and  
 purity!

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!  
 All Thy works shall praise Thy  
 name in earth and sky and sea;  
 Holy, holy, holy! merciful and  
 mighty!  
 God in Three Persons, Blessed  
 Trinity!

*Reginald Heber.*

## LO, THE LILIES OF THE FIELD.

Lo, the lilies of the field,  
 How their leaves instruction yield!  
 Hark to Nature's lesson, given  
 By the blessed birds of heaven;  
 Every bush and tufted tree  
 Warbles sweet philosophy:  
 "Mortal, fly from doubt and sorrow,  
 God provideth for the morrow!

"Say, with richer crimson glows  
 The kingly mantle than the rose?  
 Say, have kings more wholesome fare  
 Than we poor citizens of air?  
 Barns, nor hoarded grain have we,  
 Yet we carol merrily.  
 Mortal, fly from doubt and sorrow,  
 God provideth for the morrow!

"One there lives, whose guardian eye  
 Guides our humble destiny:  
 One there lives, who, Lord of all,  
 Keeps our feathers, lest they fall.  
 Pass we blithely then the time,  
 Fearless of the snare and lime,  
 Free from doubt and faithless sorrow;  
 God provideth for the morrow."

*Reginald Heber.*

## A CHRISTMAS HYMN.

It was the calm and silent night!  
 Seven hundred years and fifty-three  
 Had Rome been growing up to might,  
 And now was queen of land and sea.  
 No sound was heard of clashing  
 wars—  
 Peace brooded o'er the hushed do-  
 main:  
 Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars  
 Held undisturbed their ancient  
 reign,  
 In the solemn midnight,  
 Centuries ago.

'Twas in the calm and silent night!  
 The senator of haughty Rome,  
 Impatient, urged his chariot's flight,  
 From lordly revel rolling home;  
 Triumphal arches, gleaming, swell  
 His breast with thoughts of bound-  
 less sway;  
 What recked the Roman what befell  
 A paltry province far away,  
 In the solemn midnight,  
 Centuries ago?

Within that province far away  
 Went plodding home a weary boor;  
 A streak of light before him lay,  
 Falling through a half-shut stable-  
 door  
 Across his path. He passed—for  
 naught  
 Told what was going on within;  
 How keen the stars, his only thought—  
 The air how calm, and cold, and  
 thin,  
 In the solemn midnight,  
 Centuries ago!

Oh, strange indifference! low and  
 high  
 Drowsed over common joys and  
 cares;  
 The earth was still—but knew not  
 why,  
 The world was listening, unawares.  
 How calm a moment may precede  
 One that shall thrill the world for-  
 ever!  
 To that still moment, none would  
 heed,  
 Man's doom was linked no more to  
 sever—  
 In the solemn midnight,  
 Centuries ago!

It is the calm and solemn night!  
 A thousand bells ring out, and  
 throw

Their joyous peals abroad, and smite  
 The darkness—charmed and holy  
 now!  
 The night that erst no name had worn,  
 To it a happy name is given;  
 For in that stable lay, new-born,  
 The peaceful prince of earth and  
 heaven,  
 In the solemn midnight,  
 Centuries ago!

*Alfred Domett.*

### THE BIRD, LET LOOSE IN EASTERN SKIES.

THE bird, let loose in eastern skies,  
 When hastening fondly home,  
 Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor  
 flies  
 Where idle warblers roam;  
 But high she shoots through air and  
 light,  
 Above all low delay,  
 Where nothing earthly bounds her  
 flight,  
 Nor shadow dims her way.

So grant me, God! from every care  
 And stain of passion free,  
 Aloft, through virtue's purer air,  
 To hold my course to Thee!  
 No sin to cloud,—no lure to stay  
 My soul, as home she springs;—  
 Thy sunshine on her joyful way,  
 Thy freedom in her wings!

*Thomas Moore.*

### THE LOST SHEEP.

(“THE NINETY AND NINE”)

THERE were ninety and nine that  
 safely lay  
 In the shelter of the fold;  
 But one was out on the hills away,  
 Far off from the gates of gold,—

Away on the mountains wild and  
 bare,  
 Away from the tender Shepherd's  
 care.

“Lord, Thou hast here Thy ninety  
 and nine:  
 Are they not enough for thee?”  
 But the Shepherd made answer:  
 “ 'Tis of mine  
 Has wandered away from me;  
 And although the road be rough and  
 steep  
 I go to the desert to find my sheep.”

But none of the ransomed ever knew  
 How deep were the waters crossed,  
 Nor how dark was the night that the  
 Lord passed through  
 Ere He found His sheep that was  
 lost.

Out in the desert He heard its cry—  
 Sick and helpless, and ready to die.

“Lord, whence are those blood-drops  
 all the way,  
 That mark out the mountain-  
 track?”

“They were shed for one who had  
 gone astray  
 Ere the Shepherd could bring him  
 back.”

“Lord, whence are Thy hands so rent  
 and torn?”

“They are pierced to-night by many  
 a thorn.”

But all through the mountains, thun-  
 der-riven,

And up from the rocky steep,  
 There rose a cry to the gate of heaven.

“Rejoice! I have found my sheep!”  
 And the angels echoed around the  
 throne,

“Rejoice, for the Lord brings back  
 His own!”

*Elizabeth Cecilia Clephane.*

## CHARTLESS.

I NEVER saw a moor,  
I never saw the sea;  
Yet know I how the heather looks,  
And what a wave must be.

I never spoke with God,  
Nor visited in heaven;  
Yet certain am I of the spot  
As if the chart were given.

*Emily Dickinson.*

## THE VISION OF BELSHAZZAR.

THE King was on his throne,  
The Satraps throng'd the hall;  
A thousand bright lamps shone  
O'er that high festival.  
A thousand cups of gold,  
In Judah deem'd divine—  
Jehovah's vessels hold  
The godless Heathen's wine.

In that same hour and hall  
The fingers of a hand  
Came forth against the wall,  
And wrote as if on sand:  
The fingers of a man:—  
A solitary hand  
Along the letters ran,  
And traced them like a wand.

The Monarch saw, and shook,  
And bade no more rejoice;  
All bloodless waxed his look,  
And tremulous his voice:—  
“Let the men of lore appear,  
The wisest of the earth,  
And expound the words of fear,  
Which mar our royal mirth.”

Chaldea's seers are good,  
But here they have no skill,  
And the unknown letters stood  
Untold and awful still.

And Babel's men of age  
Are wise and deep in lore,  
But now they were not sage,  
They saw—but knew no more.

A captive in the land,  
A stranger and a youth,  
He heard the King's command,  
He saw that writing's truth;  
The lamps around were bright,  
The prophecy in view;  
He read it on that night,—  
The morrow proved it true!

“Belshazzar's grave is made,  
His kingdom pass'd away,  
He, in the balance weigh'd,  
Is light and worthless clay;  
The shroud, his robe of state;  
His canopy, the stone;  
The Mede is at his gate!  
The Persian on his throne!”

*George Gordon Byron.*

## ST. AGNES' EVE.

DEEP on the convent-roof the snows  
Are sparkling to the moon:  
My breath to heaven like vapor goes:  
May my soul follow soon!  
The shadows of the convent-towers  
Slant down the snowy sward,  
Still creeping with the creeping hours  
That lead me to my Lord:  
Make Thou my spirit pure and clear  
As are the frosty skies,  
Or this first snowdrop of the year  
That in my bosom lies.

As these white robes are soiled and  
dark,  
To yonder shining ground;  
As this pale taper's earthly spark,  
To yonder argent round;  
So shows my soul before the Lamb,  
My spirit before Thee;

So in mine earthly house I am,  
 To that I hope to be.  
 Break up the heavens, O Lord! and  
 far,  
 Through all yon starlight keen,  
 Draw me, thy bride, a glittering star,  
 In raiment white and clean.

He lifts me to the golden doors;  
 The flashes come and go;  
 All heaven bursts her starry floors,  
 And strows her lights below,  
 And deepens on and up! the gates  
 Roll back, and far within  
 For me the Heavenly Bridegroom  
 waits,  
 To make me pure of sin.  
 The Sabbaths of Eternity,  
 One Sabbath deep and wide—  
 A light upon the shining sea—  
 The Bridegroom with his bride!

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### CHRISTMAS CAROL.

As Joseph was a-walking,  
 He heard an angel sing,  
 "This night shall be the birthnight  
 Of Christ our heavenly King.

"His birth-bed shall be neither  
 In housen nor in hall,  
 Nor in the place of paradise,  
 But in the oxen's stall.

"He neither shall be rockèd  
 In silver nor in gold,  
 But in the wooden manger  
 That lieth in the mould.

"He neither shall be washen  
 With white wine nor with red,  
 But with the fair spring water  
 That on you shall be shed.

"He neither shall be clothèd  
 In purple nor in pall,  
 But in the fair, white linen  
 That usen babies all."

As Joseph was a-walking,  
 Thus did the angel sing,  
 And Mary's son at midnight  
 Was born to be our King.

Then be you glad, good people,  
 At this time of the year;  
 And light you up your candles,  
 For His star it shineth clear.

*Unknown.*

#### GOD REST YE, MERRY GENTLEMEN.

God rest ye, merry gentlemen; let  
 nothing you dismay,  
 For Jesus Christ, our Saviour, was  
 born on Christmas-day.  
 The dawn rose red o'er Bethlehem,  
 the stars shone through the gray,  
 When Jesus Christ, our Saviour, was  
 born on Christmas-day.

God rest ye, little children; let noth-  
 ing you affright,  
 For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was  
 born this happy night;  
 Along the hills of Galilee the white  
 flocks sleeping lay,  
 When Christ, the child of Nazareth,  
 was born on Christmas-day.

God rest ye, all good Christians; upon  
 this blessed morn  
 The Lord of all good Christians was  
 of a woman born:  
 Now all your sorrows He doth heal,  
 your sins He takes away;  
 For Jesus Christ, our Saviour, was  
 born on Christmas-day.

*Dinah Maria Mulock.*

**WHILE SHEPHERDS WATCHED  
THEIR FLOCKS BY NIGHT.**

WHILE shepherds watched their flocks  
by night

All seated on the ground,  
The angel of the Lord came down,  
And glory shone around.

“Fear not,” said he; for mighty  
dread

Had seized their troubled mind:  
“Glad tidings of great joy I bring  
To you and all mankind.

“To you in David’s town this day  
Is born of David’s line

A Saviour, who is Christ the Lord,  
And this shall be the sign.

“The heavenly Babe you there shall  
find

To human view displayed,  
All meanly wrapped in swathing  
bands,  
And in a manger laid.”

Thus spoke the seraph; and forthwith  
Appeared a shining throng  
Of angels, praising God, who thus  
Addressed their joyful song:

“All glory be to God on high,  
And on the earth be peace;  
Good-will henceforth from heaven to  
men  
Begin and never cease.”

*Nahum Tate.*

**BRIGHTEST AND BEST OF THE  
SONS OF THE MORNING.**

BRIGHTEST and best of the sons of the  
morning,

Dawn on our darkness, and lend us  
thine aid!  
Star of the East, the horizon adorn-  
ing,  
Guide where our infant Redeemer  
is laid!

Cold on His cradle the dewdrops are  
shining,

Low lies His head with the beasts  
of the stall;  
Angels adore Him, in slumber reclin-  
ing,  
Maker, and Monarch, and Saviour  
of all!

Offer Him gifts then, in costly devo-  
tion,

Odors of Edom and incense divine;  
Gems of the mountain, and pearls of  
the ocean,  
Myrrh from the forest, and gold  
from the mine.

Vainly we offer each ample oblation,  
Vainly with gold would His favor  
secure;

Richer by far is the heart’s adoration,  
Dearer to God are the prayers of  
the poor.

*Reginald Heber.*

**A HYMN FOR CHRISTMAS DAY.\***

ALMIGHTY Framers of the Skies!  
Oh let our pure devotion rise  
Like incense in Thy sight!  
Wrapt in impenetrable shade  
The texture of our souls were made,  
Till Thy command gave light.

The Sun of Glory gleam’d the ray,  
Refined the darkness into day,  
And bid the vapors fly:  
Impell’d by His eternal Love  
He left His Palaces above  
To cheer our gloomy sky.

How shall we celebrate the day  
When God appear’d in mortal clay,  
The mark of worldly scorn;  
When the archangel’s heavenly lays  
Attempted the Redeemer’s praise,  
And hail’d salvation’s morn!

\* Written at the age of eleven.

A humble form of Godhead wore,  
The pains of poverty He bore,  
To gaudy pomp unknown:  
Though in a human walk He trode,  
Still was the Man Almighty God,  
In glory all His own.

Despised, oppress'd, the Godhead  
bears  
The torments of this vale of tears,  
Nor bade His vengeance rise;  
He saw the creatures He had made  
Reville His power, His peace invade,—  
He saw with Mercy's eyes.

How shall we celebrate His Name,  
Who groan'd beneath a life of shame,  
In all afflictions tried!  
The soul is raptured to conceive,  
A truth which Being must believe—  
The God eternal died.

My soul, exert thy powers—adore;  
Upon Devotion's plumage soar  
To celebrate the day;  
The God from whom creation sprung  
Shall animate my grateful tongue;  
From Him I'll catch the lay!

*Thomas Chatterton.*

#### AN ODE ON THE BIRTH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

IN numbers, and but these few,  
I sing Thy birth, O Jesu!  
'Thou pretty baby, born here  
With sup'rabundant scorn here:  
Who for Thy princely post here,  
Hadst for Thy place  
Of birth, a base  
Out-stable for Thy court here.

Instead of neat enclosures  
Of interwoven osiers,  
Instead of fragrant posies  
Of daffodils and roses,

Thy cradle, Kingly Stranger,  
As gospel tells,  
Was nothing else  
But here a homely manger.

But we with silks (not cruells),  
With sundry precious jewels,  
And lily-work will dress Thee;  
And, as we dispossess Thee,  
Of clouts, we'll make a chamber,  
Sweet babe, for Thee  
Of ivory,  
And plaster'd round with amber.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### ST. FRANCIS' SERMON TO THE BIRDS.

AROUND Assai's convent gate  
The birds, God's poor who cannot  
wait,  
From moor and mere and darksome  
wood  
Come flocking for their dole of food.

"O brother birds," St. Francis said,  
"Ye come to me and ask for bread,  
But not with bread alone to-day  
Shall ye be fed and sent away.

"Ye shall be fed, ye happy birds,  
With manna of celestial words;  
Not mine, though mine they seem to  
be,  
Not mine, though they be spoken  
through me.

"Oh, doubly are ye bound to praise  
The great Creator in your lays;  
He giveth you your plumes of down,  
Your crimson hoods, your cloaks of  
brown.

"He giveth you your wings to fly  
And breathe a purer air on high,  
And careth for you everywhere,  
Who for yourselves so little care!"

With flutter of soft wings and songs  
 Together rose the feathered throngs,  
 And singing scattered far apart;  
 Deep peace was in St. Francis' heart.

He knew not if the brotherhood  
 His homily had understood;  
 He only knew that to one ear  
 The meaning of his words was clear.

*(Condensed.)*

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### ONCE IN ROYAL DAVID'S CITY.

ONCE in royal David's city  
 Stood a lowly cattle shed,  
 Where a Mother laid her baby  
 In a manger for His bed;  
 Mary was that Mother mild,  
 Jesus Christ her little child.

He came down to earth from heaven,  
 Who is God and Lord of all,  
 And His shelter was a stable,  
 And His cradle was a stall,  
 With the poor, and mean, and lowly  
 Lived on earth our Saviour Holy.

And through all His wondrous child-  
 hood,  
 He would honor and obey,  
 Love and watch the lowly Maiden,  
 In whose gentle arms He lay;  
 Christian children all must be  
 Mild, obedient, good as He.

For He is our childhood's pattern,  
 Day by day like us He grew,  
 He was little, weak, and helpless,  
 Tears and smiles like us He knew;  
 And He feeleth for our sadness,  
 And He shareth in our gladness.

And our eyes at last shall see Him,  
 Through His own redeeming love,  
 For that Child so dear and gentle  
 Is our Lord in heaven above;  
 And He leads His children on  
 To the place where He has gone.

Not in that poor lowly stable,  
 With the oxen standing by,  
 We shall see Him; but in heaven,  
 Set at God's right hand on high,  
 When like stars His children crowned  
 All in white shall wait around.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

#### GOOD KING WENCESLAS.

Good King Wenceslas looked out  
 On the Feast of Stephen,  
 When the snow lay round about,  
 Deep, and crisp, and even.  
 Brightly shone the moon that night,  
 Though the frost was cruel,  
 When a poor man came in sight,  
 Gath'ring winter fuel.

"Hither, page, and stand by me,  
 If thou know'st it, telling,  
 Yonder peasant, who is he?  
 Where and what his dwelling?"  
 "Sire, he lives a good league hence,  
 Underneath the mountain;  
 Right against the forest fence,  
 By Saint Agnes' fountain."

"Bring me flesh, and bring me wine,  
 Bring me pine-logs hither:  
 Thou and I will see him dine,  
 When we bear them thither."  
 Page and monarch, forth they went,  
 Forth they went together;  
 Through the rude wind's wild lament  
 And the bitter weather.

"Sire, the night is darker now,  
 And the wind blows stronger;  
 Fails my heart, I know not how,  
 I can go no longer."



“Mark my footsteps, good my page;  
Tread thou in them boldly:  
Thou shalt find the winter rage  
Freeze thy blood less coldly.”

In his master's steps he trod,  
Where the snow lay dinted;  
Heat was in the very sod  
Which the saint had printed.  
Therefore, Christian men be sure,  
Wealth or rank possessing,  
Ye who now will bless the poor,  
Shall yourselves find blessing.

*John Neal.*

**I SAW THREE SHIPS.**

I SAW three ships come sailing in,  
On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day,

I saw three ships come sailing in,  
On Christmas day, in the morning.

\* \* \* \* \*

Pray whither sailed those ships all  
three

On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day?

Pray whither sailed those ships all  
three

On Christmas day, in the morning.

Oh, they sailed into Bethlehem  
On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day;

Oh, they sailed into Bethlehem,  
On Christmas day, in the morning.

And all the bells on earth shall ring  
On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day;

And all the bells on earth shall ring  
On Christmas day, in the morning.

And all the angels in heaven shall  
sing,  
On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day;

And all the angels in heaven shall  
sing,  
On Christmas day, in the morning.

And all the souls on earth shall sing  
On Christmas day, on Christmas  
day;

And all the souls on earth shall sing  
On Christmas day, in the morning.

*Unknown.*

**ONWARD, CHRISTIAN  
SOLDIERS.**

ONWARD, Christian soldiers,  
Marching as to war,  
With the Cross of Jesus  
Going on before.

Christ the Royal Master  
Leads against the foe;

Forward into battle,

See, His banners go!

Onward, Christian soldiers,  
Marching as to war,  
With the Cross of Jesus  
Going on before.

At the sign of triumph  
Satan's host doth flee;  
On then, Christian soldiers,  
On to victory.

Hell's foundations quiver  
At the shouts of praise;

Brothers, lift your voices,  
Loud your anthems raise.

Onward, etc.

Like a mighty army  
Moves the Church of God;  
Brothers, we are treading  
Where the Saints have trod;

We are not divided,  
All one body we,

One in hope and doctrine,  
One in charity.

Onward, etc.

Crowns and thrones may perish,  
 Kingdoms rise and wane,  
 But the Church of Jesus  
 Constant will remain;  
 Gates of hell can never  
 'Gainst that Church prevail;  
 We have Christ's own promise,  
 And that cannot fail.  
 Onward, etc.

Onward, then, ye people,  
 Join our happy throng,  
 Blend with ours your voices  
 In the triumph song;  
 Glory, laud, and honor  
 Unto Christ the King,  
 This through countless ages  
 Men and angels sing.  
 Onward, Christian soldiers,  
 Marching as to war,  
 With the Cross of Jesus  
 Going on before.

*Sabine Baring-Gould.*

#### FROM GREENLAND'S ICY MOUNTAINS.

FROM Greenland's icy mountains,  
 From India's coral strand;  
 Where Afric's sunny fountains  
 Roll down their golden sand:  
 From many an ancient river,  
 From many a palmy plain,  
 They call us to deliver  
 Their land from error's chain.

What though the spicy breezes  
 Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;  
 Though every prospect pleases,  
 And only man is vile:  
 In vain with lavish kindness  
 The gifts of God are strown;  
 The heathen, in his blindness,  
 Bows down to wood and stone.

Can we, whose souls are lighted  
 With wisdom from on high—

Can we, to men benighted,  
 The lamp of life deny?  
 Salvation! oh, salvation!  
 The joyful sound proclaim;  
 Till each remotest nation  
 Has learnt Messiah's name.

Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,  
 And you, ye waters, roll,  
 Till, like a sea of glory,  
 It spreads from pole to pole;  
 Till o'er our ransomed nature,  
 The Lamb for sinners slain,  
 Redeemer, King, Creator,  
 In bliss returns to reign.

*Reginald Heber.*

#### A THANKSGIVING TO GOD FOR HIS HOUSE.

LORD, Thou hast given me a cell,  
 Wherein to dwell;  
 A little house, whose humble roof  
 Is weather-proof;  
 Under the spars of which I lie  
 Both soft and dry;  
 Where thou, my chamber for to ward,  
 Hast set a guard  
 Of harmless thoughts, to watch and  
 keep  
 Me, while I sleep.  
 Low is my porch, as is my fate:  
 Both void of state;  
 And yet the threshold of my door  
 Is worn by th' poor,  
 Who thither come, and freely get  
 Good words, or meat.  
 Like as my parlor, so my hall  
 And kitchen's small;  
 A little buttery, and therein  
 A little bin,  
 Which keeps my little loaf of bread  
 Unchipt, unflead;  
 Some little sticks of thorn or briar  
 Make me a fire,

Close by whose living coal I sit,  
 And glow like it.  
 Lord, I confess too, when I dine,  
 The pulse is Thine,  
 And all those other bits that be  
 There placed by Thee;  
 The worts, the purslain, and the mess  
 Of water-cress,  
 Which of Thy kindness Thou hast  
 sent;

And my content  
 Makes those, and my beloved beet,  
 To be more sweet.  
 'Tis Thou that crown'st my glittering  
 hearth

With guiltless mirth,  
 And giv'st me wassail-bowls to drink,  
 Spiced to the brink.  
 Lord, 'tis Thy plenty-dropping hand  
 That soils my land,  
 And giv'st me, for my bushel sown,  
 Twice ten for one;  
 Thou mak'st my teeming hen to lay  
 Her egg each day;  
 Besides my faithful ewes to bear  
 Me twins each year;  
 The while the conduits of my kine—  
 Run cream, for wine—  
 All these, and better, Thou dost send  
 Me,—to this end,  
 That I should render, for my part,  
 A thankful heart.

*Robert Herrick.*

#### SAW YE NEVER IN THE MEADOWS.

SAW ye never in the meadows,  
 Where your little feet did pass,  
 Down below the sweet white daisies,  
 Growing in the long green grass?

They are like to little children,  
 Children bred in lowly cot,  
 Who are modest, meek, and quiet,  
 And contented with their lot.

Saw you never lilac blossoms,  
 Or acacia white and red,  
 Waving brightly in the sunshine,  
 On the tall trees overhead?

They are like to other children,  
 Children of the high and great,  
 Who are gracious, good, and gentle,  
 Serving GOD in their estate.

\* \* \* \* \*

Day by day the little daisy  
 Looks up with its yellow eye,  
 Never murmurs, never wishes  
 It were hanging up on high.

\* \* \* \* \*

And GOD loveth all His children,  
 Rich and poor, and high and low,  
 And they all shall meet in Heaven,  
 Who have served Him here below.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

#### THE BURIAL OF MOSES.

“And he buried him in a valley in the  
 land of Moab, over against Beth-peor;  
 but no man knoweth of his sepulcher  
 unto this day.”—DEUT. xxxiv, 6.

By Nebo's lonely mountain,  
 On this side Jordan's wave,  
 In a vale in the land of Moab,  
 There lies a lonely grave;  
 But no man built that sepulcher,  
 And no man saw it e'er;  
 For the angels of God upturned the  
 sod  
 And laid the dead man there.

That was the grandest funeral  
 That ever passed on earth;  
 Yet no man heard the trampling,  
 Or saw the train go forth:

Noiselessly as the daylight  
 Comes when the night is done,  
 And the crimson streak on ocean's  
 cheek  
 Grows into the great sun;

Noiselessly as the spring-time  
 Her crown of verdure weaves,  
 And all the trees on all the hills  
 Unfold their thousand leaves:  
 So without sound of music  
 Or voice of them that wept,  
 Silently down from the mountain's  
     crown  
 The great procession swept.

Perchance the bald old eagle  
 On gray Beth-peor's height  
 Out of his rocky eyrie  
 Looked on the wondrous sight;  
 Perchance the lion stalking  
 Still shuns that hallowed spot;  
 For beast and bird have seen and  
     heard  
 That which man knoweth not.

But, when the warrior dieth,  
 His comrades of the war,  
 With arms reversed and muffled  
     drums,  
 Follow the funeral car:  
 They show the banners taken;  
 They tell his battles won;  
 And after him lead his masterless  
     steed,  
 While peals the minute-gun.

Amid the noblest of the land  
 Men lay the sage to rest,  
 And give the bard an honored place  
 With costly marble dressed,  
 In the great minster transept  
 Where lights like glories fall,  
 And the sweet choir sings, and the  
     organ rings  
 Along the emblazoned wall.

This was the bravest warrior  
 That ever buckled sword;  
 This the most gifted poet  
 That ever breathed a word;

And never earth's philosopher  
 Traced with his golden pen  
 On the deathless page truths half so  
     sage  
 As he wrote down for men.

And had he not high honor?—  
 The hillside for a pall!  
 To lie in state, while angels wait,  
 With stars for tapers tall!  
 And the dark rock-pines, like tossing  
     plumes,  
 Over his bier to wave,  
 And God's own hand, in that lonely  
     land,  
 To lay him in the grave!—

In that strange grave without a name,  
 Whence his uncoffined clay  
 Shall break again — O wondrous  
     thought!—  
 Before the judgment day,  
 And stand, with glory wrapped  
     around,  
 On the hills he never trod  
 And speak of the strife that won our  
     life  
 With the incarnate Son of God.

O lonely tomb in Moab's land!  
 O dark Beth-peor's hill!  
 Speak to these curious hearts of ours,  
 And teach them to be still:  
 God hath His mysteries of grace,  
 Ways that we cannot tell;  
 He hides them deep, like the secret  
     sleep  
 Of him He loved so well.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

#### WHAT CHRIST SAID.

I SAID, "Let me walk in the fields;"  
 He said, "Nay, walk in the town;"  
 I said, "There are no flowers there;"  
 He said, "No flowers, but a crown."

I said, "But the sky is black,  
There is nothing but noise and  
din;"  
But He wept as He sent me back—  
"There is more," He said, "there  
is sin."

I said, "But the air is thick,  
And fogs are veiling the sun;"  
He answered, "Yet hearts are sick,  
And souls in the dark undone."

I said, "I shall miss the light,  
And friends will miss me, they  
say;"  
He answered me, "Choose to-night  
If I am to miss you or they."

I pleaded for time to be given;  
He said, "Is it hard to decide?  
It will not seem hard in heaven  
To have followed the steps of your  
Guide."

I cast one look at the field,  
Then set my face to the town;  
He said, "My child, do you yield?  
Will you leave the flowers for the  
crown?"

Then into His hand went mine.  
And into my heart came He.  
And I walk in a light divine  
The path I had feared to see.

*George Macdonald.*

#### EVENING SONG.

LITTLE birds sleep sweetly  
In their soft round nests,  
Crouching in the cover  
Of their mothers' breasts.

Little lambs lie quiet,  
All the summer night  
With their old ewe mothers,  
Warm, and soft, and white.

But more sweet and quiet  
Lie our little heads,  
With our own dear mothers  
Sitting by our beds;

And their soft sweet voices  
Sing our hush-a-bies,  
While the room grows darker  
As we shut our eyes.

And we play at evening  
Round our father's knees;  
Birds are not so merry,  
Singing on the trees;

Lambs are not so happy,  
'Mid the meadow flowers;  
They have play and pleasure,  
But not love like ours.

But the heart that's loving,  
Works of love will do;  
Those we dearly cherish,  
We must honor too.

To our father's teaching  
Listen day by day,  
And our mother's bidding  
Cheerfully obey.

For when in His childhood  
Our dear Lord was here,  
He too was obedient  
To His Mother dear.

And His little children  
Must be good as He,  
Gentle and submissive,  
As He used to be.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

#### NOW THE DAY IS OVER.

Now the day is over,  
Night is drawing nigh,  
Shadows of the evening  
Steal across the sky.

Now the darkness gathers,  
Stars begin to peep;  
Birds, and beasts, and flowers  
Soon will be asleep.

Jesu, give the weary  
Calm and sweet repose;  
With Thy tend'rest blessing  
May mine eyelids close.

Grant to little children  
Visions bright of Thee;  
Guard the sailors tossing  
On the deep blue sea.

Comfort every sufferer  
Watching late in pain;  
Those who plan some evil,  
From their sin restrain.

Through the long night watches  
May Thine Angels spread  
Their white wings above me,  
Watching round my bed.

When the morning wakens,  
Then may I arise,  
Pure and fresh and sinless  
In Thy Holy Eyes.

Glory to the Father,  
Glory to the Son,  
And to Thee, Blest Spirit  
While all ages run.

*Sabine Baring-Gould.*

**TO HIS SAVIOUR, A CHILD; A  
PRESENT BY A CHILD.**

Go, pretty child, and bear this flower  
Unto thy little Saviour;  
And tell him, by that bud now blown,  
He is the Rose of Sharon known.  
When thou hast said so, stick it there  
Upon his bib or stomacher;  
And tell him, for good hansel too,  
That thou hast brought a whistle new,

Made of a clean strait oaten reed,  
To charm his cries at time of need.  
Tell him, for coral thou hast none,  
But if thou hadst, he should have one;  
But poor thou art, and known to be  
Even as moneyless as he.  
Lastly, if thou canst win a kiss  
From those mellifluous lips of his;  
Then never take a second on,  
To spoil the first impression.

*Robert Herrick.*

**A CHILD'S PRAYER.**

God make my life a little light,  
Within the world to glow—  
A tiny flame that burneth bright,  
Wherever I may go.

God make my life a little flower,  
That bringeth joy to all,  
Content to bloom in native bower,  
Although its place be small.

God make my life a little song,  
That comforteth the sad,  
That helpeth others to be strong,  
And makes the singer glad.

*M. Betham Edwards.*

**A CHILD'S EVENING  
PRAYER.**

JESUS, tender Shepherd, hear me,  
Bless Thy little lamb to-night;  
Through the darkness be Thou near  
me,  
Watch my sleep till morning light.

All this day Thy hand has led me,  
And I thank Thee for Thy care;  
Thou hast cloth'd and warm'd and  
fed me;  
Listen to my evening prayer.

Let my sins be all forgiven!  
 Bless the friends I love so well!  
 Take me, when I die, to Heaven;  
 Happy, there with Thee to dwell.  
*Mary Lundie Duncan.*

## CHILD'S EVENING PRAYER.

ERE on my bed my limbs I lay,  
 God grant me grace my prayers to  
 say!  
 O God, preserve my mother dear  
 In health and strength for many a  
 year.  
 And O preserve my father too,  
 And may I pay him reverence due;  
 And may I my best thoughts employ  
 To be my parents' hope and joy!  
 And O preserve my brothers both  
 From evil doings and from sloth,  
 And may we always love each other,  
 Our friends, our father, and our  
 mother!  
 And still, O Lord, to me impart  
 An innocent and grateful heart,  
 That after my last sleep I may  
 Awake to Thy eternal day. Amen.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

## EVENING HYMN.

ON the dark hill's western side  
 The last purple gleam has died,  
 Twilight to one solemn hue  
 Changes all, both green and blue.

In the fold and in the nest,  
 Birds and lambs are gone to rest,  
 Labor's weary task is o'er,  
 Closely shut the cottage door.

SAVIOUR, ere in sweet repose  
 I my weary eyelids close,  
 While my mother through the gloom  
 Singeth from the outer room;

While across the curtain white,  
 With a dim uncertain light,  
 On the floor the faint stars shine,  
 Let my latest thought be Thine.

\* \* \* \* \*

If my slumbers broken be,  
 Waking let me think of Thee;  
 Darkness cannot make me fear,  
 If I feel that Thou art near.

Happy now I turn to sleep;  
 Thou wilt watch around me keep,  
 Him no danger e'er can harm,  
 Who lies cradled in Thine arm.

*Cecil Frances Alexander.*

## Miscellaneous

## THE PIPER.

PIPING down the valleys wild,  
Piping songs of pleasant glee,  
On a cloud I saw a child,  
And he laughing said to me:

“Pipe a song about a lamb.”  
So I piped with merry cheer.  
“Piper, pipe that song again”;  
So I piped; he wept to hear.

“Drop thy pipe, thy happy pipe,  
Sing thy songs of happy cheer”:  
So I sang the same again,  
While he wept with joy to hear.

“Piper, sit thee down and write  
In a book that all may read—”  
So he vanished from my sight;  
And I plucked a hollow reed,

And I made a rural pen,  
And I stain'd the water clear,  
And I wrote my happy songs,  
Every child may joy to hear.

*William Blake.*

## I REMEMBER.

I REMEMBER, I remember,  
The house where I was born,  
The little window, where the sun  
Came peeping in at morn:  
He never came a wink too soon,  
Nor brought too long a day,  
But now I often wish the night  
Had borne my breath away!

I remember, I remember,  
The roses, red and white,  
The violets, and the lily-cups,  
Those flowers made of light!  
The lilacs, where the robin built,  
And where my brother set  
The laburnum on his birthday:  
The tree is living yet!

I remember, I remember,  
Where I was used to swing,  
And thought the air must rush as  
fresh,  
To swallows on the wing.  
My spirit flew in feathers then,  
That is so heavy now;  
And summer pools could hardly cool  
The fever on my brow!

I remember, I remember,  
The fir-trees, dark and high;  
I used to think their slender tops  
Were close against the sky:  
It was a childish ignorance:  
But now, 'tis little joy  
To know I'm further off from heaven  
Than when I was a boy.

*Thomas Hood.*

## THE BOY IN THE WILDERNESS.

ENCINCTURED with a twine of leaves,  
That leafy twine his only dress—  
A lovely boy was plucking fruits,  
By moonlight, in a wilderness.



The moon was bright, the air was free,  
And fruits and flowers together  
grew

On many a shrub and many a tree;

And all put on a gentle hue,

Hanging in the shadowy air

Like a picture rich and rare!

It was a climate where, they say,

The night is more beloved than day.

But who that beauteous boy be-  
guiled,

That beauteous boy, to linger here,

Alone by night, a little child,

In place so silent and so wild?—

Has he no friend, no loving mother  
near?

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### MY LOST YOUTH.

OFTEN I think of the beautiful town

That is seated by the sea;

Often in thought go up and down

The pleasant streets of that dear old  
town,

And my youth comes back to me.

And a verse of Lapland song

Is haunting my memory still:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I can see the shadowy lines of its trees,  
And catch in sudden gleams,

The sheen of the far-surrounding seas,  
And islands that were the Hesperides

Of all my boyish dreams.

And the burden of that old song,  
It murmurs and whispers still:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I remember the black wharves and the  
slips,

And the sea-tides tossing free;

And Spanish sailors with bearded  
lips,

And the beauty and mystery of the  
ships,

And the magic of the sea.

And the voice of that wayward  
song

Is singing and saying still:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I remember the bulwarks by the shore,  
And the fort upon the hill:

The sunrise gun, with its hollow roar,  
The drum-beat repeated o’er and o’er,

And the bugle wild and shrill.

And the music of that old song

Throbs in my memory still:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I remember the sea-fight far away,  
How it thundered o’er the tide!

And the dead captains, as they lay  
In their graves, o’erlooking the tran-  
quil bay,

Where they in battle died.

And the sound of that mournful  
song

Goes through me with a thrill:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I can see the breezy dome of groves,

The shadows of Deering’s Woods;

And the friendships old and the early  
loves

Come back with a Sabbath sound as  
of doves

In quiet neighborhoods.

And the verse of that sweet old  
song

It flutters and murmurs still:

“A boy’s will is the wind’s will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts.”

I remember the gleams and glooms  
that dart

Across the schoolboy's brain:  
The song and the silence in the heart,  
That in part are prophecies, and in  
part

Are longings wild and vain.

And the voice of that fitful song  
Sings on, and is never still:

"A boy's will is the wind's will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts."

There are things of which I may not  
speak;

There are dreams that cannot die;  
There are thoughts that make the  
strong heart weak,

And bring a pallor into the cheek,  
And a mist before the eye.

And the words of that fatal song  
Come over me like a chill:

"A boy's will is the wind's will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts."

Strange to me now are the forms I  
meet

When I visit the dear old town:  
But the native air is pure and sweet,  
And the trees that o'ershadow each  
well-known street,

As they balance up and down,

Are singing the beautiful song,  
Are sighing and whispering still:

"A boy's will is the wind's will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts."

And Deering's Woods are fresh and  
fair,

And with joy that is almost pain  
My heart goes back to wander there,  
And among the dreams of the days  
that were,

I find my lost youth again.

And the strange and beautiful  
song,

The groves are repeating it still:  
"A boy's will is the wind's will,  
And the thoughts of youth are long,  
long thoughts."

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### THE ARROW AND THE SONG.

I SHOT an arrow into the air,  
It fell to earth, I knew not where;  
For, so swiftly it flew, the sight  
Could not follow it in its flight.

I breathed a song into the air,  
It fell to earth, I knew not where;  
For who has sight so keen and strong,  
That it can follow the flight of song?

Long, long afterward, in an oak  
I found the arrow, still unbroke;  
And the song, from beginning to end,  
I found again in the heart of a friend.

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### LAUGHING SONG.

WHEN the green woods laugh with  
the voice of joy,  
And the dimpling stream runs laugh-  
ing by,

When the air does laugh with our  
merry wit,  
And the green hill laughs with the  
noise of it;

When the meadows laugh with lively  
green,  
And the grasshopper laughs in the  
merry scene,

When Mary and Susan and Emily  
With their sweet round mouths sing  
Ha, ha, he!

When the painted birds laugh in the  
shade,

When our table with cherries and  
nuts is spread,

Come live and be happy and join with  
me  
To sing the sweet chorus of Ha, ha,  
he!

*William Blake.*

### DAFFY-DOWN-DILLY.

#### DAFFY-DOWN-DILLY

Came up in the cold,  
Through the brown mould,  
Although the March breezes  
Blew keen on her face,  
Although the white snow  
Lay on many a place.

#### Daffy-down-dilly

Had heard under ground,  
The sweet rushing sound  
Of the streams, as they broke  
From their white winter chains  
Of the whistling spring winds,  
And the pattering rains.

“Now then,” thought Daffy,  
Deep down in her heart,  
“It’s time I should start.”  
So she pushed her soft leaves  
Through the hard frozen ground,  
Quite up to the surface,  
And then she looked round.

There was snow all about her,  
Gray clouds overhead;  
The trees all looked dead:  
Then how do you think  
Poor Daffy-down felt,  
When the sun would not shine,  
And the ice would not melt?

“Cold weather!” thought Daffy,  
Still working away;  
“The earth’s hard to-day!  
There’s but a half inch  
Of my leaves to be seen,  
And two-thirds of that  
Is more yellow than green.

“I can’t do much yet,  
But I’ll do what I can:  
It’s well I began!  
For, unless I can manage  
To lift up my head,  
The people will think  
That the Spring herself’s dead.”

So, little by little,  
She brought her leaves out,  
All clustered about;  
And then her bright flowers  
Began to unfold,  
Till Daffy stood robed  
In her spring green and gold.

O Daffy-down-dilly,  
So brave and so true!  
I wish all were like you!—  
So ready for duty  
In all sorts of weather,  
And loyal to courage  
And duty together.

*Anna R. Warner.*

### SIR LAUNFAL AND THE LEPER.

From “The Vision of Sir Launfal.”

As Sir Launfal made morn through  
the darksome gate,  
He was aware of a leper, crouched  
by the same,  
Who begged with his hand and  
moaned as he sate;  
And a loathing over Sir Launfal  
came;  
The sunshine went out of his soul  
with a thrill,  
The flesh ’neath his armor did  
shrink and crawl,  
And midway its leap his heart stood  
still  
Like a frozen waterfall;  
For this man, so foul and bent of  
stature,  
Rasped harshly against his dainty  
nature,

And seemed the one blot on the summer morn,—  
So he tossed him a piece of gold in scorn.

The leper raised not the gold from the dust:

“Better to me the poor man’s crust,  
Better the blessing of the poor,  
Though I turn me empty from his door;

That is no true alms which the hand can hold:

He gives nothing but worthless gold

Who gives from a sense of duty;

But he who gives a slender mite,

And gives to that which is out of sight,

That thread of the all-sustaining Beauty

Which runs through all and doth all unite,—

The hand cannot clasp the whole of his alms,

The heart outstretches its eager palms,  
For a god goes with it and makes it store

To the soul that was starving in darkness before.”

*James Russell Lowell.*

#### NURSE’S SONG.

WHEN the voices of children are heard  
on the green

And laughing is heard on the hill,  
My heart is at rest within my breast,  
And everything else is still.

Then come home, my children, the sun  
is gone down,

And the dews of night arise;  
Come, come, leave off play, and let us  
away

Till the morning appears in the  
skies.

No, no, let us play, for it is yet day,  
And we cannot go to sleep;  
Besides, in the sky the little birds fly,  
And the hills are all cover’d with  
sheep.

Well, well, go and play till the light  
fades away,

And then go home to bed.

The little ones leap’d and shouted and  
laugh’d,

And all the hills echoed.

*William Blake.*

#### SEVEN TIMES TWO.

You bells in the steeple, ring, ring out  
your changes,

How many soever they be,

And let the brown meadow-lark’s note  
as he ranges

Come over, come over to me!

Yet birds’ clearest carol by fall or by  
swelling

No magical sense conveys;

And bells have forgotten their old art  
of telling

The fortune of future days.

“Turn again, turn again!” once they  
rang cheerily,

While a boy listened alone;

Made his heart yearn again, musing  
so wearily

All by himself on a stone.

Poor bells! I forgive you; your good  
days are over,

And mine they are yet to be;

No listening, no longing, shall aught,  
aught discover;

You leave the story to me.

The foxglove shoots out of the green  
matted heather,  
And hangeth her hoods of snow;  
She was idle, and slept till the sun-  
shiny weather:

Oh, children take long to grow!

I wish and I wish that the spring  
would go faster,  
Nor long summer bide so late;  
And I could grow on like the foxglove  
and aster,  
For some things are ill to wait.

I wait for the day when dear hearts  
shall discover,  
While dear hands are laid on my  
head,  
"The child is a woman—the book may  
close over,  
For all the lessons are said."

I wait for my story: the birds cannot  
sing it,  
Not one, as he sits on the tree;  
The bells cannot ring it, but long  
years, oh bring it!  
Such as I wish it to be.

*Jean Ingelow.*

#### THE SHEPHERD TO HIS LOVE.

COME live with me, and be my Love,  
And we will all the pleasures prove,  
That hills and valleys, dale and field,  
And all the craggy mountains yield.

There will we sit upon the rocks,  
And see the shepherds feed their  
flocks  
By shallow rivers, to whose falls  
Melodious birds sing madrigals.

There will I make thee beds of roses,  
And a thousand fragrant posies,  
A cap of flowers, and a kirtle,  
Embroider'd all with leaves of  
myrtle;

A gown made of the finest wool,  
Which from our pretty lambs we pull;  
Fair-lined slippers for the cold,  
With buckles of the purest gold;

A belt of straw and ivy-buds,  
With coral clasps and amber studs:  
And if these pleasures may thee move,  
Come live with me, and be my Love.

Thy silver dishes for thy meat,  
As precious as the gods do eat,  
Shall, on an ivory table, be  
Prepared each day for thee and me.

The shepherd swains shall dance and  
sing  
For thy delight each May-morning:  
If these delights thy mind may move,  
Then live with me, and be my Love.

*Christopher Marlowe.*

#### MEG MERRILIES.

OLD Meg she was a gipsy,  
And lived upon the moors:  
Her bed it was the brown heath turf,  
And her house was out of doors.

Her apples were swart blackberries,  
Her currants, pods o' broom;  
Her wine was dew o' the wild white  
rose,  
Her book a churchyard tomb.

Her Brothers were the craggy hills,  
Her Sisters larchen trees;  
Alone with her great family,  
She lived as she did please.

No breakfast had she many a morn,  
No dinner many a noon,  
And, 'stead of supper, she would stare  
Full hard against the Moon.

But every morn, of woodbine fresh,  
 She made her garlanding,  
 And every night the dark glen Yew,  
 She wove, and she would sing.

And with her fingers, old and brown,  
 She plaited Mats of Rushes,  
 And gave them to the Cottagers  
 She met among the Bushes.

Old Meg was brave as Margaret  
 Queen,  
 And tall as Amazon;  
 An old red blanket cloak she wore,  
 A chip hat had she on.  
 God rest her aged bones somewhere:  
 She died full long ago.

*John Keats.*

#### THE SONGS OF AUTOLYCUS.

##### I.

WHEN daffodils begin to peer,—  
 With heigh! the doxy over the  
 dale,—  
 Why then comes in the sweet o' the  
 year;  
 For the red blood reigns in the  
 winter's pale.

The white sheet bleaching on the  
 hedge,—  
 With heigh! the sweet birds, O, how  
 they sing!—  
 Doth set my pugging \* tooth on edge  
 For a quart of ale is a dish for a  
 king.

The lark that tirra-lirra chants,—  
 With heigh! with hey! the thrush  
 and the jay,  
 Are summer songs for me and my  
 aunts,  
 While we lie tumbling in the hay.

\* Pugging—thieving.

##### II.

Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,  
 And merrily hent \* the stile-a:  
 A merry heart goes all the day,  
 Your sad tires in a mile-a.

##### III.

Will you buy any tape,  
 Or lace for your cape,  
 My dainty duck, my dear-a?  
 Any silk, any thread,  
 And toys for your head,  
 Of the newest and finest wear-a?  
 Come to the pedlar,  
 Money's a meddler,  
 That doth utter all men's wear-a.

##### IV.

Lawn, as white as driven snow;  
 Cyprus, black as e'er was crow;  
 Gloves, as sweet as damask roses;  
 Masks for faces, and for noses;  
 Bugle-bracelet, necklace-amber;  
 Perfume for a lady's chamber;  
 Golden quoifs, and stomachers,  
 For my lads to give their dears;  
 Pins, and poking sticks of steel;  
 What maids lack from head to heel;  
 Come, buy of me, come; come buy,  
 come buy;  
 Buy, lads, or else your lasses cry:  
 Come, buy.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### THE RAIN IT RAINETH EVERY DAY.

WHEN that I was and a little tiny  
 boy,  
 With heigh-ho! the wind and the  
 rain,  
 A foolish thing was but a toy,  
 For the rain it raineth every day.

\* Hent—seize hold of.

But when I came to man's estate,  
*With heigh-ho! the wind and the  
 rain,*  
 'Gainst knaves and thieves men shut  
 their gate,  
*For the rain it raineth every day.*

But when I came, alas! to wive,  
*With heigh-ho! the wind and the  
 rain,*  
 By swaggering could I never thrive,  
*For the rain it raineth every day.*

A great while ago the world begun,  
*With heigh-ho! the wind and the  
 rain;*  
 But that's all one, our play is done,  
*And we'll strive to please you every  
 day.*

*William Shakespeare.*

#### COME UNTO THESE YELLOW SANDS.

COME unto these yellow sands,  
 And then take hands:  
 Court'sied when you have, and kiss'd  
 (The wild waves, whist),  
 Foot it featly here and there;  
 And sweet sprites, the burden  
 bear.  
 Hark, hark!  
*Burden, Bowgh, wowgh.*  
 The watch dogs bark:  
*Burden, Bowgh, wowgh.*  
 Hark, hark! I hear  
 The strain of strutting chanticlere  
 Cry, Cock-a-doodle-doo.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### THE FORSAKEN MERMAN.

COME, dear children, let us away;  
 Down and away below!  
 Now my brothers call from the bay,  
 Now the great winds shoreward blow,  
 Now the salt tides seaward flow;

Now the wild white horses play,  
 Champ and chafe and toss in the  
 spray.

Children dear, let us away!  
 This way, this way!  
 Call her once before you go—  
 Call once yet!  
 In a voice that she will know:  
 "Margaret! Margaret!"  
 Children's voices should be dear  
 (Call once more) to a mother's ear;  
 Children's voices, wild with pain—  
 Surely she will come again!  
 Call her once and come away;  
 This way, this way!  
 "Mother dear, we cannot stay!  
 The wild white horses foam and fret."  
 Margaret! Margaret!

Come, dear children, come away down;  
 Call no more!  
 One last look at the white-wall'd town,  
 And the little grey church on the  
 windy shore;  
 Then come down!  
 She will not come though you call all  
 day;  
 Come away, come away!

Children dear, was it yesterday  
 We heard the sweet bells over the  
 bay?  
 In the caverns where we lay,  
 Through the surf and through the  
 swell,  
 The far-off sound of a silver bell?  
 Sand-strewn caverns, cool and deep,  
 Where the winds are all asleep;  
 Where the spent lights quiver and  
 gleam,  
 Where the salt weed sways in the  
 stream,  
 Where the sea-beasts, ranged all  
 round,  
 Feed in the ooze of their pasture-  
 ground;

Where the sea-snakes coil and twine,  
 Dry their mail and bask in the brine;  
 Where great whales come sailing by,  
 Sail and sail, with unshut eye,  
 Round the world for ever and aye?  
 When did music come this way?  
 Children dear, was it yesterday?

Children dear, was it yesterday  
 (Call yet once) that she went away?  
 Once she sate with you and me,  
 On a red gold throne in the heart of  
 the sea,

And the youngest sate on her knee.  
 She comb'd its bright hair, and she  
 tended it well,

When down swung the sound of a far-  
 off bell.

She sigh'd, she look'd up through the  
 clear green sea;

She said, "I must go, for my kinsfolk  
 pray

In the little grey church on the shore  
 to-day.

'Twill be Easter-time in the world—  
 ah me!

And I lose my poor soul, Merman!  
 here with thee."

I said: "Go up, dear heart, through  
 the waves;

Say thy prayer, and come back to the  
 kind sea-caves!"

She smiled, she went up through the  
 surf in the bay,

Children dear, was it yesterday?

Children dear, were we long alone?

"The sea grows stormy, the little ones  
 moan;

Long prayers," I said, "in the world  
 they say;

Come!" I said; and we rose through  
 the surf in the bay.

We went up the beach, by the sandy  
 down

Where the sea-stocks bloom, to the  
 white-wall'd town;

Through the narrow paved streets,  
 where all was still,  
 To the little grey church on the windy  
 hill.

From the church came a murmur of  
 folk at their prayers,

But we stood without in the cold  
 blowing airs.

We climb'd on the graves, on the  
 stones worn with rains,

And we gazed up the aisle through  
 the small leaded panes.

She sate by the pillar; we saw her  
 clear:

"Margaret hist! come quick, we are  
 here!

"Dear heart," I said, "we are long  
 alone;

The sea grows stormy, the little ones  
 moan."

But, ah, she gave me never a look,  
 For her eyes were sealed to the holy  
 book!

Loud prays the priest; shut stands  
 the door.

Come away, children, call no more!  
 Come away, come down, call no more!

Down, down, down!  
 Down to the depths of the sea!

She sits at her wheel in the humming  
 town,

Singing most joyfully.

Hark what she sings: "O joy, O joy,  
 For the humming street, and the child  
 with its toy!

For the priest, and the bell, and the  
 holy well;

For the wheel where I spun,  
 And the blessed light of the sun!"

And so she sings her fill,  
 Singing most joyfully,

Till the spindle drops from her hand,  
 And the whizzing wheel stands still.

She steals to the window, and looks at  
 the sand,

And over the sand at the sea;



And her eyes are set in a stare;  
 And anon there breaks a sigh,  
 And anon there drops a tear,  
 From a sorrow-clouded eye,  
 And a heart sorrow-laden,  
 A long, long sigh;  
 For the cold strange eyes of a little  
     Mermaiden,  
 And the gleam of her golden hair.

Come away, away, children;  
 Come, children, come down!  
 The hoarse wind blows colder;  
 Lights shine in the town.  
 She will start from her slumber  
 When gusts shake the door;  
 She will hear the winds howling,  
 Will hear the waves roar.  
 We shall see, while above us  
 The waves roar and whirl,  
 A ceiling of amber,  
 A pavement of pearl.  
 Singing: "Here came a mortal,  
 But faithless was she!  
 And alone dwell for ever  
 The kings of the sea."

But children, at midnight,  
 When soft the winds blow,  
 When clear falls the moonlight,  
 When spring-tides are low;  
 When sweet airs come seaward  
 From heaths starr'd with broom,  
 And high rocks throw mildly  
 On the blanch'd sands a gloom,  
 Up the still, glistening beaches  
 Up the creeks we will hie,  
 Over banks of bright seaweed  
 The ebb-tide leaves dry.  
 We will gaze, from the sand-hills,  
 At the white, sleeping town,  
 At the church on the hill-side—  
 And then come back down.  
 Singing: "There dwells a loved one,  
 But cruel is she!  
 She left lonely for ever  
 The kings of the sea."

*Matthew Arnold.*

### THE RAVEN.

ONCE upon a midnight dreary, while  
     I pondered, weak and weary,  
 Over many a quaint and curious vol-  
     ume of forgotten lore—  
 While I nodded, nearly napping, sud-  
     denly there came a tapping,  
 As of some one gently rapping, rap-  
     ping at my chamber door—  
 " 'Tis some visitor," I muttered,  
     "tapping at my chamber door—  
 Only this, and nothing more."

Ah! distinctly I remember, it was in  
     the bleak December,  
 And each separate dying ember  
     wrought its ghost upon the floor;  
 Eagerly I wished the morrow; vainly  
     I had sought to borrow  
 From my books surcease of sorrow—  
     sorrow for the lost Lenore—  
 For the rare and radiant maiden  
     whom the angels name Lenore—  
 Nameless here for evermore.

And the silken, sad, uncertain rus-  
     tling of each purple curtain  
 Thrilled me—filled me with fantastic  
     terrors never felt before;  
 So that now, to still the beating of my  
     heart, I stood repeating,  
 " 'Tis some visitor entreating en-  
     trance at my chamber door—  
 Some late visitor entreating entrance  
     at my chamber door:  
 This it is, and nothing more."

Presently my soul grew stronger;  
     hesitating then no longer,  
 "Sir," said I, "or madam, truly your  
     forgiveness I implore;  
 But the fact is, I was napping, and so  
     gently you came rapping,  
 And so faintly you came tapping, tap-  
     ping at my chamber door,  
 That I scarce was sure I heard you."  
     Here I opened wide the door:  
 Darkness there, and nothing more.

Deep into that darkness peering, long  
 I stood there, wondering, fearing,  
 Doubting, dreaming dreams no mortal  
 ever dared to dream before;  
 But the silence was unbroken, and the  
 stillness gave no token,  
 And the only word there spoken was  
 the whispered word, "Lenore!"  
 This I whispered, and an echo mur-  
 mured back the word, "Lenore!"  
 Merely this, and nothing more.

Back into my chamber turning, all  
 my soul within me burning,  
 Soon again I heard a rapping, some-  
 thing louder than before:  
 "Surely," said I, "surely that is  
 something at my window lattice;  
 Let me see then, what thereat is, and  
 this mystery explore—  
 Let my heart be still a moment, and  
 this mystery explore.  
 'Tis the wind, and nothing more."

Open here I flung the shutter, when,  
 with many a flirt and flutter,  
 In there stepped a stately Raven, of  
 the saintly days of yore;  
 Not the least obeisance made he, not  
 a minute stopped or stayed he;  
 But with mien of lord or lady, perched  
 above my chamber door—  
 Perched above a bust of Pallas, just  
 above my chamber door—  
 Perched, and sat, and nothing more.

Then this ebony bird beguiling my sad  
 fancy into smiling,  
 By the grave and stern decorum of  
 the countenance it wore:  
 "Though thy crest be shorn and  
 shaven, thou," I said, "art sure,  
 no craven;  
 Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven,  
 wandering from the nightly shore  
 Tell me what thy lordly name is on  
 the night's Plutonian shore?"  
 Quoth the Raven, "Never more."

Much I marvelled this ungainly fowl  
 to hear discourse so plainly,  
 Though its answer little meaning,  
 little relevancy bore;  
 For we cannot help agreeing that no  
 living human being  
 Ever yet was blessed with seeing bird  
 above his chamber door—  
 Bird or beast upon the sculptured  
 bust above his chamber door  
 With such name as "Never more."

But the Raven, sitting lonely on that  
 placid bust, spoke only  
 That one word, as if his soul in that  
 one word he did outpour:  
 Nothing further then he uttered, not  
 a feather then he fluttered,  
 Till I scarcely more than muttered—  
 "Other friends have flown before,  
 On the morrow *he* will leave me, as  
 my hopes have flown before."  
 Then the bird said, "Never more."

Startled by the stillness broken by  
 reply so aptly spoken,  
 "Doubtless," said I, "what it utters  
 is its only stock and store,  
 Caught from some unhappy master,  
 whom unmerciful disaster  
 Followed fast and followed faster, till  
 his songs one burden bore—  
 Till the dirges of his hope this melan-  
 choly burden bore—  
 Of 'Never, never more.' "

But the Raven still beguiling all my  
 sad soul into smiling,  
 Straight I wheeled a cushioned seat in  
 front of bird, and bust, and door;  
 Then upon the velvet sinking, I be-  
 took myself to linking  
 Fancy into fancy, thinking what this  
 ominous bird of yore—  
 What this grim, ungainly, ghastly,  
 gaunt, and ominous bird of yore  
 Meant in croaking "Never more."

Thus I sat engaged in guessing, but no  
 syllable expressing  
 To the fowl whose fiery eyes now  
 burned into my bosom's core;  
 This and more I sat divining, with my  
 head at ease reclining  
 On the cushion's velvet lining, that  
 the lamp-light gloated o'er,  
 But whose velvet violet lining, with  
 the lamp-light gloating o'er,  
*She* shall press, ah, never more!

Then methought the air grew denser,  
 perfumed from an unseen censer  
 Swung by seraphim, whose footfalls  
 tinkled on the tufted floor.  
 "Wretch," I cried, "thy God hath  
 lent thee—by these angels he  
 hath sent thee  
 Respite—respite and nepenthe from  
 my memories of Lenore!  
 Quaff, oh quaff this kind nepenthe,  
 and forget this lost Lenore!"  
 Quoth the Raven, "Never more."

"Prophet," said I, "thing of evil—  
 prophet still, if bird or devil!  
 Whether tempter sent, or whether  
 tempest tossed thee here ashore  
 Desolate, yet all undaunted, on this  
 desert land enchanted,  
 On this home by horror haunted—tell  
 me truly, I implore,  
 Is there—is there balm in Gilead?—  
 tell me, tell me, I implore!"  
 Quoth the Raven, "Never more."

"Prophet," said I, "thing of evil!—  
 prophet still, if bird or devil!  
 By that heaven that bends above us—  
 by that God we both adore—  
 Tell this soul, with sorrow laden, if,  
 within the distant Aiden,  
 It shall clasp a sainted maiden, whom  
 the angels name Lenore:  
 Clasp a rare and radiant maiden,  
 whom the angels name Lenore!"  
 Quoth the Raven, "Never more."

"Be that word our sign of parting,  
 bird or fiend," I shrieked up-  
 starting—

"Get thee back into the tempest and  
 the night's Plutonian shore;  
 Leave no black plume as a token of  
 that lie thy soul hath spoken,  
 Leave my loneliness unbroken—quit  
 the bust above my door,  
 Take thy beak from out my heart, and  
 take thy form from off my door!"  
 Quoth the Raven, "Never more."

And the Raven, never flitting, still is  
 sitting, still is sitting,  
 On the pallid bust of Pallas, just  
 above my chamber door;  
 And his eyes have all the seeming of  
 a demon's that is dreaming,  
 And the lamp-light o'er him stream-  
 ing, throws his shadow on the  
 floor;  
 And my soul from out that shadow,  
 that lies floating on the floor,  
 Shall be lifted—never more!

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

#### THE LOTOS-EATERS.

"COURAGE!" he said, and pointed to-  
 ward the land,  
 "This mounting wave will roll us  
 shoreward soon."  
 In the afternoon they came unto a  
 land  
 In which it seemèd always afternoon.  
 All round the coast the languid air  
 did swoon,  
 Breathing like one that hath a weary  
 dream.  
 Full-faced above the valley stood the  
 moon;  
 And, like a downward smoke, the  
 slender stream  
 Along the cliff to fall and pause and  
 fall did seem.

A land of streams! some, like a downward smoke,  
 Slow-dropping veils of thinnest lawn,  
 did go;  
 And some through wavering lights  
 and shadows broke,  
 Rolling a slumberous sheet of foam  
 below.

They saw the gleaming river seaward  
 flow  
 From the inner land: far off, three  
 mountain-tops,  
 Three silent pinnacles of aged snow,  
 Stood sunset-flushed; and, dewed  
 with showery drops,  
 Up-clomb the shadowy pine above the  
 woven copse.

The charmed sunset lingered low  
 adown  
 In the red West: through mountain  
 clefts the dale  
 Was seen far inland, and the yellow  
 down  
 Bordered with palm, and many a  
 winding vale  
 And meadow, set with slender gal-  
 ingale;  
 A land where all things always seemed  
 the same!  
 And round about the keel with faces  
 pale,  
 Dark faces pale against that rosy  
 flame,  
 The mild-eyed melancholy Lotos-  
 eaters came.

Branches they bore of that enchanted  
 stem,  
 Laden with flower and fruit, whereof  
 they gave  
 To each, but whoso did receive of  
 them  
 And taste, to him the gushing of the  
 wave  
 Far, far away did seem to mourn and  
 rave

On alien shores; and if his fellow  
 spake,  
 His voice was thin, as voices from the  
 grave;  
 And deep-asleep he seemed, yet all  
 awake,  
 And music in his ears his beating  
 heart did make.

They sat them down upon the yellow  
 sand,  
 Between the sun and moon upon the  
 shore;  
 And sweet it was to dream of Father-  
 land,  
 Of child, and wife, and slave; but  
 evermore  
 Most weary seemed the sea, weary the  
 oar,  
 Weary the wandering fields of barren  
 foam.  
 Then some one said, "We will return  
 no more;"  
 And all at once they sang, "Our  
 island home  
 Is far beyond the wave; we will no  
 longer roam."

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE THREE FISHERS.

THREE fishers went sailing away to  
 the West,  
 Away to the West as the sun went  
 down;  
 Each thought on the woman who  
 loved him the best,  
 And the children stood watching  
 them out of the town;  
 For men must work, and women  
 must weep,  
 And there's little to earn, and many  
 to keep,  
 Though the harbor-bar be moan-  
 ing.

Three wives sat up in the lighthouse  
tower,  
And trimmed the lamps as the sun  
went down,  
And they looked at the squall, and  
they looked at the shower,  
And the night rack came rolling  
up, ragged and brown;  
But men must work, and women  
must weep,  
Though storms be sudden, and wa-  
ters deep,  
And the harbor-bar be moaning.

Three corpses lay out on the shining  
sands,  
In the morning gleam as the tide  
went down,  
And the women are watching and  
wringing their hands,  
For those who will never come home  
to the town.  
For men must work, and women  
must weep,  
And the sooner it's over, the sooner  
to sleep,  
And good-bye to the bar and its  
moaning.

*Charles Kingsley.*

#### THE HIDDEN MERMAIDS.

SAND, sand, hills of sand,  
And the wind where nothing is  
Green and sweet of the land—  
No grass, no trees,  
No birds, no butterfly,  
But hills, hills of sand,  
And a burning sky.

Sea, sea mounds of the sea,  
Hollow and dark and blue,  
Flashing incessantly  
The whole sea through;  
No flower, no jutting root,  
Only the floor of the sea  
With foam afloat.

Blow, blow windy shells!  
And the watery fish,  
Deaf to the hidden bells  
In the waters splash:  
No streaming gold, no eyes  
Watching along the waves,  
But far-blown shells, faint bells,  
From the darkling caves.

*“Walter Ramal.”*

#### HOW SWEET I ROAMED.\*

How sweet I roam'd from field to  
field  
And tasted all the summer's pride,  
Till I the Prince of Love beheld  
Who in the sunny beams did glide!

He shew'd me lilies for my hair,  
And blushing roses for my brow;  
He led me through his gardens fair  
Where all his golden pleasures  
grow.

With sweet May-dews my wings were  
wet,  
And Phœbus fired my vocal rage;  
He caught me in his silken net,  
And shut me in his golden cage.

He loves to sit and hear me sing,  
Then, laughing, sports and plays  
with me;  
Then stretches out my golden wing  
And mocks my loss of liberty.

*William Blake.*

#### ON ANOTHER'S SORROW.

CAN I see another's woe,  
And not be in sorrow too?  
Can I see another's grief,  
And not seek for kind relief?

\* Said to have been written when the  
Author was under 14 years old.

Can I see a falling tear,  
And not feel my sorrow's share?  
Can a father see his child,  
Weep, nor be with sorrow filled?

Can a mother sit and hear  
An infant groan, an infant fear?  
No, no! never can it be!  
Never, never can it be!

And can He who smiles on all,  
Hear the wren with sorrows small,  
Hear the small bird's grief and care;  
Hear the woes that infants bear—

And not sit beside the nest,  
Pouring pity in their breast,  
And not sit the cradle near,  
Weeping tear on infant's tear?

And not sit both night and day,  
Wiping all our tears away;  
Oh no! never can it be:  
Never, never can it be!

He doth give His joy to all:  
He becomes an infant small,  
He becomes a man of woe,  
He doth feel the sorrow too.

Think not thou canst sigh a sigh,  
And thy Maker is not by:  
Think not thou canst weep a tear,  
And thy Maker is not near.

Oh, He who gives to us His joy,  
That our grief He may destroy:  
Till our grief is fled and gone  
He doth sit by us and moan.

*William Blake.*

#### THE LOST PLAYMATE.

THERE is wind where the rose was,  
Cold rain where sweet grass was,  
And clouds like sheep  
Stream o'er the steep  
Grey sky where the lark was.

Nought gold where your hair was;  
Nought warm where your hand was;  
But phantom, forlorn,  
Beneath the thorn  
Your ghost where your face was.

Sad winds where your voice was;  
Tears, tears, where my heart was;  
And ever with me,  
Child, ever with me  
Silence where hope was.

*“Walter Ramal.”*

#### HOLY THURSDAY.

'TWAS on a Holy Thursday, their  
innocent faces clean,  
The children walking two and two, in  
red and blue and green,  
Grey-headed beards walk'd before  
with wands as white as snow,  
Till into the high dome of Paul's they  
like Thames' waters flow.

Oh what a multitude they seem'd,  
these flowers of London town;  
Seated in companies, they sit with  
radiance all their own.  
The hum of multitudes was there, but  
multitudes of lambs,  
Thousands of little boys and girls  
raising their innocent hands.

Now like a mighty wind they raise to  
heaven the voice of song,  
Or like harmonious thunderings the  
seats of heaven among.  
Beneath them sit the aged men, wise  
guardians of the poor;  
Then cherish pity lest you drive an  
angel from your door.

*William Blake.*

ON FIRST LOOKING INTO  
CHAPMAN'S HOMER.

MUCH have I traveled in the realms of  
gold,  
And many goodly states and king-  
doms seen ;  
Round many western islands have  
I been  
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.  
Oft of one wide expanse had I been  
told  
That deep-browed Homer ruled as  
his demesne :  
Yet did I never breathe its pure  
serene  
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud  
and bold ;  
Then felt I like some watcher of the  
skies  
When a new planet swings into his  
ken ;  
Or like stout Cortez, when with eagle  
eyes  
He stared at the Pacific—and all  
his men  
Looked at each other with a wild  
surmise—  
Silent, upon a peak in Darien.

*John Keats.*

JOHN ANDERSON.

JOHN ANDERSON my jo, John,  
When we were first acquent  
Your locks were like the raven,  
Your bonnie brow was brent ;  
But now your brow is bald, John,  
Your locks are like the snaw ;  
But blessings on your frosty pow,  
John Anderson my jo.

John Anderson my jo, John,  
We clamb the hill thegither,  
And mony a canty day, John,  
We've had wi' ane anither :

Now we maun totter down, John,  
But hand in hand we'll go,  
And sleep thegither at the foot,  
John Anderson my jo.

*Robert Burns.*

THE MILLER OF THE DEE.

THERE dwelt a miller, hale and bold,  
Beside the River Dee ;  
He wrought and sang from morn till  
night,  
No lark more blithe than he ;  
And this the burden of his song  
Forever used to be,  
“I envy no man, no, not I,  
And no one envies me!”

“Thou'rt wrong, my friend!” said  
old King Hal,

“As wrong as wrong can be ;  
For could my heart be light as thine,  
I'd gladly change with thee.  
And tell me now what makes thee  
sing  
With voice so loud and free,  
While I am sad, though I'm the King,  
Beside the River Dee?”

The miller smiled and doffed his cap :

“I earn my bread,” quoth he ;  
“I love my wife, I love my friend,  
I love my children three.  
I owe no one I cannot pay,  
I thank the River Dee,  
That turns the mill that grinds the  
corn  
To feed my babes and me!”

“Good friend,” said Hal, and sighed  
the while,

“Farewell! and happy be ;  
But say no more, if thou'dst be true,  
That no one envies thee.

Thy mealy cap is worth my crown;  
 Thy mill my kingdom's fee!  
 Such men as thou are England's  
 boast,  
 Oh, miller of the Dee!"

*Charles Mackay.*

#### ANSWER TO A CHILD'S QUESTION.

Do you ask what the birds say? The  
 sparrow, the dove,  
 The linnet, and thrush say, "I love,  
 and I love!"  
 In the winter they're silent, the wind  
 is so strong;  
 What it says I don't know, but it  
 sings a loud song.  
 But green leaves, and blossoms, and  
 sunny warm weather,  
 And singing and loving—all come  
 back together.  
 But the lark is so brimful of glad-  
 ness and love,  
 The green fields below him, the blue  
 sky above,  
 That he sings, and he sings, and for  
 ever sings he,  
 "I love my Love, and my Love loves  
 me."

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### THE NIGHT HAS A THOUSAND EYES.

THE night has a thousand eyes,  
 And the day but one;  
 Yet the light of the bright world dies  
 With the dying sun.

The mind has a thousand eyes,  
 And the heart but one;  
 Yet the light of a whole life dies  
 When love is done.

*Francis William Bourdillon.*

#### FORBEARANCE.

HAST thou named all the birds with-  
 out a gun?  
 Loved the wood-rose, and left it on  
 its stalk?  
 At rich men's tables eaten bread and  
 pulse?  
 Unarmed, faced danger with a heart  
 of trust?  
 And loved so well a high behavior,  
 In man or maid, that thou from  
 speech refrained,  
 Nobility more nobly to repay?  
 O, be my friend, and teach me to be  
 thine!

*Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

#### THE CHARACTER OF A HAPPY LIFE.

How happy is he born and taught  
 That serveth not another's will;  
 Whose armor is his honest thought,  
 And simple truth his utmost skill!

Whose passions not his masters are,  
 Whose soul is still prepared for death,  
 Not tied unto the world with care  
 Of public fame, or private breath;

Who envies none that chance doth  
 raise  
 Or vice; who never understood  
 How deepest wounds are given by  
 praise;  
 Nor rules of state, but rules of good:

Who hath his life from rumors freed;  
 Whose conscience is his strong re-  
 treat;  
 Whose state can neither flatterers  
 feed,  
 Nor ruin make accusers great;



Who God doth late and early pray  
More of His grace than gifts to lend;  
And entertains the harmless day  
With a well-chosen book or friend;

—This man is freed from servile  
bands  
Of hope to rise, or fear to fall;  
Lord of himself, though not of lands;  
And having nothing, yet hath all.

*Henry Wotton.*

#### THE NOBLE NATURE.

It is not growing like a tree  
In bulk, doth make man better  
be;  
Or standing long an oak, three hun-  
dred year,  
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and  
sear:  
A lily of a day  
Is fairer far in May,  
Although it fall and die that  
night,—  
It was the plant and flower of Light.  
In small proportions we just beauties  
see,  
And in short measures life may per-  
fect be.

*Ben Jonson.*

#### EXCELSIOR.

THE shades of night were falling fast,  
As through an Alpine village passed  
A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice,  
A banner, with the strange device,  
Excelsior!

His brow was sad; his eye beneath  
Flashed like a faulchion from its  
sheath,

And like a silver clarion rung  
The accents of that unknown tongue,  
Excelsior!

In happy homes he saw the light  
Of household fires gleam warm and  
bright;  
Above, the spectral glaciers shone,  
And from his lips escaped a groan,  
Excelsior!

“Try not the Pass!” the old man  
said,  
“Dark lowers the tempest overhead,  
The roaring torrent is deep and  
wide!”  
And loud that clarion voice replied,  
Excelsior!

“O stay!” the maiden said, “and  
rest  
Thy weary head upon this breast!”  
A tear stood in his bright blue eye,  
But still he answered, with a sigh,  
Excelsior!

“Beware the pine-tree’s withered  
branch!  
Beware the awful avalanche!”  
This was the peasant’s last good-  
night!  
A voice replied, far up the height,  
Excelsior!

At break of day, as heavenward  
The pious monks of Saint Bernard  
Uttered the oft-repeated prayer,  
A voice cried through the startled air,  
Excelsior!

A traveler, by the faithful hound,  
Half-buried in the snow, was found,  
Still grasping in his hand of ice  
That banner, with the strange device  
Excelsior!

There, in the twilight cold and grey,  
Lifeless, but beautiful, he lay,  
And from the sky, serene and far,  
A voice fell, like a falling star,  
Excelsior!

*Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*

#### WOODMAN, SPARE THAT TREE.

WOODMAN, spare that tree!  
Touch not a single bough!  
In youth it sheltered me,  
And I'll protect it now.  
'Twas my forefather's hand  
That placed it near his cot;  
There, woodman, let it stand,  
Thy axe shall harm it not!

That old familiar tree,  
Whose glory and renown  
Are spread o'er land and sea,—  
And wouldst thou hew it down?  
Woodman, forbear thy stroke!  
Cut not its earth-bound ties;  
O, spare that aged oak,  
Now towering to the skies!

When but an idle boy  
I sought its grateful shade;  
In all their gushing joy  
Here, too, my sisters played.  
My mother kissed me here;  
My father pressed my hand—  
Forgive this foolish tear,  
But let that old oak stand!

My heart-strings round thee cling,  
Close as thy bark, old friend!  
Here shall the wild-bird sing,  
And still thy branches bend.  
Old tree! the storm still brave!  
And, woodman, leave the spot;  
While I've a hand to save,  
Thy axe shall harm it not.

*George Pope Morris.*

#### CONTENTMENT.

My mind to me a kingdom is;  
Such perfect joy therein I find,  
As far exceeds all earthly bliss  
That world affords, or grows by  
kind:  
Though much I want what most men  
have,  
Yet doth my mind forbid me crave.

Content I live—this is my stay;  
I seek no more than may suffice—  
I press to bear no haughty sway;  
Look—what I lack my mind sup-  
plies.  
Lo! thus I triumph like a king,  
Content with that my mind doth  
bring.

I see how plenty surfeits oft,  
And hasty climbers oft do fall;  
I see how those that sit aloft  
Mishap doth threaten most of all;  
They get—they toil—they spend with  
care:  
Such cares my mind could never bear.

I laugh not at another's loss,  
I grudge not at another's gain;  
No worldly wave my mind can toss;  
I brook that is another's pain.  
I fear no foe—I scorn no friend:  
I dread no death—I fear no end.

Some have too much, yet still they  
crave;  
I little have, yet seek no more:  
They are but poor, though much they  
have,  
And I am rich—with little store.  
They poor, I rich; they beg, I give:  
They lack, I lend: they pine, I live.

I wish not what I have at will:  
I wander not to seek for more:  
I like the plain; I climb no hill:  
In greatest storm I sit on shore,

And laugh at those that toil in vain,  
To gain what must be lost again.  
This is my choice; for why—I find  
No wealth is like a quiet mind.

*Edward Dyer.*

**THE BOY AND THE ANGEL.**

MORNING, evening, noon, and night,  
"Praise God," sang Theocrite.

Then to his poor trade he turned,  
By which the daily meal was earned.

Hard he laboured, long and well;  
Over his work the boy's curls fell:

But ever, at each period,  
He stopped and sang, "Praise God."

Then back again his curls he threw,  
And cheerful turned to work anew.

Said Blaise, the listening monk, "Well  
done;  
I doubt not thou art heard, my son."

"As well as if thy voice to-day  
Were praising God, the Pope's great  
way.

"This Easter Day the Pope at Rome  
Praises God from Peter's dome."

Said Theocrite, "Would God that I  
Might praise Him, that great way,  
and die!"

Night passed, day shone  
And Theocrite was gone.

With God a day endures always,  
A thousand years are but a day.

God said in Heaven, "Nor day nor  
night  
Now brings the voice of my delight."

Then Gabriel, like a rainbow's birth,  
Spread his wings and sank to earth;

Entered in flesh, the empty cell,  
Lived there and played the craftsman  
well:

And morning, evening, noon and  
night,  
Praised God in place of Theocrite.

And from a boy, to youth he grew;  
The man put off the stripling's hue;

The man matured and fell away  
Into the season of decay;

And ever o'er the trade he bent,  
And ever lived on earth content.

(He did God's will; to him all one  
If on the earth or in the sun.)

God said, "A praise is in my ear:  
There is no doubt in it, no fear;

"So sing, old worlds, and so  
New worlds that from my footstool go.

"Clearer loves sound other ways:  
I miss my little human praise."

Then forth sprang Gabriel's wings;  
off fell

The flesh disguise, remained the cell.

'Twas Easter Day: he flew to Rome,  
And paused above Saint Peter's dome.

In the tiring-room close by  
The great outer gallery,

With his holy vestments dight,  
Stood the new Pope, Theocrite:

And all his past career  
Came back upon him clear,

Since when, a boy, he plied his trade,  
Till on his life the sickness weighed;

And in his cell, when death drew near,  
An angel in a dream brought cheer:

And rising from the sickness drear  
He grew a priest, and now stood here.

To the East with praise he turned,  
And on his right the angel burned.

“I bore thee from thy craftsman’s cell  
And set thee here; I did not well.

“Vainly I left my angel’s sphere,  
Vain was thy dream of many a year.

“Thy voice’s praise seemed weak; it  
dropped—  
Creation’s chorus stopped!

“Go back and praise again  
The early way—while I remain.

“With that weak voice of our disdain,  
Take up Creation’s pausing strain.

“Back to the cell and poor employ:  
Become the craftsman and the boy!”

Theocrite grew old at home;  
A new Pope dwelt in Peter’s Dome.

One vanished as the other died:  
They sought God side by side.

*Robert Browning.*

#### ABOU BEN ADHEM AND THE ANGEL.

ABOU BEN ADHEM (may his tribe  
increase)  
Awoke one night from a deep dream  
of peace,  
And saw, within the moonlight of the  
room,  
Making it rich, and like a lily in  
bloom,

An angel writing in a book of gold:—  
Exceeding peace had made Ben  
Adhem bold,

And to the presence in the room he  
said,

“What writest thou?” The vision  
rais’d his head,

And with a look made of all sweet  
accord,

Answer’d, “The names of those who  
love the Lord.”

“And is mine one?” said Abou.  
“Nay, not so,”

Replied the angel. Abou spoke more  
low,

But cheerly still; and said: “I pray  
thee then,

Write me as one that loves his fellow  
men.”

The angel wrote, and vanish’d. The  
next night

It came again with a great wakening  
light,

And show’d the names whom love of  
God had bless’d

And lo! Ben Adhem’s name led all  
the rest.

*Leigh Hunt.*

#### WOLSEY.

CROMWELL, I did not think to shed a  
tear

In all my miseries; but thou hast  
forced me

Out of thy honest truth to play the  
woman.

Let’s dry our eyes; and thus far hear  
me, Cromwell;

And—when I am forgotten, as I shall  
be,

And sleep in dull cold marble, where  
no mention

Of me more must be heard of,—say, I  
taught thee;

Say, Wolsey,—that once trod the ways  
of glory,  
And sounded all the depths and shoals  
of honour,—  
Found thee a way, out of his wreck, to  
rise in;  
A sure and safe one, though thy  
master miss'd it.  
Mark but my fall, and that that  
ruin'd me.  
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away  
ambition;  
By that sin fell the angels; how can  
man then,  
The image of his Maker, hope to win  
by't?  
Love thyself last: cherish those hearts  
that hate thee;  
Corruption wins not more than hon-  
esty.  
Still to thy right hand carry gentle  
peace,  
To silence envious tongues. Be just  
and fear not;  
Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy  
country's,  
Thy God's, and truth's; then if thou  
fall'st, O Cromwell,  
Thou fall'st a blessed martyr!

*William Shakespeare.*

#### MERCY.

THE quality of mercy is not strained;  
It droppeth as the gentle rain from  
heaven  
Upon the place beneath: it is twice  
blessed;  
It blesseth him that gives, and him  
that takes:  
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it  
becomes  
The throned monarch better than his  
crown:  
His sceptre shows the force of tem-  
poral power,

The attribute to awe and majesty,  
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear  
of kings;  
But mercy is above the sceptred sway,  
It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,  
It is an attribute to God Himself;  
And earthly power doth then show  
likest God's,  
When mercy seasons justice. There-  
fore, Jew,  
Though justice be thy plea, consider  
this,  
That, in the course of justice, none of  
us  
Should see salvation. We do pray for  
mercy;  
And that same prayer doth teach us  
all to render  
The deeds of mercy.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### PACK CLOUDS AWAY.

PACK, clouds, away! and welcome,  
day!  
With night we banish sorrow:  
Sweet air, blow soft! mount, lark,  
aloft!  
To give my Love good-morrow;  
Wings from the wind, to please her  
mind,  
Notes from the lark I'll borrow.  
Bird, prune thy wing! nightingale,  
sing!  
To give my Love good-morrow.  
To give my Love good-morrow,  
Notes from them all I'll borrow.

Wake from thy nest, robin redbreast!  
Sing, birds, in every furrow!  
And from each hill let music shrill  
Give my fair Love good-morrow.  
Blackbird and thrush, in every bush—  
Stare, linnet, and cock-sparrow,

You pretty elves—amongst yourselves  
Sing my fair Love good-morrow!  
To give my Love good-morrow,  
Sing, birds, in every furrow!

*Thomas Heywood.*

#### HOME THEY BROUGHT HER WARRIOR DEAD.

HOME they brought her warrior dead;  
She nor swoon'd nor utter'd cry;  
All her maidens, watching, said,  
"She must weep or she will die."

Then they praised him, soft and low,  
Call'd him worthy to be loved,  
Truest friend and noblest foe;  
Yet she neither spoke nor moved.

Stole a maiden from her place,  
Lightly to the warrior stept,  
Took the face-cloth from the face;  
Yet she neither moved nor wept.

Rose a nurse of ninety years,  
Set his child upon her knee—  
Like summer tempest came her tears—  
"Sweet, my child, I live for thee."

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE CAVALIER'S ESCAPE.

TRAMPLE! trample! went the roan,  
Trap! trap! went the gray;  
But pad! *pad!* PAD! like a thing that  
was mad,  
My chestnut broke away.  
It was just five miles from Salisbury  
town,  
And but one hour to day.

Thud! THUD! came on the heavy roan,  
Rap! RAP! the mettled gray;  
But my chestnut mare was of blood  
so rare,

That she showed them all the way.  
Spur on! spur on!—I doffed my hat,  
And wished them all good-day.

They splashed through miry rut and  
pool,—  
Splintered through fence and rail;  
But chestnut Kate switched over the  
gate,—  
I saw them droop and tail.  
To Salisbury town—but a mile of  
down,  
Once over this brook and rail.

Trap! trap! I heard their echoing  
hoofs  
Past the walls of mossy stone;  
The roan flew on at a staggering pace,  
But blood is better than bone.  
I patted old Kate, and gave her the  
spur,  
For I knew it was all my own.

But trample! trample! came their  
steeds,  
And I saw their wolf's eyes burn;  
I felt like a royal hart at bay,  
And made me ready to turn.  
I looked where highest grew the May,  
And deepest arched the fern.

I flew at the first knave's sallow  
throat;  
One blow, and he was down.  
The second rogue fired twice, and  
missed;  
I sliced the villain's crown,—  
Clove through the rest, and flogged  
brave Kate,  
*Fast, fast to Salisbury town!*

Pad! pad! they came on the level  
sward,  
Thud! thud! upon the sand,—

With a gleam of swords and a burn-  
ing match,  
And a shaking of flag and hand;  
But one long bound, and I passed the  
gate,  
Safe from the canting band.

*Walter Thornbury.*

### THE BLIND MEN AND THE ELEPHANT.

A Hindoo Fable.

IT was six men of Indostan  
To learning much inclined,  
Who went to see the Elephant  
(Though all of them were blind),  
That each by observation  
Might satisfy his mind.

The *First* approached the Elephant,  
And happening to fall  
Against his broad and sturdy side,  
At once began to bawl:  
“God bless me! but the Elephant  
Is very like a wall!”

The *Second*, feeling of the tusk,  
Cried, “Ho! what have we here  
So very round and smooth and sharp?  
To me 'tis mighty clear  
This wonder of an Elephant  
Is very like a spear!”

The *Third* approached the animal,  
And happening to take  
The squirming trunk within his hands,  
Thus boldly up and spake:  
“I see,” quoth he, “the Elephant  
Is very like a snake!”

The *Fourth* reached out an eager  
hand,  
And felt about the knee.  
“What most this wondrous beast is  
like

Is mighty plain,” quoth he;  
“'Tis clear enough the Elephant  
Is very like a tree!”

The *Fifth* who chanced to touch the  
ear,  
Said: “E'en the blindest man  
Can tell what this resembles most;  
Deny the fact who can,  
This marvel of an Elephant  
Is very like a fan!”

The *Sixth* no sooner had begun  
About the beast to grope,  
Than, seizing on the swinging tail  
That fell within his scope,  
“I see,” quoth he, “the Elephant  
Is very like a rope!”

And so these men of Indostan  
Disputed loud and long,  
Each in his own opinion  
Exceeding stiff and strong,  
Though each was partly in the right  
And all were in the wrong!

#### MORAL

So oft in theologic wars,  
The disputants, I ween,  
Rail on in utter ignorance  
Of what each other mean,  
And prate about an Elephant  
Not one of them has seen!

*John Godfrey Saxe.*

#### THE EARTH AND MAN.

A LITTLE sun, a little rain,  
A soft wind blowing from the  
west—  
And woods and fields are sweet again,  
And warmth within the mountain's  
breast.

So simple is the earth we tread,  
 So quick with love and life her  
 frame:  
 Ten thousand years have dawned and  
 fled,  
 And still her magic is the same.

A little love, a little trust,  
 A soft impulse, a sudden dream—  
 And life as dry as desert dust  
 Is fresher than a mountain stream.

So simple is the heart of man,  
 So ready for new hope and joy:  
 Ten thousand years since it began  
 Have left it younger than a boy.

*Stopford Augustus Brooke.*

#### THE ORPHAN'S SONG.

I HAD a little bird,  
 I took it from the nest;  
 I prest it and blest it,  
 And nurst it in my breast.

I set it on the ground,  
 I danced round and round,  
 And sang about it so cheerly,  
 With "Hey, my little bird, and ho!  
 my little bird,  
 And oh! but I love thee dearly!"

I make a little feast  
 Of food soft and sweet,  
 I hold it in my breast,  
 And coax it to eat;

I pit, and I pat,  
 I call this and that,  
 And I sing about so cheerly,  
 With "Hey, my little bird, and ho!  
 my little bird,  
 And ho! but I love thee dearly."

*Sydney Dobell.*

#### YOUNG AND OLD.

From "The Water Babies."

WHEN all the world is young, lad,  
 And all the trees are green;  
 And every goose a swan, lad,  
 And every lass a queen;  
 Then hey for boot and horse, lad,  
 And round the world away;  
 Young blood must have its course, lad,  
 And every dog his day.

When all the world is old, lad,  
 And all the trees are brown;  
 And all the sport is stale, lad,  
 And all the wheels run down:  
 Creep home, and take your place  
 there,  
 The spent and maimed among:  
 God grant you find one face there  
 You loved when all was young.

*Charles Kingsley.*

#### THE PILGRIM.

WHO would true valour see,  
 Let him come hither!  
 One here will constant be,  
 Come wind, come weather;  
 There's no discouragement  
 Shall make him once relent  
 His flint-avow'd intent  
 To be a Pilgrim.

Whoso beset him round  
 With dismal stories,  
 Do but themselves confound;  
 His strength the more is.  
 No lion can him fright;  
 He'll with a giant fight;  
 But he will have a right  
 To be a Pilgrim.

Nor enemy, nor friend,  
 Can daunt his spirit;  
 He knows he at the end  
 Shall Life inherit:—



Then, fancies, fly away;  
 He'll not fear what men say;  
 He'll labour, night and day,  
 To be a Pilgrim.

*John Bunyan.*

#### THE DREAMER.

BRING not bright candles, for her eyes  
 In twilight have sweet company;  
 Bring not bright candles else they fly,  
 Her phantoms fly,  
 Gazing aggrieved on thee.

Bring not bright candles; startle not  
 The phantoms of a vacant room  
 Flocking above a child that dreams—  
 Deep, deep, in dreams,  
 Hid in the gathering gloom.

Bring not bright candles to those eyes  
 That between earth and stars de-  
 sery,  
 Lovelier for the shadows there,  
 Children of air,  
 Palaces in the sky.

*“Walter Ramal.”*

#### IF I HAD BUT TWO LITTLE WINGS.

IF I had but two little wings  
 And were a little feathery bird,  
 To you I'd fly, my dear!  
 But thoughts like these are idle things  
 And I stay here.

But in my sleep to you I fly:  
 I'm always with you in my sleep!  
 The world is all one's own.  
 But then one wakes, and where am I?  
 All, all alone.

Sleep stays not, though a monarch  
 bids:

So I love to wake ere break of day:  
 For though my sleep be gone,  
 Yet while 'tis dark, one shuts one's  
 lids,

And still dreams on.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

#### THE CHAMBERED NAUTILUS.

From “The Autocrat of the Breakfast  
 Table.”

THIS is the ship of pearl, which, poets  
 feign,

Sails the unshadowed main,—

The venturous bark that flings

On the sweet summer wind its purpled  
 wings

In gulfs enchanted, where the Siren  
 sings,

And coral reefs lie bare,

Where the cold sea-maids rise to sun  
 their streaming hair.

Its webs of living gauze no more un-  
 furl;

Wrecked is the ship of pearl!

And every chambered cell,

Where its dim dreaming life was wont  
 to dwell,

As the frail tenant shaped his growing  
 shell,

Before thee lies revealed,—

Its irised ceiling rent, its sunless  
 crypt unsealed!

Year after year beheld the silent toil  
 That spread his lustrous coil;

Still, as the spiral grew,

He left the past year's dwelling for  
 the new,

Stole with soft step its shining arch-  
 way through,

Built up its idle door,

Stretched in his last-found home, and  
 knew the old no more.

Thanks for the heavenly message  
 brought by thee,  
 Child of the wandering sea,  
 Cast from her lap, forlorn!  
 From thy dead lips a clearer note is  
 born  
 Than ever Triton blew from wreathèd  
 horn!  
 While on mine ear it rings,  
 Through the deep caves of thought I  
 hear a voice that sings—

Build thee more stately mansions, O  
 my soul,  
 As the swift seasons roll!  
 Leave thy low-vaulted past!  
 Let each new temple, nobler than the  
 last,  
 Shut thee from heaven with a dome  
 more vast,  
 Till thou at length art free,  
 Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's  
 unresting sea!

*Oliver Wendell Holmes.*

#### LINES ON THE MERMAID TAVERN.

SOULS of Poets dead and gone,  
 What Elysium have ye known,  
 Happy field or mossy cavern,  
 Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?  
 Have ye tippled drink more fine  
 Than mine host's Canary wine?  
 Or are fruits of Paradise  
 Sweeter than those dainty pies  
 Of venison? O generous food!  
 Dressed as though bold Robin Hood  
 Would, with his Maid Marian,  
 Sup and bowse from horn and can.

I have heard that on a day  
 Mine host's sign-board flew away  
 Nobody knew whither, till  
 An Astrologer's old quill

To a sheepskin gave the story,—  
 Said he saw you in your glory,  
 Underneath a new-old Sign  
 Sipping beverage divine,  
 And pledging with contented smack  
 The Mermaid in the Zodiac!

Souls of Poets dead and gone,  
 What Elysium have ye known—  
 Happy field or mossy cavern—  
 Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?

*John Keats.*

#### THE BELLS.

##### I.

HEAR the sledges with the bells—  
 Silver bells!  
 What a world of merriment their  
 melody foretells!  
 How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,  
 In the icy air of night!  
 While the stars that oversprinkle  
 All the heavens seem to twinkle  
 With a crystalline delight;  
 Keeping time, time, time,  
 In a sort of Runic rhyme,  
 To the tintinabulation that so mu-  
 sically swells  
 From the bells, bells, bells, bells,  
 Bells, bells, bells—  
 From the jingling and the tinkling  
 of the bells.

##### II.

Hear the mellow wedding bells,  
 Golden bells!  
 What a world of happiness their  
 harmony fortells!  
 Through the balmy air of night  
 How they ring out their delight!—  
 From the molten golden notes,  
 And all in tune,  
 What a liquid ditty floats

To the turtle-dove that listens, while  
she gloats

On the moon!

Oh, from out the sounding cells,  
What a gush of euphony volumi-  
nously wells!

How it swells

How it dwells

On the Future; how it tells

Of the rapture that impels

To the swinging and the ringing

Of the bells, bells, bells,

Of the bells, bells, bells, bells,

Bells, bells, bells—

To the rhyming and the chiming of  
the bells!

### III.

Hear the loud alarum bells—

Brazen bells!

What a tale of terror now, their tur-  
bulency tells;

In the startled air of night

How they scream out their af-  
fright!

Too much horrified to speak

They can only shriek, shriek,

Out of tune,

In the clamorous appealing to the  
mercy of the fire,

In the mad expostulation with the  
deaf and frantic fire.

Leaping higher, higher, higher,

With a desperate desire,

And a resolute endeavour

Now—now to sit or never,

By the side of the pale-faced moon,

Oh, the bells, bells, bells!

What a tale their tenor tells  
of Despair!

How they clang and crash and roar!

What a horror they outpour

On the bosom of the palpitating air!

Yet the air it fully knows,

By the twanging,

And the clanging,

How the danger ebbs and flows;

Yet the air distinctly tells,

In the jangling,

And the wrangling,

How the danger sinks and swells,  
By the sinking or the swelling in the  
anger of the bells—

Of the bells—

Of the bells, bells, bells, bells,

Bells, bells, bells—

In the clamor and the clangor of the  
bells!

### IV.

Hear the tolling of the bells—

Iron bells!

What a world of solemn thought their  
melody compels!

In the silence of the night,

How we shiver with affright

At the melancholy menace of their  
tone!

For every sound that floats

From the rust within their throats

Is a groan.

And the people—ah, the people—

They that dwell up in the steeple,

All alone.

And who tolling, tolling, tolling,

In that muffled monotone,

Feel a glory in the rolling

On the human heart a stone—

They are neither man nor woman—

They are neither brute nor human—

They are Ghouls:

And their king it is who tolls;

And he rolls, rolls, rolls,

Rolls.

A pæan from the bells!

And his merry bosom swells

With the pæan from the bells!

And he dances and he yells;

Keeping time, time, time,

In a sort of Runic rhyme,

To the throbbing of the bells—

Of the bells, bells, bells—

To the sobbing of the bells;  
 Keeping time, time, time,  
 As he knells, knells, knells,  
 In a happy Runic rhyme,  
 To the rolling of the bells—  
 Of the bells, bells, bells—  
 To the tolling of the bells,  
 Of the bells, bells, bells, bells—  
 Bells, bells, bells—  
 To the moaning and the groaning of  
 the bells.

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

### ULYSSES.

(Extracts)

\* \* \* \* \*

THERE lies the port; the vessel puffs  
 her sail:  
 There gloom the dark, broad seas. My  
 mariners,  
 Souls that have toiled, and wrought,  
 and thought with me—  
 That ever with a frolic welcome took  
 The thunder and the sunshine, and  
 opposed  
 Free hearts, free foreheads—you and  
 I are old;  
 Old age hath yet his honor and his  
 toil;  
 Death closes all: but something ere  
 the end,  
 Some work of noble note, may yet be  
 done,  
 Not unbecoming men that strove with  
 gods.  
 The lights begin to twinkle from the  
 rocks:  
 The long day wanes: the slow moon  
 climbs: the deep  
 Moans round with many voices. Come,  
 my friends,  
 'Tis not too late to seek a newer world.  
 Push off, and sitting well in order  
 smite

The sounding furrows; for my pur-  
 pose holds  
 To sail beyond the sunset, and the  
 baths  
 Of all the western stars, until I die.  
 It may be that the gulfs will wash us  
 down:  
 It may be we shall touch the Happy  
 Isles,  
 And see the great Achilles, whom we  
 knew.  
 Though much is taken, much abides;  
 and though  
 We are not now that strength which  
 in old days  
 Moved earth and heaven; that which  
 we are, we are;—  
 One equal temper of heroic hearts,  
 Made weak by time and fate, but  
 strong in will  
 To strive, to seek, to find, and not to  
 yield.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

### KUBLA KHAN.

IN Xanadu did Kubla Khan  
 A stately pleasure-dome decree:  
 Where Alph, the sacred river, ran  
 Through caverns measureless to man  
 Down to a sunless sea.  
 So twice five miles of fertile ground  
 With walls and towers were girdled  
 round:  
 And there were gardens bright with  
 sinuous rills  
 Where blossomed many an incense-  
 bearing tree;  
 And here were forests ancient as the  
 hills,  
 Enfolding sunny spots of greenery.  
 But oh! that deep romantic chasm  
 which slanted  
 Down the green hill athwart a cedarn  
 cover!  
 A savage place! as holy and enchanted

As e'er beneath a waning moon was  
 haunted  
 By woman wailing for her demon-  
 lover!  
 And from this chasm, with ceaseless  
 turmoil seething,  
 As if this earth in fast thick pants  
 were breathing,  
 A mighty fountain momentarily was  
 forced:  
 Amid whose swift half-intermitted  
 burst  
 Huge fragments vaulted like rebound-  
 ing hail,  
 Or chaffy grain beneath the thresher's  
 flail:  
 And 'mid these dancing rocks at once  
 and ever  
 It flung up momentarily the sacred river,  
 Five miles meandering with a mazy  
 motion  
 Through wood and dale the sacred  
 river ran,  
 Then reached the caverns measureless  
 to man,  
 And sank in tumult to a lifeless ocean:  
 And 'mid this tumult Kubla heard  
 from far  
 Ancestral voices prophesying war!

The shadow of the dome of pleasure  
 Floated midway on the waves;  
 Where was heard the mingled  
 measure  
 From the fountain and the caves.  
 It was a miracle of rare device,  
 A sunny pleasure-dome with caves of  
 ice!  
 A damsel with a dulcimer  
 In a vision once I saw:  
 It was an Abyssinian maid,  
 And on her dulcimer she played,  
 Singing of Mount Abora.  
 Could I revive within me  
 Her symphony and song,  
 To such a deep delight 'twould  
 win me

That with music loud and long,  
 I would build that dome in air,  
 That sunny dome! those caves of ice!  
 And all who heard should see them  
 there,  
 And all should cry, Beware! Beware!  
 His flashing eyes, his floating hair!  
 Weave a circle round him thrice,  
 And close your eyes with holy dread,  
 For he on honey-dew hath fed,  
 And drunk the milk of Paradise.

*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

### THE HAUNTED PALACE.

IN the greenest of our valleys,  
 By good angels tenanted,  
 Once a fair and stately palace—  
 Radiant palace—reared its head.  
 In the monarch Thought's dominion—  
 It stood there!  
 Never seraph spread a pinion  
 Over fabric half so fair.  
 Banner yellow, glorious, golden,  
 On its roof did float and flow;  
 (This—all this—was in the olden  
 Time long ago)  
 And every gentle air that dallied,  
 In that sweet day,  
 Along the ramparts plumed and  
 pallid,  
 A wingèd odour went away.  
 Wanderers in that happy valley  
 Through two luminous windows saw  
 Spirits moving musically  
 To the lute's well-tunèd law,  
 Round about a throne were sitting  
 (Porphyrogene!)  
 In state his glory well befitting,  
 The ruler of the realm was seen.  
 And all with pearl and ruby glowing  
 Was the fair palace door,  
 Through which came flowing, flowing,  
 flowing,  
 And sparkling evermore,

A troupe of Echoes whose sweet duty  
Was but to sing,  
In voices of surpassing beauty,  
The wit and wisdom of their king.

But evil things in robes of sorrow,  
Assailed the monarch's high estate;  
(Ah! let us mourn, for never morrow  
Shall dawn upon him desolate!)  
And round about his home, the glory  
That blushed and bloomed  
Is but a dim remembered story  
Of the old time entombed.

And travellers now within that valley,  
Through the red-litten windows, see  
Vast forms that move fantastically  
To a discordant melody;  
While like a rapid ghastly river,  
Through the pale door,  
A hideous throng rush out forever,  
And laugh—but smile no more.

*Edgar Allan Poe.*

### L'ALLEGRO.

(Extracts)

\* \* \* \* \*

HASTE thee, Nymph, and bring with thee  
Jest and youthful Jollity,  
Quips and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,  
Nods, and Becks, and Wreathèd  
Smiles,  
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,  
And love to live in dimple sleek;  
Sport that wrinkled Care derides,  
And Laughter holding both his sides.  
Come, and trip it as ye go  
On the light fantastic toe,  
And in thy right hand lead with thee,  
The Mountain Nymph, sweet Liberty;  
And if I give thee honor due,  
Mirth, admit me of thy crew  
To live with her, and live with thee,  
In unprovèd pleasures free;

To hear the Lark begin his flight,  
And, singing, startle the dull night,  
From his watch-tower in the skies,  
Till the dappled dawn doth rise;  
Then to come in spite of sorrow,  
And at my window bid good-morrow,  
Through the Sweet-Briar, or the Vine,  
Or the twisted Eglantine.

While the Cock, with lively din,  
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,  
And to the stack, or the Barn-door,  
Stoutly struts his Dames before,  
Oft listening how the Hounds and  
horn

Clearly rouse the slumbering morn,  
From the side of some Hoar Hill,  
Through the high wood echoing shrill.  
Some time walking not unseen  
By Hedge-row Elms, on Hillocks  
green,

Right against the Eastern gate,  
Where the great Sun begins his state,  
Robed in flames, and Amber light,  
The clouds in thousand Liveries dight.  
While the Plowman, near at hand,  
Whistles o'er the Furrowed Land,  
And the Milkmaid singeth blithe,  
And the Mower whets his scythe,  
And every shepherd tells his tale  
Under the Hawthorne in the dale.  
Straight mine eye hath caught new  
pleasures

Whilst the Landscape round it meas-  
ures,

Russet Lawns, and Fallows Gray,  
Where the nibbling flocks do stray,  
Mountains on whose barren breast  
The laboring clouds do often rest:  
Meadows trim with Daisies pied,  
Shallow Brooks, and Rivers wide.  
Towers, and Battlements it sees  
Bosomed high in tufted Trees,  
Where perhaps some beauty lies,  
The Cynosure of neighboring eyes.  
Hard by a Cottage chimney smokes,  
From betwixt two aged Oaks,  
Where Corydon and Thyrsis met,

Are at their savory dinner set  
 Of Herbs, and other Country Messes,  
 Which the neat-handed Phillis  
     dresses;  
 And then in haste her Bower she  
     leaves,  
 With Thestylis to bind the Sheaves;  
 Or, if the earlier season lead,  
 To the tanned Haycock in the Mead.  
 Sometimes with secure delight  
 The up-land Hamlets will invite,  
 When the merry Bells ring round,  
 And the jocund rebecks sound  
 To many a youth, and many a maid,  
 Dancing in the Chequered shade;  
 And young and old come forth to play  
 On a Sunshine Holyday,  
 Till the live-long day-light fail;  
 Then to the Spicy Nut-brown Ale,  
 With stories told of many a feat,  
 How Faery Mab the junkets eat.  
 She was pinched, and pulled she said;  
 And he, by Friar's Lantern led,  
 Tells how the drudging Goblin sweat,  
 To earn his Cream-bowl duly set,  
 When in one night, ere glimpse of  
     morn,  
 His shadowy Flail hath threshed the  
     Corn,  
 That ten day-laborers could not end;  
 Then lies him down the Lubbar Fiend,  
 And stretched out all the Chimney's  
     length,  
 Basks at the fire his hairy strength,  
 And Crop-full out of doors he flings,  
 Ere the first Cock his Matin rings.  
 Thus done the Tales, to bed they creep  
 By whispering Winds soon lulled  
     asleep.

Towered Cities please us then,  
 And the busy hum of men,  
 Where throngs of Knights and Barons  
     bold,  
 In weeds of Peace high triumphs hold,  
 With store of Ladies, whose bright  
     eyes

Rain influence, and judge the prize  
 Of Wit, or Arms, while both contend  
 To win her Grace, whom all commend.  
 There let Hymen oft appear  
 In Saffron robe, with Taper clear,  
 And pomp, and feast, and revelry,  
 With mask, and antique Pageantry,  
 Such sights as youthful Poets dream  
 On Summer eves by haunted stream.  
 Then to the well-trod stage anon,  
 If Jonson's learnèd Sock be on,  
 Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's  
     child,  
 Warble his native Wood-notes wild;  
 And ever, against eating Cares,  
 Lap me in soft Lydian Airs,  
 Married to immortal verse  
 Such as the meeting soul may pierce  
 In notes, with many a winding bout  
 Of linkèd sweetness long drawn out,  
 With wanton heed, and giddy cun-  
     ning,  
 The melting voice through mazes run-  
     ning;  
 Untwisting all the chains that tie  
 The hidden soul of harmony;  
 That Orpheus' self may heave his  
     head  
 From golden slumber on a bed  
 Of heaped Elysian flowers, and hear  
 Such strains as would have won the  
     ear  
 Of Pluto, to have quite set free  
 His half-regained Eurydice.  
 These delights, if thou canst give,  
 Mirth, with thee I mean to live.

*John Milton.*

**BLOW, BLOW, THOU WINTER  
 WIND.**

BLOW, blow, thou winter wind,  
 Thou art not so unkind  
     As man's ingratitude;  
 Thy tooth is not so keen,  
 Because thou art not seen,  
     Although thy breath be rude.

Heigh, ho! sing, heigh, ho! unto the  
 green holly;  
 Most friendship is feigning, most lov-  
 ing mere folly:  
 Then, heigh, ho, the holly!  
 This life is most jolly.

Freeze, freeze, thou bitter sky,  
 That dost not bite so nigh  
 As benefits forgot:  
 Though thou the waters warp,  
 Thy sting is not so sharp  
 As friends remember'd not.  
 Heigh, ho! sing, heigh, ho! etc.

*William Shakespeare.*

#### ODE ON SOLITUDE.\*

HAPPY the man, whose wish and care  
 A few paternal acres bound,  
 Content to breathe his native air  
 In his own ground.

Whose herds with milk, whose fields  
 with bread,  
 Whose flocks supply him with at-  
 tire,  
 Whose trees in summer yield him  
 shade  
 In winter fire.

Blest who can unconcern'dly find  
 Hours, days and years slide soft  
 away.  
 In health of body, peace of mind,  
 Quiet by day,

Sound sleep by night; study and ease,  
 Together mix'd; sweet recreation,  
 And innocence, which most does  
 please,  
 With meditation.

\* Written when the Author was about  
 twelve years old.

Thus let me live, unseen, unknown;  
 Thus unlamented let me die,  
 Steal from the world, and not a stone  
 Tell where I lie.

*Alexander Pope.*

#### O FOR A MOON TO LIGHT ME HOME.

O FOR a moon to light me home!  
 O for a lanthorn green!  
 For those sweet stars the Pleiades,  
 That glitter in the twilight trees;  
 O for a lovelorn taper! O  
 For a lanthorn green!

O for a frock of tartan!  
 O for clear, wild, grey eyes!  
 For fingers light as violets,  
 'Neath branches that the blackbird  
 frets;  
 O for a thistly meadow! O  
 For clear, wild grey eyes.

O for a heart like almond boughs!  
 O for sweet thoughts like rain!  
 O for first-love like fields of grey,  
 Shut April—buds at break of day!  
 O for sleep like music!  
 For still dreams like rain!

*“Walter Ramal.”*

#### PEACE BE AROUND THEE.

PEACE be around thee, wherever thou  
 rov'st;  
 May life be for thee one summer's  
 day,  
 And all that thou wishest, and all that  
 thou lov'st,  
 Come smiling around thy sunny  
 way!  
 If sorrow e'er this calm should break,  
 May even thy tears pass off so  
 lightly,



Like spring-flowers, they'll only make  
The smiles that follow shine more  
brightly.

May Time, who sheds his blight o'er  
all,

And daily dooms some joy to death,  
O'er thee let years so gently fall,  
They shall not crush one flower be-  
neath.

As half in shade and half in sun  
This world along its path advances,  
May that side the sun's upon,  
Be all that e'er shall meet thy  
glances!

*Thomas Moore.*

#### OFT IN THE STILLY NIGHT.

OFT in the stilly night,  
Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,  
Fond Memory brings the light  
Of other days around me;  
The smiles, the tears,  
Of boyhood's years,  
The words of love then spoken;  
The eyes that shone,  
Now dimmed and gone,  
The cheerful hearts now broken!  
Thus, in the stilly night,  
Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,  
Sad Memory brings the light  
Of other days around me.

When I remember all  
The friends, so linked together,  
I've seen around me fall,  
Like leaves in wintry weather,  
I feel like one  
Who treads alone  
Some banquet-hall deserted,  
Whose lights are fled,  
Whose garlands dead,  
And all but he departed!  
Thus, in the stilly night,  
Ere Slumber's chain has bound me,  
Sad Memory brings the light  
Of other days around me.

*Thomas Moore.*

#### FULL FATHOM FIVE THY FATHER LIES.

FULL fathom five thy father lies;  
Of his bones are coral made;  
Those are pearls, that were his eyes:  
Nothing of him that doth fade  
But doth suffer a sea-change.  
Sea-nymphs hourly ring his knell:  
Hark! now I hear them—ding, dong,  
dell.

*Burden, Ding-dong.*

*William Shakespeare.*

#### THE DEACON'S MASTERPIECE, OR THE WONDERFUL "ONE- HOSS SHAY."

A Logical Story.

HAVE you heard of the wonderful one-  
hoss shay,  
That was built in such a logical way  
It ran a hundred years to a day,  
And then of a sudden, it—ah, but  
stay,  
I'll tell you what happened without  
delay,  
Scaring the parson into fits,  
Frightening people out of their  
wits,—  
Have you heard of that, I say?

Seventeen hundred and fifty-five,  
*Georgius Secundus* was then alive,—  
Snuffy old drone from the German  
hive.

That was the year when Lisbon-town  
Saw the earth open and gulp her  
down,  
And Braddock's army was done so  
brown,  
Left without a scalp to its crown.  
It was on the terrible Earthquake-day  
That the Deacon finished the one-hoss  
shay.

Now in building of chaises, I tell you  
 what,  
 There is always *somewhere* a weakest  
 spot,—  
 In hub, tire, felloe, in spring or thill,  
 In panel, or crossbar, or floor, or sill,  
 In screw, bolt, thoroughbrace,—lurk-  
 ing still,  
 Find it somewhere you must and  
 will,—  
 Above or below, or within or with-  
 out,—  
 And that's the reason, beyond a  
 doubt,  
 That a chaise *breaks down*, but  
 doesn't *wear out*.

But the Deacon swore (as Deacons do,  
 With an "I dew vum," or an "I tell  
*yeou*")  
 He would build one shay to beat the  
 taown  
 'N' the keounty 'n' all the kentry  
 raoun';  
 It should be so built that it *couldn'*  
 break daown:  
 "Fur," said the Deacon, "'t's  
 mighty plain  
 Thut the weakes' place mus' stan' the  
 strain;  
 'N' the way t' fix it, uz I maintain,  
 Is only jest  
 T' make that place uz strong uz the  
 rest."

So the Deacon inquired of the village  
 folk  
 Where he could find the strongest oak,  
 That couldn't be split nor bent nor  
 broke,—  
 That was for spokes and floor and  
 sills;  
 He sent for lancewood to make the  
 thills;  
 The crossbars were ash, from the  
 straightest trees,

The panels of white-wood, that cuts  
 like cheese,  
 But lasts like iron for things like  
 these;  
 The hubs of logs from the "Settler's  
 ellum,"—  
 Last of its timber,—they couldn't sell  
 'em,  
 Never an axe had seen their chips,  
 And the wedges flew from between  
 their lips,  
 Their blunt ends frizzled like celery-  
 tips;  
 Step and prop-iron, bolt and screw,  
 Spring, tire, axle, and linchpin too,  
 Steel of the finest, bright and blue;  
 Thoroughbrace bison-skin, thick and  
 wide;  
 Boot, top, dasher, from tough old hide  
 Found in the pit when the tanner  
 died.  
 That was the way he "put her  
 through."  
 "There!" said the Deacon, "naow  
 she'll dew!"

Do! I tell you, I rather guess  
 She was a wonder, and nothing less!  
 Colts grew horses, beards turned gray,  
 Deacon and deaconess dropped away,  
 Children and grandchildren—where  
 were they?  
 But there stood the stout old one-hoss  
 shay  
 As fresh as on Lisbon-earthquake-  
 day!

EIGHTEEN HUNDRED;—it came and  
 found  
 The Deacon's masterpiece strong and  
 sound.  
 Eighteen hundred increased by ten;  
 "Hahnsum kerridge" they called it  
 then.  
 Eighteen hundred and twenty came;—  
 Running as usual; much the same.

Thirty and Forty at last arrive,  
And then come Fifty, and FIFTY-FIVE.

Little of all we value here  
Wakes on the morn of its hundredth  
year  
Without both feeling and looking  
queer.  
In fact, there's nothing that keeps its  
youth,  
So far as I know, but a tree and  
truth.  
(This is a moral that runs at large;  
Take it.—You're welcome.—No extra  
charge.)

FIRST OF NOVEMBER,—the Earth-  
quake-day,—  
There are traces of age in the one-hoss  
shay.  
A general flavor of mild decay,  
But nothing local, as one may say.  
There couldn't be,—for the Deacon's  
art  
Had made it so like in every part  
That there wasn't a chance for one to  
start.  
For the wheels were just as strong as  
the thills,  
And the floor was just as strong as  
the sills,  
And the panels just as strong as the  
floor,  
And the whipple-tree neither less nor  
more,  
And the back-crossbar as strong as the  
fore,  
And spring and axle and hub *encore*.  
And yet, *as a whole*, it is past a doubt  
In another hour it will be *worn out!*

First of November, Fifty-five!  
This morning the parson takes a drive.  
Now, small boys, get out of the way!  
Here comes the wonderful one-hoss  
shay,

Drawn by a rat-tailed, ewe-necked  
bay.  
“Huddup!” said the parson.—Off  
went they.

The parson was working his Sunday's  
text,—  
Had got to *fifthly*, and stopped per-  
plexed  
At what the—Moses—was coming  
next.  
All at once the horse stood still,  
Close by the meet'n'-house on the hill;  
First a shiver, and then a thrill,  
Then something decidedly like a  
spill,—  
And the parson was sitting upon a  
rock,  
At half-past nine by the meet'n'-house  
clock,—  
Just the hour of the Earthquake  
shock!  
What do you think the parson found,  
When he got up and stared around?  
The poor old chaise in a heap or  
mound,  
As if it had been to the mill and  
ground!  
You see, of course, if you're not a  
dunce,  
How it went to pieces all at once,—  
All at once, and nothing first,—  
Just as bubbles do when they burst.

End of the wonderful one-hoss shay.  
Logic is logic. That's all I say.

*Oliver Wendell Holmes.*

#### OLD GRIMES.

OLD Grimes is dead; that good old  
man  
We never shall see more:  
He used to wear a long black coat,  
All buttoned down before.

His heart was open as the day,  
 His feelings all were true;  
 His hair was some inclined to gray—  
 He wore it in a queue.

Whene'er he heard the voice of pain,  
 His breast with pity burned;  
 The large, round head upon his cane  
 From ivory was turned.

Kind words he ever had for all;  
 He knew no base design:  
 His eyes were dark and rather small,  
 His nose was aquiline.

He lived at peace with all mankind,  
 In friendship he was true;  
 His coat had pocket-holes behind,  
 His pantaloons were blue.

Unharm'd, the sin which earth pol-  
 lutes  
 He passed securely o'er,  
 And never wore a pair of boots  
 For thirty years or more.

But good old Grimes is now at rest,  
 Nor fears misfortune's frown:  
 He wore a double-breasted vest—  
 The stripes ran up and down.

He modest merit sought to find,  
 And pay it its desert:  
 He had no malice in his mind,  
 No ruffles on his shirt.

His neighbors he did not abuse—  
 Was sociable and gay:  
 He wore large buckles on his shoes,  
 And changed them every day.

His knowledge, hid from public gaze,  
 He did not bring to view,  
 Nor made a noise, town-meeting days,  
 As many people do.

His worldly goods he never threw  
 In trust to fortune's chances,  
 But lived (as all his brothers do)  
 In easy circumstances.

Thus undisturbed by anxious cares,  
 His peaceful moments ran;  
 And everybody said he was  
 A fine old gentleman.

*Albert Gorton Greene.*

#### ELEGY WRITTEN IN A COUNTRY CHURCHYARD.

THE curfew tolls the knell of parting  
 day,  
 The lowing herds wind slowly o'er  
 the lea,  
 The ploughman homeward plods his  
 weary way,  
 And leaves the world to darkness  
 and to me.

Now fades the glimmering landscape  
 on the sight,  
 And all the air a solemn stillness  
 holds,  
 Save where the beetle wheels his  
 droning flight,  
 And drowsy tinklings lull the dis-  
 tant folds.

Save that from yonder ivy-mantled  
 tower,  
 The moping owl does to the moon  
 complain  
 Of such as, wandering near her secret  
 bower,  
 Molest her ancient solitary reign.

Beneath those rugged elms, that yew  
 tree's shade,  
 Where heaves the turf in many a  
 mouldering heap,  
 Each in his narrow cell for ever laid,  
 The rude forefathers of the hamlet  
 sleep.

The breezy call of incense-breathing  
morn,  
The swallow twittering from the  
straw-built shed,  
The cock's shrill clarion, or the echo-  
ing horn,  
No more shall rouse them from their  
lowly bed.

For them no more the blazing hearth  
shall burn,  
Or busy housewife ply her evening  
care:  
No children run to lisp their sire's  
return,  
Or climb his knees the envied kiss  
to share.

Oft did the harvest to their sickle  
yield,  
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe  
has broke;  
How jocund did they drive their team  
a-field!  
How bowed the woods beneath their  
sturdy stroke!

Let not Ambition mock their useful  
toil,  
Their homely joys, and destiny ob-  
scure;  
Nor Grandeur hear with a disdainful  
smile  
The short and simple annals of the  
poor.

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of  
power,  
And all that beauty, all that wealth  
ere gave,  
Await alike the inevitable hour:—  
The paths of glory lead but to the  
grave.

Nor you, ye proud, impute to these  
the fault,  
If Memory o'er their tomb no  
trophies raise,

Where through the long-drawn aisle  
and fretted vault  
The pealing anthem swells the note  
of praise.

Can storied urn or animated bust  
Back to its mansion call the fleeting  
breath?  
Can Honour's voice provoke the silent  
dust,  
Or Flattery soothe the dull cold ear  
of Death?

Perhaps in this neglected spot is laid  
Some heart once pregnant with  
celestial fire;  
Hands that the rod of empire might  
have swayed,  
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre.

But knowledge to their eyes her ample  
page  
Rich with the spoils of time did  
ne'er unroll;  
Chill Penury repressed their noble  
rage,  
And froze the genial current of the  
soul.

Full many a gem, of purest ray  
serene,  
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean  
bear:  
Full many a flower is born to blush  
unseen,  
And waste its sweetness on the  
desert air.

Some village Hampden, that with  
dauntless breast  
The little tyrant of his fields with-  
stood;  
Some mute inglorious Milton here  
may rest,  
Some Cromwell guiltless of his  
country's blood.

The applause of listening senates to  
 command,  
 The threats of pain and ruin to  
 despise,  
 To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land,  
 And read their history in a nation's  
 eyes.

Their lot forbade: nor circumscribed  
 alone  
 Their growing virtues, but their  
 crimes confined;  
 Forbade to wade through slaughter to  
 a throne,  
 And shut the gates of mercy on  
 mankind;

The struggling pangs of conscious  
 truth to hide,  
 To quench the blushes of ingenuous  
 shame,  
 Or heap the shrine of Luxury and  
 Pride,  
 With incense kindled at the Muse's  
 flame.

Far from the madding crowd's ig-  
 noble strife  
 Their sober wishes never learned to  
 stray,  
 Along the cool sequestered vale of life  
 They kept the noiseless tenor of  
 their way.

Yet even these bones from insult to  
 protect,  
 Some frail memorial still erected  
 nigh,  
 With uncouth rhymes and shapeless  
 sculpture decked  
 Implores the passing tribute of a  
 sigh.

Their name, their years, spelt by the  
 unlettered Muse,  
 The place of fame and elegy supply:

And many a holy text around she  
 strews,  
 That teach the rustic moralist to  
 die.

For who, to dumb Forgetfulness a  
 prey,  
 This pleasing anxious being e'er  
 resigned,  
 Left the warm precincts of the cheer-  
 ful day,  
 Nor cast one longing, lingering look  
 behind?

On some fond breast the parting soul  
 relies,  
 Some pious drops the closing eye  
 requires;  
 Even from the tomb the voice of na-  
 ture cries,  
 Even in our ashes live their wonted  
 fires.

For thee, who, mindful of the un-  
 honoured dead,  
 Dost in these lines their artless tale  
 relate;  
 If chance, by lonely Contemplation  
 led,  
 Some kindred spirit shall inquire  
 thy fate;

Haply some hoary-headed swain may  
 say,  
 "Oft have we seen him at the peep  
 of dawn  
 Brushing with hasty steps the dews  
 away,  
 To meet the sun upon the upland  
 lawn.

"There, at the foot of yonder nodding  
 beech,  
 That wreathes its old fantastic roots  
 so high,

His listless length at noontide would  
 he stretch,  
 And pore upon the brook that  
 babbles by.

“Hard by yon wood, now smiling as  
 in scorn,  
 Muttering his wayward fancies he  
 would rove;  
 Now drooping, woeful, wan, like one  
 forlorn,  
 Or crazed with care, or crossed in  
 hopeless love.

“One morn I missed him on the ’cus-  
 tomed hill,  
 Along the heath and near his fa-  
 vourite tree;  
 Another came; nor yet beside the rill,  
 Nor up the lawn, nor at the wood  
 was he;

“The next, with dirges due in sad  
 array  
 Slow through the church-way path  
 we saw him borne;  
 Approach and read (for thou canst  
 read) the lay  
 Graved on the stone beneath yon  
 aged thorn.”

## THE EPITAPH.

Here rests his head upon the lap of  
 Earth,  
 A Youth, to Fortune and to Fame  
 unknown;  
 Fair Science frowned not on his hum-  
 ble birth,  
 And Melancholy marked him for  
 her own.

Large was his bounty, and his soul  
 sincere,  
 Heaven did a recompense as largely  
 send:

He gave to Misery all he had, a tear,  
 He gained from Heaven (’twas all  
 he wished) a friend.

No farther seek his merits to disclose,  
 Or draw his frailties from their  
 dread abode  
 (There they alike in trembling hope  
 repose),  
 The bosom of his Father and his  
 God.

*Thomas Gray.*

## BREAK, BREAK, BREAK.

BREAK, break, break,  
 On thy cold gray stones, O Sea!  
 And I would that my tongue could  
 utter  
 The thoughts that arise in me.

O well for the fisherman’s boy,  
 That he shouts with his sister at  
 play!  
 O well for the sailor lad,  
 That he sings in his boat on the  
 bay!

And the stately ships go on  
 To their haven under the hill;  
 But O for the touch of a vanish’d  
 hand,  
 And the sound of a voice that is  
 still.

Break, break, break,  
 At the foot of thy crags, O Sea!  
 But the tender grace of a day that is  
 dead  
 Will never come back to me.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

## A FAREWELL.

Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea,  
 Thy tribute wave deliver;  
 No more by thee my steps shall be,  
 For ever and for ever.

Flow, softly flow, by lawn and lea,  
 A rivulet then a river;  
 Nowhere by thee my steps shall be,  
 For ever and for ever.

But here will sigh thine alder tree,  
 And here thine aspen shiver;  
 And here by thee will hum the bee  
 For ever and for ever.

A thousand suns will stream on thee,  
 A thousand moons will quiver;  
 But not by thee my steps shall be,  
 For ever and for ever.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### RING OUT WILD BELLS.

RING out wild bells to the wild sky,  
 The flying cloud, the frosty light;  
 The year is dying in the night;  
 Ring out, wild bells, and let him die.

Ring out the old, ring in the new,  
 Ring, happy bells, across the snow;  
 The year is going, let him go;  
 Ring out the false, ring in the true.

Ring out the grief that saps the mind  
 For those that here we see no more;  
 Ring out the feud of rich and poor,  
 Ring in redress to all mankind.

Ring out a slowly dying cause,  
 And ancient forms of party strife;  
 Ring in the nobler modes of life,  
 With sweeter manners, purer laws.

Ring out the want, the care, the sin,  
 The faithless coldness of the times;  
 Ring out, ring out my mournful  
 rhymes,  
 But ring the fuller minstrel in.

Ring out false pride in place and  
 blood,  
 The civic slander and the spite;  
 Ring in the love of truth and right,  
 Ring in the common love of good.

Ring out old shapes of foul disease,  
 Ring out the narrowing lust of  
 gold;  
 Ring out the thousand wars of old,  
 Ring in the thousand years of peace.

Ring in the valiant man and free,  
 The larger heart, the kindlier hand;  
 Ring out the darkness of the land,  
 Ring in the Christ that is to be.

*Alfred Tennyson.*

#### THE WORLD IS TOO MUCH WITH US.

THE world is too much with us; late  
 and soon,  
 Getting and spending, we lay waste  
 our powers:  
 Little we see in Nature that is ours;  
 We have given our hearts away, a sor-  
 did boon!  
 This sea that bares her bosom to the  
 moon,  
 The winds that will be howling at all  
 hours,  
 And are up-gathered now like sleep-  
 ing flowers;  
 For this, for everything, we are out of  
 tune;  
 It moves us not.—Great God! I'd  
 rather be  
 A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn;  
 So might I, standing on this pleasant  
 lea,  
 Have glimpses that would make me  
 less forlorn;



Have sight of Proteus rising from the  
sea;  
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathèd  
horn.

*William Wordsworth.*

**SONNET COMPOSED UPON  
WESTMINSTER BRIDGE.**

September 3, 1802.

EARTH has not anything to show more  
fair:  
Dull would he be of soul who could  
pass by  
A sight so touching in its majesty:  
This City now doth, like a garment,  
wear  
The beauty of the morning; silent,  
bare,  
Ships, towers, domes, theaters, and  
temples lie  
Open unto the fields, and to the sky;  
All bright and glittering in the smoke-  
less air.  
Never did sun more beautifully steep  
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or  
hill;  
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so  
deep!  
The river glideth at his own sweet  
will:  
Dear God! the very houses seem  
asleep;  
And all that mighty heart is lying  
still!

*William Wordsworth.*

**THE INVITATION.**

BEST and brightest, come away,—  
Fairer far than this fair Day,  
Which, like thee, to those in sorrow  
Comes to bid a sweet good-morrow  
To the rough year just awake  
In its cradle on the brake.  
The brightest hour of unborn Spring  
Through the winter wandering,  
Found, it seems, the halcyon morn

To hoar February born;  
Bending from Heaven, in azure mirth,  
It kiss'd the forehead of the earth,  
And smiled upon the silent sea,  
And bade the frozen streams be free,  
And waked to music all their foun-  
tains,  
And breathed upon the frozen moun-  
tains,  
And like the prophetess of May  
Strew'd flowers upon the barren way,  
Making the wintry world appear  
Like one on whom thou smilest, dear.

Away, away, from men and towns,  
To the wild wood and the downs—  
To the silent wilderness  
Where the soul need not repress  
Its music, lest it should not find  
An echo in another's mind,  
While the touch of Nature's art  
Harmonizes heart to heart.

Radiant Sister of the Day  
Awake! arise! and come away!  
To the wild woods and the plains,  
To the pools where winter rains  
Image all their roofs of leaves,  
Where the pine its garland weaves  
Of sapless green, and ivy dun,  
Round stems that never kiss the sun;  
Where the lawns and pastures be  
And the sandhills of the sea;  
Where the melting hoar-frost wets  
The daisy-star that never sets,  
And wind-flowers and violets  
Which yet join not scent to hue  
Crown the pale year weak and new;  
When the night is left behind  
In the deep east, dim and blind,  
And the blue moon is over us,  
And the multitudinous  
Billows murmur at our feet,  
Where the earth and ocean meet,  
And all things seem only one  
In the universal Sun.

*Percy Bysshe Shelley.*

## A THING OF BEAUTY.

(From *Endymion*.)

A THING of beauty is a joy forever:  
 Its love increases; it will never  
 Pass into nothingness; but still will  
 keep  
 A bower quiet for us, and a sleep  
 Full of sweet dreams, and health, and  
 quiet breathing.  
 Therefore, on every morrow, we are  
 wreathing  
 A flowery band to bind us to the  
 earth,  
 Spite of despondence, of the inhuman  
 dearth  
 Of noble natures, of the gloomy days,  
 Of all the unhealthy and o'er-dark-  
 en'd ways  
 Made for our searching: yea, in spite  
 of all,  
 Some shape of beauty moves away the  
 pall  
 From our dark spirits. Such the sun,  
 the moon,  
 Trees old and young, sprouting a  
 shady boon  
 For simple sheep; and such are daffo-  
 dils  
 With the green world they live in;  
 and clear rills  
 That for themselves a cooling covert  
 make  
 'Gainst the hot season; the mid forest  
 brake,  
 Rich with a sprinkling of fair musk-  
 rose blooms:  
 And such too is the grandeur of the  
 dooms  
 We have imagined for the mighty  
 dead;  
 All lovely tales that we have heard or  
 read:  
 An endless fountain of immortal  
 drink,  
 Pouring into us from the heaven's  
 brink.

*John Keats.*

## WRITTEN AT AN INN AT HENLEY.

To thee, fair freedom! I retire  
 From flattery, cards, and dice, and  
 din;  
 Nor art thou found in mansions  
 higher  
 Than the low cot, or humble inn.  
 'Tis here with boundless power I  
 reign;  
 And every health which I begin,  
 Converts dull port to bright cham-  
 pagne;  
 Such freedom crowns it, at an inn.  
 I fly from pomp, I fly from plate!  
 I fly from falsehood's specious grin!  
 Freedom I love, and form I hate,  
 And choose my lodgings at an inn.

Here, waiter! take my sordid ore,  
 Which lackeys else might hope to  
 win;  
 It buys, what courts have not in store;  
 It buys me freedom at an inn.

Whoe'er has traveled life's dull  
 round,  
 Where'er his stages may have been,  
 May sigh to think he still has found  
 The warmest welcome, at an inn.

*William Shenstone.*

## THE DEAREST POETS.

WERE I to name, out of the times  
 gone by,  
 The poets dearest to me, I should say,  
 Pulci for spirits, and a fine, free way;  
 Chaucer for manners, and close, silent  
 eye;  
 Milton for classic taste, and harp  
 strung high;  
 Spenser for luxury, and sweet, sylvan  
 play;  
 Horace for chatting with, from day to  
 day;

Shakespeare for all, but most, society.  
But which take with me, could I take  
but one?

Shakespeare,—as long as I was un-  
oppressed

With the world's weight, making sad  
thoughts intenser;

But did I wish, out of the common sun  
To lay a wounded heart in leafy rest,  
And dream of things far off and heal-  
ing,—Spenser.

*Leigh Hunt.*

#### TWILIGHT AT SEA.

THE twilight hours, like birds, flew by,  
As lightly and as free,

Ten thousand stars were in the sky,  
Ten thousand on the sea;

For every wave, with dimpled face,  
That leaped upon the air,

Had caught a star in its embrace,  
And held it trembling there.

*Amelia Coppuck Welby.*

#### NATURE.

O NATURE! I do not aspire  
To be the highest in thy choir,—  
To be a meteor in thy sky,  
Or comet that may range on high;  
Only a zephyr that may blow  
Among the reeds by the river low;  
Give me thy most privy place  
Where to run my airy race.

In some withdrawn, unpublic mead  
Let me sigh upon a reed,  
Or in the woods, with leafy din,  
Whisper the still evening in:  
Some still work give me to do,—  
Only—be it near to you!

For I'd rather be thy child  
And pupil, in the forest wild,

Than be the king of men elsewhere,  
And most sovereign slave of care;  
To have one moment of thy dawn,  
Than share the city's year forlorn.

*Henry David Thoreau.*

#### SPRING SONG IN THE CITY.

WHO remains in London,  
In the streets with me,  
Now that Spring is blowing  
Warm winds from the sea;  
Now that trees grow green and tall,  
Now the sun shines mellow,  
And with moist primroses all  
English lanes are yellow?

Little barefoot maiden,  
Selling violets blue,  
Hast thou ever pictured  
Where the sweetlings grew?  
Oh, the warm wild woodland ways,  
Deep in dewy grasses,  
Where the wind-blown shadow strays,  
Scented as it passes!

Peddler breathing deeply,  
Toiling into town,  
With the dusty highway  
You are dusky brown;  
Hast thou seen by daisied leas,  
And by rivers flowing,  
Lilac-ringlets which the breeze  
Loosens lightly blowing?

Out of yonder wagon  
Pleasant hay-scents float,  
He who drives it carries  
A daisy in his coat:  
Oh, the English meadows, fair  
Far beyond all praises!  
Freckled orchids everywhere  
Mid the snow of daisies!

Now in busy silence  
 Broods the nightingale,  
 Choosing his love's dwelling  
 In a dimpled dale;  
 Round the leafy bower they raise  
 Rose-trees wild are springing;  
 Underneath, through the green haze,  
 Bounds the brooklet singing.

And his love is silent  
 As a bird can be,  
 For the red buds only  
 Fill the red rose-tree;  
 Just as buds and blossoms blow  
 He'll begin his tune,  
 When all is green and roses glow  
 Underneath the moon.

Nowhere in the valleys  
 Will the wind be still,  
 Everything is waving,  
 Wagging at his will:  
 Blows the milkmaid's kirtle clean  
 With her hand pressed on it;  
 Lightly o'er the hedge so green  
 Blows the plowboy's bonnet.

Oh, to be a-roaming  
 In an English dell!  
 Every nook is wealthy,  
 All the world looks well,  
 Tinted soft the Heavens glow,  
 Over Earth and Ocean,  
 Waters flow, breezes blow,  
 All is light and motion!

*Robert Buchanan.*

#### IN CITY STREETS.

YONDER in the heather there's a bed  
 for sleeping,  
 Drink for one athirst, ripe black-  
 berries to eat;  
 Yonder in the sun the merry hares go  
 leaping,  
 And the pool is clear for travel-  
 wearied feet.

Sorely throb my feet, a-tramping  
 London highways,  
 (Ah! the springy moss upon a  
 northern moor!)  
 Through the endless streets, the  
 gloomy squares and byways,  
 Homeless in the City, poor among  
 the poor!

London streets are gold—ah, give me  
 leaves a-glinting  
 'Midst gray dikes and hedges in the  
 autumn sun!  
 London water's wine, poured out for  
 all unstinting—  
 God! For the little brooks that  
 tumble as they run!

Oh, my heart is fain to hear the soft  
 wind blowing,  
 Soughing through the fir-tops up  
 on northern fells!  
 Oh, my eye's an ache to see the brown  
 burns flowing  
 Through the peaty soil and tinkling  
 heather-bells.

*Ada Smith.*

#### THE SONG MY PADDLE SINGS.

WEST wind, blow from your prairie  
 nest,  
 Blow from the mountains, blow from  
 the west.  
 The sail is idle, the sailor too;  
 O wind of the west, we wait for you!  
 Blow, blow!  
 I have wooed you so,  
 But never a favor you bestow.  
 You rock your cradle the hills be-  
 tween,  
 But scorn to notice my white lateen.  
 I stow the sail and unship the mast:  
 I wooed you long, but my wooing's  
 past;  
 My paddle will lull you into rest:  
 O drowsy wind of the drowsy west,

Sleep, sleep!  
 By your mountains steep,  
 Or down where the prairie grasses  
     sweep,  
 Now fold in slumber your laggard  
     wings,  
 For soft is the song my paddle sings.

Be strong, O paddle! be brave, canoe!  
 The reckless waves you must plunge  
     into.  
 Reel, reel,  
 On your trembling keel,  
 But never a fear my craft will feel.

We've raced the rapids; we're far  
     ahead:  
 The river slips through its silent bed.  
 Sway, sway,  
 As the bubbles spray  
 And fall in tinkling tunes away.

And up on the hills against the sky,  
 A fir tree rocking its lullaby  
 Swings, swings,  
 Its emerald wings,  
 Swelling the song that my paddle  
     sings.

*E. Pauline Johnson.*

#### THE QUIET LIFE.

WHAT pleasure have great princes  
 More dainty to their choice  
 Than herdsmen wild, who careless  
 In quiet life rejoice,  
 And fortune's fate not fearing  
 Sing sweet in summer morning?

Their dealings plain and rightful,  
 Are void of all deceit;  
 They never know how spiteful  
 It is to kneel and wait  
 On favorite, presumptuous,  
 Whose pride is vain and sumptuous.

All day their flocks each tendeth;  
 At night, they take their rest;  
 More quiet than who sendeth  
 His ship unto the East,  
 Where gold and pearl are plenty;  
 But getting, very dainty.

For lawyers and their pleading,  
 They 'steem it not a straw;  
 They think that honest meaning  
 Is of itself a law:  
 Whence conscience judgeth plainly,  
 They spend no money vainly.

O happy who thus liveth!  
 Not caring much for gold;  
 With clothing which sufficeth  
 To keep him from the cold.  
 Though poor and plain his diet  
 Yet merry it is, and quiet.

*William Byrd.*

#### A STRIP OF BLUE.

I DO not own an inch of land,  
 But all I see is mine,—  
 The orchards and the mowing-fields,  
 The lawns and gardens fine.  
 The winds my tax-collectors are,  
 They bring me tithes divine,—  
 Wild scents and subtle essences,  
 A tribute rare and free;  
 And, more magnificent than all,  
 My window keeps for me  
 A glimpse of blue immensity,—  
 A little strip of sea.

Richer am I than he who owns  
 Great fleets and argosies;  
 I have a share in every ship  
 Won by the inland breeze  
 To loiter on yon airy road  
 Above the apple-trees.  
 I freight them with my untold  
     dreams;  
 Each bears my own picked crew;

And nobler cargoes wait for them  
 Than ever India knew,—  
 My ships that sail into the East  
 Across that outlet blue.

Sometimes they seem like living  
 shapes,—  
 The people of the sky,—  
 Guests in white raiment coming down  
 From Heaven, which is close by;  
 I call them by familiar names,  
 As one by one draws nigh,  
 So white, so light, so spirit-like,  
 From violet mists they bloom!  
 The aching wastes of the unknown  
 Are half reclaimed from gloom,  
 Since on life's hospitable sea  
 All souls find sailing-room.

The ocean grows a weariness  
 With nothing else in sight;  
 Its east and west, its north and south,  
 Spread out from morn to night;  
 We miss the warm, caressing shore,  
 Its brooding shade and light.  
 A part is greater than the whole;  
 By hints are mysteries told.  
 The fringes of eternity,—  
 God's sweeping garment-fold,  
 In that bright shred of glittering sea,  
 I reach out for, and hold.

The sails, like flakes of roseate pearl,  
 Float in upon the mist;  
 The waves are broken precious  
 stones,—  
 Sapphire and amethyst,  
 Washed from celestial basement walls  
 By suns unsetting kissed.  
 Out through the utmost gates of space,  
 Past where the gray stars drift,  
 To the widening Infinite, my soul  
 Glides on, a vessel swift;  
 Yet loses not her anchorage  
 In yonder azure rift.

Here sit I, as a little child:  
 The threshold of God's door  
 Is that clear band of chrysoprase;  
 Now the vast temple floor,  
 The blinding glory of the dome  
 I bow my head before:  
 Thy universe, O God, is home,  
 In height or depth, to me;  
 Yet here upon thy footstool green  
 Content am I to be;  
 Glad, when is opened unto my need  
 Some sea-like glimpse of Thee.

*Lucy Larcom.*

#### THE COUNTRY FAITH.

HERE in the country's heart,  
 Where the grass is green,  
 Life is the same sweet life  
 As it e'er hath been.

Trust in a God still lives,  
 And the bell at morn  
 Floats with a thought of God  
 O'er the rising corn.

God comes down in the rain,  
 And the crop grows tall—  
 This is the country faith  
 And best of all!

*Norman Gale.*

#### SHAKESPEARE.

OTHERS abide our question. Thou art  
 free.  
 We ask and ask—Thou smilest and  
 art still,  
 Out-topping knowledge. For the lofti-  
 est hill,  
 Who to the stars uncrowns his  
 majesty,  
 Planting his steadfast footsteps in the  
 sea,  
 Making the heaven of heavens his  
 dwelling-place,

Spares but the cloudy border of his  
 base  
 To the foiled searching of mortality;  
 And thou, who didst the stars and  
 sunbeams know,  
 Self-schooled, self-scanned, self-hon-  
 ored, self-secure,  
 Didst tread on earth unguessed at.—  
 Better so!  
 All pains the immortal spirit must  
 endure,  
 All weakness which impairs, all griefs  
 which bow,  
 Find their sole speech in that victori-  
 ous brow.

*Matthew Arnold.*

ON THE PORTRAIT OF SHAKES-  
 PEARE PREFIXED TO THE  
 FIRST FOLIO EDITION, 1623.

THIS figure, that thou here seest put,  
 It was for gentle Shakespeare cut;  
 Wherein the Graver had a strife  
 With Nature to outdo the life:  
 O, could he but have drawn his wit  
 As well in brass, as he hath hit  
 His face; the Print would then sur-  
 pass  
 All that was ever writ in brass.  
 But since he cannot, Reader, look  
 Not at his picture, but his book.

*Ben Jonson.*

REQUIEM.

UNDER the wide and starry sky  
 Dig the grave and let me lie.  
 Glad did I live and gladly die,  
 And I laid me down with a will.

This be the verse you grave for me:  
*Here he lies where he longed to be;*  
*Home is the sailor, home from sea,*  
*And the hunter home from the*  
*hill.*

*Robert Louis Stevenson.*

## Index of Authors

---

- ADDISON, JOSEPH  
Spacious Firmament on High, The.. 456
- AIKIN, LUCY  
Which Way Does the Wind Blow... 203
- AINSLEE, HEW  
Ingle-Side, The..... 235
- ALEXANDER, CECIL FRANCES  
Burial of Moses, The..... 469  
Creation, The ..... 455  
Evening Hymn..... 473  
Evening Song ..... 471  
Little Sister Left in Charge, The.... 50  
Morning Hymn ..... 453  
Once in Royal David's City..... 462  
Saw Ye Never in the Meadows..... 469
- ALFORD, HENRY  
Gypsy Girl, The ..... 447
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM  
Bird, The ..... 267  
Fairies, The ..... 146  
Robin Redbreast ..... 138  
Wild Rose ..... 218  
Windlass Song ..... 360  
Winnie ..... 434  
Wishing ..... 217
- ALMA-TADEMA, LAURENCE  
If No One Ever Marries Me..... 100  
Playgrounds ..... 44  
Strange Lands ..... 19
- ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN  
Almond Blossom ..... 218
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW  
Forsaken Merman, The..... 481  
Shakespeare ..... 520
- "AUNT EFFIE"  
Water-Mill, The ..... 67
- BAILLIE, JOANNA  
Good-Morning ..... 179  
Good-Night ..... 182  
Outlaw's Song, The..... 430
- BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA  
Doll's House, The..... 94
- BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS (THOMAS INGOLDSBY)  
Jackdaw of Rheims, The..... 299
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE  
Now the Day is Over..... 471  
Onward, Christian Soldiers..... 467
- BARNSFIELD, RICHARD  
Nightingale, The ..... 272
- BARR, MATTHIAS  
Moon, So Round and Yellow..... 139  
Only a Baby Small..... 14
- BARTON, BERNARD  
Squirrel, The ..... 264
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES  
Oh! Where Do Fairies Hide Their  
Heads? ..... 148
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS and FLETCHER, JOHN  
Folding the Flocks..... 211
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL  
To Sea! To Sea!..... 355
- BEECHING, HENRY CHARLES  
Going Down Hill on a Bicycle..... 43
- BENNETT, WILLIAM COX  
Baby May ..... 241  
Cricket, To a..... 252  
Lullaby, O Lullaby..... 109  
Summer Invocation, A..... 198
- BIRD, ROBERT  
Fairy Folk, The..... 157
- BLAKE, WILLIAM  
Another's Sorrow, On..... 487  
Blossom, The ..... 212  
Echoing Green, The..... 231  
Fly, The ..... 255  
Holy Thursday ..... 488  
How Sweet I Roamed..... 487  
Infant Joy ..... 12



- Lamb, The ..... 32  
 Laughing Song ..... 476  
 Night ..... 181  
 Nurse's Song ..... 478  
 Piper, The ..... 474  
 Shepherd, The ..... 210  
 Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright..... 109  
 Spring ..... 196  
 Sweet Dreams Form a Shade..... 109  
 Tiger, The ..... 266
- BLUNT, WILFRED SCAWEN  
 Gibraltar ..... 362
- BOKER, GEORGE HENRY  
 To England ..... 319
- BOSTWICK, HELEN LOUISE BARRON  
 Little Dandelion ..... 61
- BOURDILLON, FRANCIS WILLIAM  
 Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The... 490
- BREWER, EBENEZER COBHAM  
 Little Things ..... 50
- BRONTË, EMILY JANE  
 Bluebell, The ..... 219  
 Linnet in the Rocky Dells, The..... 422
- BROOKE, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS  
 Earth and Man, The..... 497
- BROOKS, ELBRIDGE S.  
 Rodney's Ride ..... 378
- BROOKS, PHILLIPS  
 Everywhere, Everywhere Christmas  
 To-night ..... 458  
 O Little Town of Bethlehem..... 459
- BROWNE, WILLIAM  
 Rose, The ..... 226
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT  
 Child's Thought of God, A..... 456  
 My Doves ..... 271  
 Portrait, A ..... 443  
 Romance of the Swan's Nest, The.. 408  
 Sea-Mew, The ..... 284
- BROWNING, ROBERT  
 Boy and the Angel, The ..... 493  
 Hervé Riel ..... 409  
 Home Thoughts from Abroad..... 325  
 Home Thoughts from the Sea..... 326  
 How They Brought the Good News  
 from Ghent to Aix ..... 352  
 Incident of the French Camp..... 351  
 Pied Piper of Hamelin, The..... 293  
 Pippa's Song ..... 97
- BRUCE, MICHAEL  
 Ode to the Cuckoo..... 272
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN  
 Death of the Flowers, The..... 227  
 Fringed Gentian, To the..... 223  
 Gladness of Nature, The..... 184  
 Hymn to the North Star..... 182  
 March ..... 196  
 New Moon, The..... 198  
 Water Fowl, To a..... 284
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT WILLIAM  
 Spring Song in the City..... 517
- BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER  
 One, Two, Three ..... 106
- BUNYAN, JOHN  
 Pilgrim, The ..... 498  
 Shepherd Boy's Song ..... 211
- BURNS, ROBERT  
 Bruce to His Army..... 342  
 Chloe ..... 449  
 For A' That, and A' That..... 321  
 I Love My Jean ..... 449  
 John Anderson ..... 489  
 Mountain Daisy, To a..... 221  
 Mouse, To a..... 249  
 My Heart's in the Highlands..... 343  
 My Nannie's Awa'..... 449  
 O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet..... 448  
 Rosebud, A ..... 216  
 Up in the Morning Early..... 193  
 Wounded Hare, The..... 262
- BUTTS, MARY FRANCES  
 Wild Winds ..... 203  
 Winter Night ..... 203
- BYERS, SAMUEL HAWKINS MARSHALL  
 Song of Sherman's March to the Sea 364
- BYRD, WILLIAM  
 Quiet Life, The..... 519
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (Sixth Lord Byron)  
 Destruction of Sennacherib, The... 323  
 Eve of the Battle of Waterloo, The.. 337  
 Evening ..... 180  
 Isles of Greece, The..... 322  
 Pleasant Things ..... 232  
 She Walks in Beauty..... 450  
 Vision of Belshazzar, The..... 462
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS  
 Battle of Hohenlinden, The..... 349  
 Battle of the Baltic, The..... 335  
 Field Flowers ..... 218  
 Lord Ullin's Daughter..... 428

- Parrot, The ..... 279  
Ye Mariners of England..... 327
- CAREW, THOMAS  
Now that Winter's Gone..... 195
- CARLYE, JANE BAILLIE WELSH  
Swallow Building Under Our Eaves,  
To a..... 274
- CARROLL, LEWIS (CHARLES LUTWIDGE DODG-  
SON)  
Gardener's Song, The..... 305  
Jabberwocky ..... 305  
Walrus and the Carpenter..... 303
- CARTER, MRS.  
Nursery Song ..... 93  
Robin to His Mate, The..... 94
- CARY, PHOEBE  
Leak in the Dike, The..... 355  
Legend of the Northland, A..... 28
- CHADWICK, JOHN W.  
King Edwin's Feast..... 377
- CHATTERTON, THOMAS  
Hymn for Christmas Day, A..... 464
- CHILD, LYDIA MARIA  
Apple-Seed John ..... 166  
Thanksgiving Day ..... 74  
Who Stole the Bird's Nest..... 84
- CLARE, JOHN  
My Early Home..... 241  
Primrose, To a..... 216
- CLEPHANE, ELIZABETH CECILIA  
Lost Sheep, The..... 461
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY  
Lark and the Nightingale, The..... 268
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR  
Answer to a Child's Question..... 490  
Boy in the Wilderness, The..... 474  
Child's Evening Prayer..... 473  
If I Had But Two Little Wings..... 499  
Kubla Khan ..... 502  
Raven, The ..... 162  
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The.. 379  
Up! Up! Ye Dames and Lasses Gay 229
- COLERIDGE, SARA  
Months, The ..... 194
- COLLINS, MORTIMER  
My Thrush ..... 257
- COLLINS, WILLIAM  
How Sleep the Brave..... 321
- COLLINS, WILLIAM  
Molly Maguire at Monmouth..... 350
- COLLYER, ROBERT  
Saxon Grit ..... 323
- COOK, ELIZA  
A. B. C. .... 174  
Death of Master Tommy Rook, The 40  
King Bruce and the Spider..... 48  
Mouse and the Cake..... 39  
Old Arm-Chair, The..... 236
- COOLIDGE, SUSAN (SARAH CHAUNCY WOOL-  
SEY)  
Bind-Weed ..... 225  
How the Leaves Came Down..... 58
- COOPER, GEORGE  
Baby-land ..... 18  
Come, Little Leaves..... 88  
October's Party ..... 65  
Twenty Froggies ..... 94
- CORNWALL, BARRY (BRYAN WALLER PROC-  
TER)  
Blood-Horse, The ..... 264  
Fate of the Oak, The..... 224  
Horned Owl, The..... 276  
Hunter's Song, The..... 228  
Sea, The ..... 354  
Stars, The ..... 183  
Stormy Petrel, The..... 285
- COWLEY, ABRAHAM  
Grasshopper, The ..... 251
- COWPER, WILLIAM  
Beau's Reply ..... 260  
Boadicea ..... 329  
Chaffinch's Nest at Sea, The..... 283  
Columbiad, The ..... 161  
Cottager and His Landlord, The... 161  
Cricket, The ..... 252  
Dispute Between Nose and Eyes... 177  
Diverting History of John Gilpin,  
The ..... 306  
Epitaph, An ..... 261  
Jackdaw, The ..... 264  
Narcissus ..... 222  
Nightingale and Glow-Worm, The... 164  
Retired Cat, The..... 259  
Snail, The ..... 250  
Spaniel Called "Beau" Killing a  
Young Bird, On a..... 260
- CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE  
Bobolinks, The ..... 280

# Index of Authors

525

- CUNNINGHAM, ALLEN  
 Hame, Hame, Hame..... 232  
 Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A... 361
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY  
 Little Beach Bird, The..... 261
- DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE  
 My Land ..... 333
- DEKKER, THOMAS  
 Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes... 112
- DIBDEN, CHARLES  
 Tar For All Weathers, The..... 362
- DICKINSON, EMILY  
 Bee, The ..... 253  
 Chartless ..... 462  
 Grass, The ..... 219
- DOBELL, SYDNEY THOMPSON  
 Orphan's Song, The..... 498  
 Procession of the Flowers, The..... 195
- DOMETT, ALFRED  
 Christmas Hymn, A..... 460
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM OF FLEUGLAND  
 Annie Laurie ..... 427
- DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN  
 American Flag, The..... 346  
 Fairy in Armor, A..... 147
- DRAYTON, MICHAEL  
 Arming of Pigwiggan..... 154  
 Fine Day, A..... 191  
 Palace of the Fairies, The..... 153  
 Queen Mab's Chariot..... 151
- DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, OF HAWTHORNDEN  
 Phyllis ..... 451
- DUNCAN, MARY LUNDIE  
 Child's Evening Prayer, A..... 472  
 Child's Morning Prayer, A..... 454  
 My Little Brother ..... 12  
 Shadows, The ..... 46
- DYER, SIR EDWARD  
 Contentment ..... 492
- EDEN, HELEN PARRY (MRS. DENIS)  
 Little Girl, To a..... 435
- EDWARDS, M. BETHAM  
 Child's Prayer, A..... 472
- ELLIOTT, MARY  
 Crocus, The ..... 54  
 Nest, The ..... 24
- Oak, The ..... 54  
 Silk Worms ..... 60  
 What is Veal? ..... 25
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO  
 Concord Hymn ..... 347  
 Forbearance ..... 490  
 Humble-Bee, The ..... 248  
 Mountain and the Squirrel, The..... 162  
 Rhodora, The ..... 226  
 Snowstorm, The ..... 193
- FANSHAWE, CATHERINE MARIA  
 Riddle, A ..... 173
- FAWCETT, EDGAR  
 Oriole, To an..... 281
- FIELD, EUGENE  
 Jest 'Fore Christmas..... 316  
 Secin' Things ..... 315  
 Wynken, Blynken, and Nod..... 113
- FIELDING, HENRY  
 A-Hunting We Will Go..... 228
- FITZGERALD, EDWARD  
 Song of the Fire..... 236
- FLAGG, WILSON  
 O'Lincon Family, The..... 265
- FLETCHER, JOHN  
 Evening Song ..... 180
- FOLLEN, ELIZA LEE  
 Birdie ..... 24  
 Little Boy's Good-Night, The..... 100  
 Oh! Look at the Moon..... 27
- FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS  
 My Old Kentucky Home..... 235
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM  
 Boy and the Parrot, The..... 158  
 Boy and His Top, The..... 158  
 Boy and the Wolf, The..... 159  
 Cavern Followed the Hut's Advice,  
 Showing How the..... 160  
 Cavern and the Hut, The..... 159  
 Piece of Glass and the Piece of Ice,  
 The ..... 159
- GALE, NORMAN  
 Bartholomew ..... 13  
 Country Faith, The..... 520
- GAY, JOHN  
 Fox at the Point of Death, The..... 168  
 Lion and the Cub, The..... 169  
 Turkey and the Ant, The..... 169

- GILBERT, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENCK  
 Captain Reece ..... 286
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER  
 Country Parson, The..... 245  
 Deserted Village, The..... 239  
 Edwin and Angelina..... 405  
 Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog,  
 An ..... 288
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG  
 Frost, The ..... 204  
 Song of the Bees..... 254
- GRAY, THOMAS  
 Elegy Written in a Country Church-  
 yard ..... 510  
 Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat 288
- GREENAWAY, KATE  
 Around the World..... 144  
 Happy Child, A..... 145  
 Tea-Party, A..... 144  
 Lamb, The ..... 145
- GREENE, ALBERT GORTON  
 Old Grimes ..... 509
- GROVE, ELIZA  
 Cat to Her Kittens, A..... 30  
 Dancing Lesson, The..... 60  
 Greedy Piggy that Ate too Fast, The 33  
 Little Hobby-Horse, A..... 33
- HASTINGS, LADY FLORA  
 Early Rising ..... 11  
 Prayers ..... 454  
 To a Butterfly ..... 30
- HAWKSHAWE, ANN  
 Chorus of Frogs, The..... 29  
 Clocking Hen, The..... 31  
 Common Things ..... 26  
 Dame Duck's First Lecture on Edu-  
 cation ..... 27  
 Freddie and the Cherry Tree..... 89  
 Glow-Worms, The ..... 26  
 Great Brown Owl, The..... 26  
 Little Rain-Drops ..... 48  
 Muffin-Man's Bell, The..... 58  
 Old Kitchen Clock, The..... 59  
 Pussy-Cat ..... 19  
 Robin Redbreasts, The..... 20  
 Turtle-Dove's Nest, The..... 23  
 Waves on the Sea-Shore, The..... 24  
 Young Linnets, The..... 25
- HEBER, REGINALD  
 Brightest and Best of the Sons of  
 the Morning ..... 464  
 From Greenland's Icy Mountains.... 468
- Holy, Holy, Holy..... 459  
 Lo, the Lilies of the Field..... 460  
 Son of God Goes Forth to War, The 455
- HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA  
 Birds of Passage, The..... 273  
 Casabianca ..... 333  
 Fairies' Recall, The..... 157  
 Hymn for Christmas..... 454  
 Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The 344  
 Water-Lilies ..... 154
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST  
 England, My England..... 328
- HERRICK, ROBERT  
 Beggar, to Mab the Fairy Queen, The 151  
 Ceremonies for Christmas..... 239  
 Ceremony for Candlemas Day, A.... 237  
 Charm, A ..... 150  
 Charm, Another ..... 150  
 Cherry Ripe ..... 434  
 Child's Grace, A..... 455  
 Daffodils, To ..... 223  
 Going a-Maying ..... 214  
 Hag, The ..... 155  
 His Grange, or Private Wealth.... 233  
 His Saviour, a Child, To..... 472  
 Hock-Cart, The..... 209  
 Julia ..... 451  
 Meadows, To ..... 213  
 Night Piece, The..... 451  
 Oberon's Feast ..... 152  
 Ode on the Birth of Our Saviour, An 465  
 Ternarie of Littles, A..... 232  
 Thanksgiving to God for His House,  
 A ..... 468  
 Violets ..... 215
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS  
 Pack, Clouds, Away..... 495
- HICKSON, WILLIAM EDWARD  
 Try Again ..... 48
- HINKSON, KATHARINE TYNAN  
 Chanticleer ..... 285
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO  
 Monterey ..... 354
- HOFFMANN, HEINRICH ("Strewel Peter")  
 Story of Augustus, Who Would Not  
 Have Any Soup..... 77
- HOGG, JAMES  
 Boy's Song, A..... 209  
 Skylark, The ..... 268
- HOLLAND, RUPERT SARGENT  
 Foolish Flowers ..... 99

# Index of Authors

527

- Jack-in-the-Pulpit ..... 99  
P's and Q's ..... 98  
Secrets of Our Garden, The..... 99  
Teapot Dragon, The..... 98  
When I Grow Up..... 100
- "HOLM, SAXE"  
Song of Clover, A..... 225
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL  
Chambered Nautilus, The..... 499  
Deacon's Masterpiece, or the Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," The.... 507  
Insect, To an..... 248  
Old Ironsides ..... 358
- HOOD, THOMAS  
Flowers ..... 226  
I Remember ..... 474  
Queen Mab ..... 98  
Ruth ..... 447
- HOUGHTON, LORD; RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (First Baron Houghton)  
Good-Night and Good-Morning..... 11  
Lady Moon ..... 68  
Our Mother Tongue ..... 322
- HOWE, JULIA WARD  
Battle Hymn of the Republic..... 348
- HOWITT, MARY  
Barley-Mowers' Song, The..... 207  
Birds in Summer ..... 86  
Buttercups and Daisies ..... 217  
Cornfields ..... 207  
Fairies of the Caldon-Low, The.... 155  
Father is Coming ..... 240  
Hawking Party in the Olden Time, A 230  
Humming-Bird, The ..... 282  
Lion, The ..... 265  
Marien Lee ..... 450  
Old Christmas ..... 237  
September ..... 199  
Spider and the Fly, The..... 37  
Swinging Song, A..... 60  
True Story of Web-Spinner, The... 256  
Voice of Spring, The..... 66  
Winter Fire, The..... 200
- HOWITT, WILLIAM  
Northern Seas, The ..... 357  
Wind in a Frolic, The..... 202
- HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH  
Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel.... 494  
Dearest Poets, The..... 516  
Glove and the Lions, The..... 429  
Grasshopper and the Cricket, To the 251  
Jaffar ..... 428
- INGELOW, JEAN  
Long White Seam, The..... 416  
Seven Times One..... 87  
Seven Times Two..... 478
- JENNER, EDWARD  
Signs of Rain..... 189
- JOHNSON, E. PAULINE  
Song my Paddle Sings, The..... 518
- JONSON, BEN  
Diana, To ..... 436  
Have You Seen a Bright Lily Grow 436  
Noble Nature, The..... 491  
Portrait of Shakespeare, On the... 521  
Queen Mab ..... 150
- KEATS, JOHN  
Daisy's Song, The..... 172  
December ..... 199  
Fairy Song ..... 149  
Grasshopper and the Cricket, The... 251  
I Had a Dove..... 271  
I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill... 213  
La Belle Dame Sans Merci..... 426  
Meg Merrilies ..... 479  
Mermaid Tavern, Lines on the..... 500  
On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer ..... 489  
Sweet Peas ..... 216  
Thing of Beauty, A..... 516
- KEBLE, JOHN  
Bathing ..... 210  
Gardening ..... 214  
Noontide ..... 180
- KEN, THOMAS  
Morning Hymn ..... 453
- KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT  
Star-Spangled Banner, The ..... 345
- KINGSLEY, CHARLES  
Ballad of Earl Haldan's Daughter... 401  
Farewell, A ..... 452  
Lost Doll, The..... 88  
North-East Wind, The..... 201  
Sands of Dee, The..... 444  
Three Fishers, The..... 486  
Young and Old..... 498
- LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE  
The Castle Builder..... 69
- LAMB, CHARLES  
Hester ..... 442  
Housekeeper, The ..... 250  
Names, The ..... 434

- LAMB, MARY ANN  
 Choosing a Name..... 12
- LAMB, CHARLES and MARY ANN  
 Anger ..... 47  
 Beasts in the Tower, The..... 61  
 Breakfast ..... 84  
 Cleanliness ..... 71  
 Crumbs to the Birds..... 21  
 Dessert, The ..... 85  
 Envy ..... 47  
 First Tooth, The..... 14  
 Going Into Breeches..... 68  
 Magpie's Nest, The..... 160  
 Neatness in Apparel ..... 70  
 Orange, The ..... 91  
 Peach, The ..... 91  
 Which is the Favourite?..... 89
- LANDON, LETITIA ELIZABETH  
 Wind, The ..... 201
- LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE  
 Rose Aylmer ..... 436
- LARCOM, LUCY  
 Brown Thrush, The..... 92  
 Strip of Blue, A..... 519
- LEAR, EDWARD  
 Author of the Pobble, The..... 291  
 Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo,  
 The ..... 310  
 Jumbles, The ..... 289  
 Nonsense Verses, Five..... 311  
 Owl and the Pussycat, The..... 302  
 Pobble Who Has No Toes, The.... 290
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY  
 Allan Water ..... 408
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH  
 Arrow and the Song, The..... 476  
 Children's Hour, The..... 80  
 Excelsior ..... 491  
 Home Song ..... 231  
 Hymn to the Night..... 182  
 Light of Stars, The..... 184  
 My Lost Youth ..... 475  
 Old Clock on the Stairs, The..... 234  
 Rain in Summer ..... 190  
 St. Francis' Sermon to the Birds... 465  
 Sir Humphrey Gilbert ..... 400  
 Village Blacksmith, The..... 246  
 Wreck of the Hesperus, The..... 398
- LOVER, SAMUEL  
 Fairy Boy, The..... 153  
 Fairy Tempter, The..... 153
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL  
 Brook in Winter, The..... 192  
 Fatherland, The ..... 319  
 Fountain, The ..... 187  
 Heritage, The ..... 318  
 Singing Leaves, The..... 369  
 Sir Launfal and the Leper..... 477  
 Washington ..... 336
- LYLY, JOHN  
 By the Moon We Sport and Play... 149
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON (First  
 Baron Macaulay)  
 Armada, The ..... 330  
 Ivry ..... 326
- MACDONALD, GEORGE  
 Baby ..... 13  
 Little White Lily ..... 57  
 Sir Lark and King Sun: A Parable.. 74  
 What Christ Said..... 470  
 Wind and the Moon, The..... 55
- MACKAY, CHARLES  
 Miller of the Dee, The..... 489
- MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER  
 Shepherd to His Love, The..... 479
- MARRYAT, FREDERICK  
 Captain Stood on the Carronade, The 361
- MARTIN, WILLIAM  
 Apple Orchard in the Spring, An.... 194
- MARVELL, ANDREW  
 Girl and Her Fawn, The..... 266  
 Song of the Emigrants in Bermudas 365
- MEREDITH, OWEN (EDWARD ROBERT LYTTON  
 BULWER, First Earl of Lytton)  
 White Anemone, The..... 225
- MERIVALE, HERMAN CHARLES  
 Ready, Ay, Ready..... 320
- MIDLANE, ALBERT  
 Little Lamb Went Straying, A..... 457  
 There's a Friend for Little Children 457
- MILES, ALFRED H.  
 Big and Little Things..... 44
- MILLER, THOMAS  
 Mister Fly ..... 255  
 Mother to Her Infant, The..... 110  
 My Dearest Baby Go to Sleep..... 110  
 Spring Walk, The..... 197  
 Sun, The ..... 191

# Index of Authors

529

- MILTON, JOHN  
 L'Allegro (Extracts) ..... 504  
 Song on a May Morning..... 198
- MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL  
 Joy of Life..... 185
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES  
 Daisy, The ..... 222  
 Soliloquy of a Water-Wagtail..... 278
- MOORE, CLEMENT CLARKE  
 A Visit from St. Nicholas..... 79
- MOORE, THOMAS  
 Bird, Let Loose in Eastern Skies, The 461  
 Minstrel-Boy, The ..... 352  
 Mountain Sprite, The..... 149  
 Oft in the Stilly Night..... 507  
 Peace Be Around Thee..... 506
- MORE, HANNAH  
 Book, A ..... 173
- MORRIS, GEORGE POPE  
 Woodman, Spare that Tree..... 492
- MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM  
 Cavalier's Song, The..... 366  
 Sing On, Blithe Bird..... 267  
 The Water! The Water!..... 186
- MULOCK, DINAH MARIA  
 God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen..... 463  
 Green Things Growing..... 215  
 Highland Cattle ..... 211
- NAIRNE, CAROLINA OLIPHANT (BARONESS  
 NAIRNE)  
 Auld House, The..... 244
- NASHE, THOMAS  
 Spring ..... 195
- NEAL, JOHN  
 Good King Wenceslas..... 466
- NESBIT, EDITH (MRS. HUBERT BLAND)  
 Baby Seed Song..... 223  
 Child's Song in Spring..... 53
- NOEL, THOMAS  
 Old Winter ..... 205
- O'KEEFE, ADELAIDE  
 Beasts, Birds and Fishes..... 52  
 Foolish Emily and Her Kitten..... 75  
 George and the Chimney Sweeper... 70  
 Going to Bed at Night..... 100  
 Lucy's Canary ..... 95  
 Nimble Dick ..... 76
- OLDYS, WILLIAM  
 Fly, To a..... 255
- PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD  
 Home, Sweet Home!..... 233
- PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE  
 Oak and the Beech, The..... 224  
 Priest and the Mulberry Tree, The.. 303
- PETERSON, FREDERICK  
 Wild Geese ..... 282
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN  
 Annabelle Lee ..... 446  
 Bells, The ..... 500  
 Fairyland ..... 147  
 Haunted Palace, The..... 503  
 Helen, To ..... 435  
 Raven, The ..... 483
- POPE, ALEXANDER  
 Ode on Solitude..... 506
- POWERS, HORATIO NELSON  
 Chimney Swallows ..... 261
- PRIOR, MATTHEW  
 Child of Noble Birth, To a..... 434
- "RAMAL, WALTER"  
 Bunches of Grapes..... 62  
 Dreamer, The ..... 499  
 Hidden Mermaids, The..... 487  
 Lost Playmate, The ..... 488  
 O for a Moon to Light Me Home... 506
- RAMSAY, ALLAN  
 My Peggy ..... 446
- RANDS, WILLIAM BRIGHTY  
 Blue Boy in London, The ..... 62  
 Dream of a Girl Who Lived at Seven  
 Oaks, The ..... 89  
 Peddler's Caravan, The..... 73  
 Polly ..... 87  
 Reformation of Godfrey Gore, The.. 39  
 Shooting Song, A..... 72  
 World, The ..... 31
- RANKIN, JEREMIAH EAMES  
 Word of God to Leyden Came, The 343
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN  
 Sheridan's Ride ..... 363
- RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB  
 Boy's Mother, A..... 106  
 Little Orphant Annie..... 314  
 Man in the Moon, The..... 312  
 Our Hired Girl..... 313

- Raggedy Man, The..... 312  
 When the Frost Is On the Punkin.. 206
- ROBERTSON, W. GRAHAM  
 Snowdrops ..... 38
- ROGERS, SAMUEL  
 Epitaph on a Robin Redbreast, An.. 275  
 Wish, A ..... 231
- ROSCOE, WILLIAM  
 Butterfly's Ball, The..... 35
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA  
 Child's Talk in April..... 263  
 City Mouse and the Garden Mouse,  
 The ..... 24  
 Summer Days ..... 65  
 Who Has Seen the Wind? ..... 30  
 Year's Windfalls, A..... 82
- SARGENT, EPES  
 Deeds of Kindness..... 16
- SAXE, JOHN GODFREY  
 Blind Men and the Elephant, The... 497  
 Solomon and the Bees..... 389
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER  
 Bonnie Dundee ..... 348  
 Christmas in the Olden Time..... 238  
 Hie Away ..... 227  
 Hunting Song ..... 228  
 Jock of Hazeldean..... 416  
 Lady of the Lake, Lines from The.. 211  
 Lay of the Last Minstrel, The..... 393  
 Lochinvar ..... 395  
 Lullaby of an Infant Chief..... 111  
 My Native Land..... 321  
 Palmer, The ..... 397  
 Proud Maisie ..... 446  
 Rosabelle ..... 424  
 Shepherd in Winter, The..... 212
- SETOUN, GABRIEL (THOMAS NICOLL, HEP-  
 BURN)  
 Jack Frost ..... 66  
 Romance ..... 90  
 Wind's Song, The..... 54  
 World's Music, The..... 43
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM  
 Autolycus, The Songs of..... 480  
 Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind.... 505  
 Come Unto These Yellow Sands.... 481  
 England I ..... 322  
 England II ..... 323  
 Full Fathom Five..... 507  
 Hark, Hark, the Lark..... 179  
 Mercy ..... 495  
 Orphans ..... 224
- Queen Mab ..... 150  
 Rain, It Raineth Every Day, The.... 480  
 Under the Greenwood Tree..... 210  
 When Icicles Hang by the Wall.... 201  
 Where the Bee Sucks..... 254  
 Who Is Sylvia? ..... 436  
 Wolsey ..... 494  
 You Spotted Snakes..... 152
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE  
 Autumn ..... 198  
 Cloud, The ..... 185  
 Garden, A ..... 213  
 Invitation, The ..... 515  
 Skylark, To a..... 269
- SHENSTONE, WILLIAM  
 Inn at Henley, Written at an..... 516  
 Kid, The ..... 267
- SHORTER, DORA SIGERSON  
 Piper on the Hill, The..... 57
- SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLY  
 Camel's Nose, The..... 174  
 Columbus ..... 329  
 I Must Not Tease My Mother..... 13  
 Indian Names ..... 345
- SKELTON, JOHN  
 Margaret Hussey, To Mistress..... 450
- SMITH, ADA  
 In City Streets..... 518
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE  
 First Swallow, The ..... 274  
 Nautilus, The ..... 258
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS  
 America ..... 347
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT  
 Battle of Blenheim, The..... 396  
 Bee, To a..... 254  
 Cataract of Lodore, The..... 187  
 Father William ..... 401  
 Fountain of the Fairies, The..... 148  
 God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop 165  
 Inchcape Rock, The..... 397  
 Morning Mist, The..... 180  
 Night in the Desert..... 181  
 Traveller's Return, The..... 320  
 Well of St. Keyne, The..... 403
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT  
 Beth Gelert ..... 402  
 How-D'-Y'-Do and Good-Bye..... 176
- SPENSER, EDMUND  
 Winter ..... 204



# Index of Authors

531

- STEADMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE  
Kearny at Seven Pines..... 341
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS  
At the Seaside..... 101  
Bed in Summer..... 101  
Escape at Bedtime..... 103  
Farewell to the Farm..... 105  
Foreign Lands ..... 102  
Gardener, The ..... 106  
Good and Bad Children..... 104  
Good Play, A..... 102  
Happy Thought ..... 103  
Lamplighter, The ..... 104  
Land of Counterpane, The..... 102  
Land of Story-Books, The..... 105  
Marching Song ..... 103  
My Bed is a Boat..... 104  
My Shadow ..... 102  
Requiem ..... 521  
Swing, The ..... 105  
Thought, A ..... 101  
Whole Duty of Children..... 101  
Wind, The ..... 104
- SWIFT, JONATHAN  
Riddle, A ..... 173
- SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES  
White Butterflies ..... 254
- TATE, NAHUM  
While Shepherds Watched Their  
Flocks by Night..... 464
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS. ANN GILBERT)  
Sheep, The ..... 21
- TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD  
Song of the Camp, The..... 330  
Story for a Child, A..... 95
- TAYLOR, JANE  
Another Plum-Cake ..... 71  
Child's Hymn of Praise, A..... 454  
Cow, The ..... 18  
Cow and the Ass, The..... 51  
Employment ..... 90  
Farm, The ..... 56  
Good-night ..... 112  
I Love Little Pussy..... 15  
Little Star, The..... 16  
Now and Then..... 175  
Of What Are Your Clothes Made... 69  
Pond, The ..... 33  
Poppy, The ..... 25  
Snow ..... 96  
Spider and His Wife, The..... 34  
Violet, The ..... 20
- TAYLOR, JEFFREYS  
Dog of Reflection, The..... 170  
Lion and the Mouse, The..... 171  
Milkmaid, The ..... 170  
Young Mouse, The..... 172
- TENNYSON, ALFRED (First Baron Tenny-  
son)  
Beggar Maid, The..... 436  
Blackbird, The ..... 270  
Break, Break, Break..... 513  
Brook, The ..... 189  
Charge of the Light Brigade, The.. 336  
City Child, The..... 73  
Death of the Old Year..... 200  
Dying Swan, The..... 281  
Eagle, The ..... 258  
Farewell, A ..... 513  
Home They Brought Her Warrior  
Dead ..... 496  
Lady Clare ..... 444  
Lady of Shalott, The..... 418  
Lord of Burleigh, The..... 417  
Lotus-Eaters, The ..... 485  
Maud ..... 437  
May Queen, The ..... 438  
May Queen, and New Year's Eve,  
Conclusion to the..... 441  
Minnie and Winnie..... 75  
New Year's Eve..... 439  
Owl, The ..... 276  
"Revenge," The ..... 339  
Ring Out, Wild Bells..... 514  
Sir Galahad ..... 421  
Splendour Falls on Castle Walls, The 352  
St. Agnes' Eve..... 462  
Sweet and Low..... 108  
Throstle, The ..... 279  
Ulysses ..... 502  
What Does Little Birdie Say? ..... 64
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE  
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The..... 242  
King Canute ..... 411  
Little Billee ..... 293  
Lucy's Birthday ..... 435  
Pocahontas ..... 344  
Tragic Story, A..... 302
- THOREAU, HENRY DAVID  
Nature ..... 517
- THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER  
Cavalier's Escape, The ..... 242
- TICKELL, THOMAS  
Lucy and Colin ..... 404
- TIGHE, MARY  
To a Little Girl Gathering Flowers.. 96

- TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE  
   Rock of Ages..... 456
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND  
   Midwinter ..... 205  
   Pewee, The ..... 277
- TURNER, ELIZABETH  
   Bird Catcher, The..... 53  
   Bird's Nest, The..... 21  
   Canary, The ..... 30  
   Good Girl, The..... 94  
   How to Write a Letter..... 97  
   Letter, The ..... 59  
   Miss Sophia ..... 76  
   New Book, The..... 97  
   Rudeness ..... 72
- WARNER, ANNA R.  
   Daffy-Down-Dilly ..... 477
- WARTON, THOMAS  
   Sunshine After a Shower..... 191
- WATTS, ISAAC  
   Cradle Song, A..... 111  
   How Doth the Little Busy Bee..... 17  
   Let Dogs Delight to Bark and Bite.. 18  
   Sluggard, The ..... 47
- WEATHERLY, FREDERICK EDWARD  
   Bell's Dream ..... 291  
   Dustman, The ..... 113  
   Lobster and the Maid, The..... 299
- WELBY, AMELIA COPPUCK  
   Twilight at Sea..... 517
- WESLEY, CHARLES  
   Gentle Jesus, Meek and Mild..... 458
- WESTWOOD, THOMAS  
   Lost Lamb, The..... 32  
   Mine Host of the "Golden Apple".. 221  
   Under My Window..... 64
- WHITE, HENRY KIRK  
   Early Primrose, To an..... 220
- WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM  
   Birthday of a Young Lady, On the.. 451
- WHITMAN, WALT  
   O Captain! My Captain..... 347
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF  
   Barbara Frietchie ..... 358  
   Barefoot Boy, The..... 81
- Brown of Ossawatomie..... 360  
   Corn Song, The..... 208  
   Skipper Ireson's Ride..... 425
- WILSON, V. B.  
   Ticonderoga ..... 334
- WITHER, GEORGE  
   Sleep, Baby, Sleep..... 111
- WOLFE, CHARLES  
   Burial of Sir John Moore, The..... 332
- WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY (MRS. EDWARD  
   QUILLIAN)  
   Address to a Child During a Boi-  
   sterous Winter Evening..... 45  
   Cottager to Her Infant, The..... 44  
   Loving and Liking..... 44  
   Mother's Return, The..... 16
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM  
   Alice Fell ..... 413  
   Blind Highland Boy, The..... 243  
   Butterfly, To a..... 253  
   Butterfly, To a..... 253  
   Cuckoo, To the..... 273  
   Founding of Bolton Priory, The.... 391  
   Green Linnet, The..... 277  
   I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud..... 222  
   Kitten at Play, The..... 258  
   Lucy ..... 448  
   Lucy Gray ..... 414  
   My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold 192  
   Pet Lamb, The..... 21  
   Redbreast Chasing a Butterfly, The.. 275  
   Reverie of Poor Susan, The..... 447  
   Seven Sisters, The..... 415  
   She Dwelt Among the Untrodden  
   Ways ..... 437  
   She Was a Phantom of Delight..... 437  
   Small Celandine, To the..... 220  
   Solitary Reaper, The..... 438  
   Waterfall and the Eglantine, The... 164  
   Westminster Bridge, Sonnet Com-  
   posed Upon ..... 515  
   Whirl-Blast, The ..... 193  
   World Is Too Much With Us, The.. 514  
   Written in March..... 197
- WORK, HENRY CLAY  
   Marching Through Georgia..... 365
- WOTTON, SIR HENRY  
   Character of a Happy Life, The..... 490

## Index of First Lines

---

- A.
- A bird appears a thoughtless thing.... 21
- A carrion crow sat on an oak..... 119
- A cat came fiddling out of a barn.... 117
- A Chieftain to the Highlands bound.. 428
- A child should always say what's true 101
- A country life is sweet..... 67
- A dillar, a dollar ..... 137
- A dinner party, coffee, tea..... 84
- A dog growing thinner, for want of a dinner ..... 170
- A fair girl was sitting in the green-wood shade ..... 153
- A fair little girl sat under a tree..... 11
- A farmer went trotting upon his gray mare ..... 139
- A fire's a good companionable friend.. 200
- A flock of merry singing-birds were sporting in the grove..... 265
- A fox in life's extreme decay..... 168
- A frog he would a-wooing go..... 118
- A goodly host one day was mine..... 221
- A lion cub, of sordid mind..... 169
- A lion with the heat oppress'd..... 171
- A little Boy had bought a top..... 158
- A little Boy was set to keep..... 159
- A little cock-sparrow sat on a green tree ..... 118
- A little fairy comes at night..... 98
- A little lamb went straying..... 457
- A little mushroom table spread..... 152
- A little saint best fits a little shrine... 232
- A little sun, a little rain..... 497
- A milkmaid, who poised a full pail on her head ..... 170
- A month, sweet Little-ones, is past.... 16
- A mother came when stars were paling 153
- A mouse found a beautiful piece of plum-cake ..... 39
- A neat little book, full of pictures, was bought ..... 97
- A nightingale, that all day long..... 164
- A pair of steady rooks..... 40
- A peasant to his lord paid yearly court 161
- A poet's cat, sedate and grave..... 259
- A rose, as fair as ever saw the North.. 226
- A rosebud by my early walk..... 216
- A sail! a sail! Oh, whence away..... 243
- A sensitive plant in a garden grew.... 213
- A silly young cricket, accustomed to sing ..... 42
- A spaniel, *Beau*, that fares like you... 260
- A steed! a steed of matchless speed... 366
- A sunshiny shower ..... 141
- A swarm of bees in May..... 141
- A tear bedews my Delia's eye..... 267
- A thing of beauty is a joy forever.... 516
- A thousand miles from land are we... 285
- A was an apple-pie..... 114
- A was an archer, who shot at a frog.. 114
- A well there is in the west country.... 403
- A wet sheet and a flowing sea..... 361
- A whirl-blast from behind the hill.... 193
- About Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!) ..... 494
- Agincourt, Agincourt ..... 320
- Ah, what avails the sceptered race.... 436
- All in the morning early..... 62
- All things bright and beautiful..... 455
- All through the sultry hours of June.. 257
- Almighty Frammer of the Skies..... 464
- An ancient cavern, huge and wide..... 159
- An ancient story I'll tell you anon.... 430
- And where have you been, my Mary... 155
- Anger in its time and place..... 47
- Announced by all the trumpets of the sky ..... 193
- Any grist for the mill..... 67
- Around Assai's convent gate..... 465
- Arthur, to Robert, made a sign..... 24
- As I came round the harbor buoy..... 416
- As I walked by myself..... 124
- As I walked over the hill one day.... 93
- As I was going to St. Ives..... 141
- As I was walking up the street..... 448
- As I went through a garden gap..... 140
- As it fell upon a day..... 272
- As Joseph was a-walking..... 463
- As Sir Launfal made morn through the darksome gate..... 477
- As Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks 116
- At evening when the lamp is lit..... 105
- At Florés in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay ..... 339
- At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears ..... 447

Attend, all ye who list to hear our  
noble England's praise..... 330  
Augustus was a chubby lad..... 77  
Awake my soul, and with the sun..... 453  
Away, away in the Northland..... 28  
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down..... 358

## B.

Ba, ba, black sheep..... 119  
Baby, baby, lay your head..... 112  
Barber, barber, shave a pig..... 132  
Barley-mowers, here we stand..... 207  
Bartholomew is very sweet..... 13  
Bat, bat, come under my hat..... 119  
Begone, thou fond presumptuous Elf.. 164  
Behold her, single in the field..... 438  
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs, that  
shed ..... 277  
Beside a green meadow a stream used  
to flow ..... 51  
Bessie Bell and Mary Gray..... 131  
Best and brightest, come away..... 515  
Betty Pringle had a little pig..... 130  
Between the dark and the daylight.... 80  
Between Nose and Eyes a strange con-  
test arose ..... 177  
Beyond the vague Atlantic deep..... 322  
Birdie, birdie, quickly come..... 24  
Birdie, birdie, will you pet..... 267  
Birds in the high Hall-garden..... 437  
Birds, joyous birds of the wandering  
wing ..... 273  
Bird of the wilderness..... 268  
Blessings on thee, little man..... 81  
Blossom of the almond trees..... 218  
Blow, blow, thou winter wind..... 505  
Blow, wind, blow..... 203  
Blow, wind, blow! and go, mill, go.... 137  
Bobby Shaftoe's gone to sea..... 137  
Brave news is come to town..... 143  
Break, break, break..... 513  
Breathes there a man with soul so dead 321  
Bright glows the east, with blushing  
red ..... 56  
Brightest and best of the sons of the  
morning ..... 464  
Bring the comb and play upon it..... 103  
Bring the good old bugle, boys, we'll  
sing another song..... 365  
Bring not bright candles, for her eyes. 499  
Brothers and sisters I have many..... 89  
Brow bender, Eye peeper..... 139  
Brown eyes, straight nose..... 87  
"Bunches of grapes," says Timothy... 62  
Burly dozing humble-bee..... 248  
Busy, curious, thirsty Fly..... 255  
Buttercups and daisies..... 217  
Butterfly, butterfly, brilliant and bright. 30  
By Nebo's lonely mountain..... 469

By the moon we sport and play..... 149  
By the rude bridge that arched the  
flood ..... 347  
Bye, baby bunting..... 108

## C.

Can I see another's woe..... 487  
Can this be the bird to man so good... 275  
Cheeks as soft as July peaches..... 241  
Cherry ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry..... 434  
Children, you are very little..... 104  
Christmas in lands of the fir tree and  
pine ..... 458  
Clear had the day been from the dawn. 191  
Close by the threshold of a door nailed  
fast ..... 161  
Cock a doodle doo..... 119  
Come away, elves, while the dew is  
sweet ..... 155  
Come, bring with a noise..... 239  
Come cuddle close in daddy's coat.... 157  
Come dear children, let us away..... 481  
Come follow, follow me..... 148  
Come here, little Robin, and don't be  
afraid ..... 18  
Come here to papa, and I'll tell my  
dear boy ..... 69  
Come hither, little puppy dog..... 143  
Come, let's to bed..... 136  
"Come, little leaves," said the wind  
one day ..... 88  
Come live with me and be my Love... 479  
Come, my little Robert, near..... 71  
Come, pretty lamb, do stay with me.... 20  
Come, sons of summer, by whose toil.. 209  
Come, take up your hats, and away let  
us haste ..... 35  
Come unto these yellow sands..... 481  
"Courage!" he said, and pointed to-  
ward the land ..... 485  
Cromwell, I did not think to shed a  
tear ..... 494  
Cross patch ..... 130  
Curly locks, curly locks! wilt thou be  
mine ..... 135

## D.

Daffy-down-dilly ..... 477  
Dainty little maiden, whither would  
you wander ..... 73  
Dance, little baby, dance up high..... 142  
Dance my baby diddy..... 108  
Dear Agatha, I give you joy..... 94  
Deep on the convent-roof the snows... 462  
Did you ever see the nest..... 25  
Did you hear of the curate who  
mounted his mare..... 303  
Diddledy, diddledy, dumpty..... 119  
Dim vales, and shadowy floods..... 147

- Ding, dong, bell..... 120  
 Doctor Faustus was a good man..... 116  
 Down in a green and shady bed..... 20  
 Down swept the chill wind from the  
 mountain peak ..... 192  
 Down the wintry mountain..... 211  
 Down with the rosemary and so..... 237  
 Do you ask what the birds say? The  
 sparrow, the dove..... 490
- E.
- Earth has not anything to show more  
 fair ..... 515  
 Eliza and Anne were extremely dis-  
 tress'd ..... 21  
 Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess..... 140  
 Elsie Marley is grown so fine..... 129  
 Encinctured with a twine of leaves.... 474  
 Ere on my bed my limbs I lay..... 473  
 Evening red and morning gray..... 142  
 Ever after summer shower..... 191
- F.
- Fair daffodils, we weep to see..... 223  
 Father calls me William, sister calls me  
 Will ..... 316  
 Fiddle-de-dee, fiddle-de-dee..... 123  
 First came the primrose..... 195  
 First comes January..... 63  
 Flour of England, fruit of Spain..... 140  
 Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea... 513  
 Fly, white butterflies, out to sea..... 254  
 For every evil under the sun..... 141  
 For the tender beech and the sapling  
 oak ..... 224  
 For want of a nail, the shoe was lost.. 141  
 Formed long ago, yet made to-day.... 140  
 Four and twenty tailors went to kill a  
 snail ..... 123  
 Four of us went to the woods one day. 99  
 Freddie saw some fine ripe cherries... 89  
 From Greenland's icy mountains..... 468  
 Full fathom five thy father lies..... 507  
 Full knee-deep lies the winter snow... 200
- G.
- Gamarra is a dainty steed..... 264  
 Gay go up, and gay go down..... 135  
 Gay little Dandelion..... 61  
 Get up, get up, for shame! this bloom-  
 ing morn ..... 214  
 Get up, little boy, you are sleeping too  
 long ..... 31  
 Get up, little sister: the morning is  
 bright ..... 11  
 Gentle Jesus, meek and mild..... 458  
 Girls and boys come out to play..... 134  
 "Give us a song!" the soldiers cried.. 330  
 Go, pretty child, and bear this flower.. 472
- God make my life a little light..... 472  
 God rest ye, merry gentlemen; let  
 nothing you dismay..... 463  
 Godfrey Gordon Gustavus Gore..... 39  
 Golden slumbers kiss your eyes..... 112  
 Good King Wenceslas looked out.... 466  
 Good people all, of every sort..... 288  
 Good-by, good-by to Summer..... 271  
 "Good-morrow, my lord!" in the sky  
 alone ..... 74  
 "Good-night, Sir Rook!" said a little  
 lark ..... 70  
 Goosey, goosey gander..... 120  
 Great King Sun is out in the cold.... 38  
 Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world 31  
 Green little vaulter in the sunny grass. 251
- H.
- Hail, beauteous stranger of the grove.. 272  
 Hail to thee, blithe spirit..... 269  
 Half a league, half a league..... 336  
 Hame, hame, hame, O hame fain wad  
 I be..... 232  
 Hamelin 'Town's in Brunswick..... 293  
 Handy Spandy, Jack-a-dandy..... 134  
 Happy insect! what can be..... 251  
 Happy the man, whose wish and care.. 506  
 Hark! hark! ..... 120  
 Hark! hark! the lark at Heaven's gate  
 sings ..... 179  
 Hark! hark! the merry warder's horn. 230  
 Hast thou named all the birds without  
 a gun ..... 490  
 Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with  
 thee ..... 504  
 Have you heard of the wonderful one-  
 hoss shay ..... 507  
 Have you seen an apple orchard in the  
 spring ..... 194  
 Have you seen but a bright lily grow.. 436  
 He clasps the crag with crooked hands. 258  
 He ne'er had seen one earthly sight... 243  
 He put his acorn helmet on..... 147  
 He quickly arms him for the field.... 154  
 He that is down needs fear no fall... 211  
 He that would thrive ..... 141  
 He thought he saw an Elephant..... 305  
 He was a gentle lobster..... 299  
 Heap high the farmer's wintry board.. 208  
 Heap on more wood!—the wind is chill 238  
 Hear the sledges with the bells..... 500  
 Hear your sovereign's proclamation... 278  
 Hearts, like doors, will ope with ease.. 144  
 Heave at the windlass!—Heave O,  
 cheerly, men ..... 360  
 Hector Protector was dressed all in  
 green ..... 137  
 Helen, thy beauty is to me..... 435  
 Her arms across her breast she laid... 436

- Her blue eyes they beam and they  
twinkle ..... 434
- Her chariot ready straight is made.... 151
- Her eyes the glow-worm lend thee.... 451
- Here a little child I stand..... 455
- Here are sweet peas on tiptoe for a  
flight ..... 216
- Here in the country's heart..... 520
- Here lies one who never drew..... 261
- Here sits the Lord Mayor..... 139
- Here sparrows build upon the tree.... 241
- Here stands a good apple tree..... 92
- Here we go up, up, up..... 123
- Here's a poor widow from Babylon... 126
- Hey diddle, dinkety, poppety, pet..... 142
- Hey, my kitten, my kitten..... 123
- Hi! diddle diddle..... 120
- Hickory, dickory, dock..... 137
- Hie away, hie away..... 227
- Higglepy, Piggieby ..... 120
- High on a bright and sunny bed..... 25
- His petticoats now George cast off.... 70
- Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty.. 459
- Home they brought her warrior dead.. 496
- Hot-cross buns ..... 124
- How beautiful is night..... 181
- How beautiful is the rain..... 190
- How do you like to go up in a swing.. 105
- How does the water come down at  
Lodore ..... 187
- How doth the little busy bee..... 17
- How falls it, Oriole, thou hast come  
to fly ..... 281
- How happy is he born and taught.... 490
- How joyously the young sea-mew.... 284
- How oft against the sunset sky or  
moon ..... 282
- "How old art thou?" said the garru-  
lous gourd ..... 163
- How pleasant the life of a bird must be 86
- How pleasant to know Mr. Lear..... 291
- How sleep the Brave who sink to rest. 321
- How sweet I roam'd from field to field 487
- How sweet is the shepherd's sweet lot. 210
- Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall..... 134
- Hundreds of stars in the pretty sky.... 82
- Hush-a-bye, baby, on the tree-top.... 108
- Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber... 111
- Hush thee, my babby..... 112
- I.
- I ain't afeard uv snakes, or toads, or  
bugs, or worms, or mice..... 315
- I am coming, I am coming..... 66
- I bring fresh showers for the thirsting  
flowers ..... 185
- I cannot do the big things..... 44
- I come from haunts of coot and hern. 189
- I do not own an inch of land..... 519
- I had a dove, and the sweet dove died. 271
- I had a little bird..... 498
- I had a little Doggy, that used to sit  
and beg ..... 139
- I had a little husband..... 135
- I had a little nut tree..... 124
- I had a little pony..... 120
- I have a little shadow that goes in and  
out with me..... 102
- I have a little sister..... 13
- I have got a new-born sister..... 12
- I have no name..... 12
- I heard the trailing garments of the  
night ..... 182
- I know a funny little man..... 101
- I love it--I love it, and who shall dare. 236
- I love little pussy ..... 15
- I love sixpence, pretty little sixpence.. 125
- I love to hear thine earnest voice.... 248
- I must not tease my mother..... 13
- I must not throw upon the floor..... 15
- "I never can do it," the little kite said. 42
- I never saw a moor..... 462
- I once had a sweet little doll, dears.... 88
- I remember, I remember..... 474
- I said, "Let me walk in the fields".... 470
- I sail'd from the Downs in the *Nancy*.. 362
- I saw a ship a-sailing..... 90
- I saw a ship a-sailing..... 124
- I saw the pride of all the meadows.... 222
- I saw three ships come sailing in..... 467
- I saw you toss the kites on high..... 104
- I shot an arrow into the air..... 476
- I slept in an old homestead by the sea. 261
- I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and  
he ..... 352
- I stood tiptoe upon a little hill..... 213
- I thank the goodness and the grace.... 454
- I thank Thee, Lord, for quiet rest.... 454
- I thought to pass away before, and  
yet alive I am..... 441
- I wandered lonely as a cloud..... 222
- I will not have the mad Clytie..... 226
- I will paint her as I see her..... 443
- I wish I lived in a cavern..... 73
- I wish I were where Helen lies..... 422
- I wish you were a pleasant wren.... 263
- I'll tell you a story..... 124
- I'll tell you how the leaves came down. 58
- I'm a new contradiction; I'm new and  
I'm old ..... 173
- I've plucked the berry from the bush,  
the brown nut from the tree..... 267
- I've watched you now a full half-hour. 253
- If all the world were apple pie..... 124
- If I had as much money as I could  
spend ..... 125
- If I had but two little wings..... 499
- If no one ever marries me..... 100

If the evening's red and the morning gray .....	191	It was the calm and silent night.....	460
If wishes were horses.....	141	It was the charming month of May...	449
If ye fear to be benighted.....	150	It was the little Isabel.....	291
If you're waking call me early, call me early, mother dear.....	439	It was the schooner Hesperus.....	398
In a crack near a cupboard, with dain- ties provided.....	172	It was the time when lilies blow.....	444
In a dark little crack, half a yard from the ground .....	34	It's rare to see the morning breeze.....	235
In a drear-nighted December.....	199	J.	
In Christian world <i>Mary</i> the garland wears .....	434	Jack and Jill went up the hill.....	135
In distant days of wild romance.....	175	Jack Horner was a pretty lad.....	142
In go-cart so tiny.....	144	Jack Sprat could eat no fat.....	135
In her ear he whispers gaily.....	417	Jaffar, the Barmecide, the good Vizier.	428
In marble walls as white as milk.....	140	James went to the door of the kitchen and said.....	72
In May, when sea-winds pierced our solitudes .....	226	Jane, do you see these little dots.....	60
In numbers, and but these few.....	465	January brings the snow.....	194
In other men we faults can spy.....	169	Jenny Wren fell sick.....	117
In petticoat of green.....	451	Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me.....	472
In Scarlet town, where I was born....	423	John Anderson my jo, John.....	489
In Scotland's realm, forlorn and bare..	283	John Brown of Ossawatomie spake on his dying day .....	360
In summer I am very glad.....	44	John Gilpin was a citizen.....	306
In tattered old slippers that toast at the bars .....	242	Johnny shall have a new bonnet.....	108
In that soft mid-land where the breezes bear .....	378	Joy to Philip! he this day.....	68
In the deep shadows of the porch.....	225	K.	
In the greenest of our valleys.....	503	King Bruce of Scotland flung himself down .....	48
In the hollow tree in the old grey tower	276	King Canute was weary hearted; he had reigned for years a score.....	410
In the morning when you rise.....	150	King Francis was a hearty king, and loved a royal sport.....	429
In the young merry time of spring....	207	L.	
In winter I get up at night.....	101	Lady Moon, Lady Moon, where are you roving .....	68
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan.....	502	Lady-bird, lady-bird, fly away home...	120
In yonder valley there dwelt, alone....	149	Lastly came winter clothed all in frize.	204
In your garb and outward clothing....	70	Lazy sheep, pray tell me why.....	21
Inhuman man! curse on thy barbarous art .....	262	Lear and Cordelia! 'twas an ancient tale .....	319
Intery, mintery, cutery-corn.....	144	Let dogs delight to bark and bite.....	18
Into the sunshine.....	187	Like trains of cars on tracks of plush.	253
Is John Smith within.....	124	Lion, thou art girt with might.....	265
Is there, for honest poverty.....	321	Listen to the kitchen clock.....	59
Is this a time to be cloudy and sad....	184	Little birds sleep sweetly.....	471
It happened on a summer's day.....	60	Little Bo-peep has lost her sheep.....	130
It is an ancient Mariner.....	379	Little boy blue, come blow your horn..	131
It is not growing like a tree.....	491	Little brother, darling boy.....	12
It is very nice to think.....	101	Little brown brother, oh! little brown brother .....	223
It takes a lot of letters to make up the alphabet .....	98	Little children, never give.....	31
It was a blind beggar had long lost his sight .....	371	Little drops of water.....	50
It was a merry time .....	77	Little Ellie sits alone.....	408
It was a summer evening.....	396	Little flut'rer! swifter flying.....	272
It was an old, old, old, old lady.....	106	Little fly .....	255
It was Earl Haldan's daughter.....	401	Little inmate, full of mirth.....	252
It was many and many a year ago.....	446		
It was six men of Indostan.....	497		

- Little Jack Horner sat in the corner  
 eating a Christmas pie..... 134  
 Little kittens, be quiet—be quiet, I say 30  
 Little lamb, who made thee..... 32  
 Little Miss Muffit..... 129  
 Little Nanny Etticoat..... 178  
 Little one, come to my knee..... 95  
 Little Orphant Annie's come to our  
 house to stay..... 314  
 Little Polly Flinders..... 130  
 Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree 138  
 Little Tom Tucker..... 131  
 Little White Lily sat by a stone..... 57  
 Lo, the lilies of the field..... 460  
 London Bridge is broken down..... 136  
 Long legs, crooked thighs..... 140  
 Look, William, how the morning mists 180  
 Lord Lovel he stood at his castle gate 388  
 Lord, Thou hast given me a cell..... 468  
 Lullaby! O lullaby! ..... 109
- M.
- Mamma gave us a single peach..... 91  
 Mamma, let's go and see the lambs.... 15  
 March winds and April showers..... 141  
 Maria intended a letter to write..... 97  
 Mary had a little bird..... 30  
 Mary had a little lamb..... 137  
 Mary, Mary, quite contrary..... 130  
 Matilda, come hither, I pray..... 54  
 Matthew, Mark, Luke and John..... 136  
 Maxwellton braes are bonnie..... 427  
 Merry are the bells, and merry would  
 they ring ..... 138  
 Merry it is on a summer's day..... 60  
 Merry Margaret ..... 450  
 Merry, merry sparrow..... 212  
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we  
 may roam ..... 233  
 Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire 220  
 Mine be a cot beside a hill..... 231  
 Mine eyes have seen the glory of the  
 coming of the Lord..... 348  
 Minnie and Winnie slept in a shell.... 75  
 Miss Lydia Banks, though very young 94  
 Miss Sophy, one fine sunny day..... 76  
 Monday's child is fair of face..... 115  
 Moon, so round and yellow..... 139  
 Morning, evening, noon, and night.... 493  
 Mother, may I go in to swim..... 130  
 Mr. East gave a feast..... 124  
 Much have I traveled in the realms of  
 gold ..... 489  
 Multiplication is vexation..... 115  
 My bed is like a little boat..... 104  
 My boy, be cool, do things by rule.... 76  
 My country, 'tis of thee..... 347  
 My dearest baby, go to sleep..... 110
- My fairest child, I have no song to give  
 you ..... 452  
 My good blade carves the casques of  
 men ..... 421  
 My heart leaps up when I behold..... 192  
 My heart's in the Highlands, my heart  
 is not here..... 343  
 My house is red—a little house..... 145  
 My Lady Wind, my Lady Wind..... 73  
 My little doves have left a nest..... 271  
 My love he built me a bonnie bower... 417  
 My mind to me a kingdom is..... 492  
 My mother she's so good to me..... 106  
 My noble lovely little Peggy..... 434  
 My Peggy is a young thing..... 446  
 My tea is nearly ready and the sun has  
 left the sky ..... 104
- N.
- Near yonder copse, where once the gar-  
 den smiled..... 245  
 Needles and pins, needles and pins.... 141  
 No stir in the air, no stir in the sea... 397  
 Nobly, nobly Cape Saint Vincent to the  
 north-west died away..... 326  
 Not a care hath Marien Lee..... 450  
 Not a drum was heard, not a funeral  
 note ..... 332  
 Now glory to the Lord of Hosts, from  
 whom all glories are..... 326  
 Now, he who knows old Christmas.... 237  
 Now in her green mantle blythe Nature  
 arrays ..... 449  
 Now, Lamb, no longer naughty be.... 145  
 Now, Miss Clara, point your toe..... 60  
 Now ponder well, you parents dear.... 367  
 Now that the winter's gone, the earth  
 hath lost ..... 195  
 Now the bright morning star, Day's  
 harbinger ..... 198  
 Now the day is over..... 471  
 Now the dreary night is done..... 453
- O.
- O Blackbird! sing me something well 270  
 O blithe newcomer! I have heard.... 273  
 O Captain! my Captain! our fearful  
 trip is done..... 347  
 O come to the garden, dear brother,  
 and see ..... 96  
 O for a moon to light me home..... 506  
 O, gentle, gentle summer rain..... 198  
 O listen, listen, ladies gay..... 424  
 O little town of Bethlehem..... 459  
 O Mary, go and call the cattle home... 444  
 O nature! I do not aspire..... 517  
 O The Raggedy Man! He works fer  
 Pa ..... 312



- O what can ail thee, Knight-at-arms... 426  
 O winds that blow across the sea..... 54  
 O, young Lochinvar is come out of the  
 west ..... 395  
 Observe, dear George, this nut so small 54  
 October gave a party..... 65  
 Of a' the airts the wind can blaw..... 449  
 Of all the birds from East to West... 285  
 Of all the rides since the birth of time 425  
 Of all the ships upon the blue..... 286  
 Of Leinster fam'd for maidens fair... 404  
 Of Nelson and the North..... 335  
 Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray..... 414  
 Oft in the stilly night..... 506  
 Often I think of the beautiful town... 475  
 Oh! dear! what can the matter be..... 130  
 Oh, Hesperus! thou bringest all good  
 things ..... 180  
 Oh, hush thee, my baby! thy sire was a  
 knight ..... 111  
 Oh, I've got a plum-cake, and a feast  
 let us make..... 71  
 Oh! look at the moon..... 27  
 Oh! lovely voices of the sky..... 454  
 Oh, oh, how the wild winds blow! .... 203  
 Oh, Piggy, what was in your trough... 33  
 Oh say, can you see by the dawn's early  
 light ..... 345  
 Oh, the auld house, the auld house.... 244  
 Oh, the green things growing, the green  
 things growing ..... 215  
 Oh then I see, Queen Mab hath been  
 with you..... 150  
 Oh, thou alphabetic row..... 174  
 Oh to be in England ..... 325  
 Oh where and oh where is my little wee  
 dog ..... 133  
 Oh where! and oh where! is your  
 Highland laddie gone..... 341  
 Oh! where do fairies hide their heads 148  
 Oh! where do you come from..... 48  
 Oh, who is so merry, so merry, heigh  
 ho ..... 146  
 Oh ye! who so lately were blithesome  
 and gay ..... 36  
 Old creeping time, with silent tread... 451  
 Old England's sons are English yet.... 320  
 Old Grimes is dead; that good old man 509  
 Old King Cole ..... 116  
 Old Meg she was a gipsy..... 479  
 Old Mother Duck has hatched a brood 27  
 Old Mother Goose, when..... 128  
 Old Mother Hubbard..... 126  
 Old Mother Twitchett had but one eye 140  
 Old Winter sad, in snowy clad..... 205  
 Old woman, old woman, shall we go  
 shearing ..... 127  
 On either side the river lie..... 418  
 On Linden, when the sun was low.... 349  
 On Saturday night ..... 135  
 On the banks of Allan Water..... 408  
 On the bloody field of Monmouth..... 350  
 On the Coast of Coromandel ..... 310  
 On the dark hill's western side..... 473  
 On the sea and at the Hogue, sixteen  
 hundred ninety-two ..... 409  
 On the wind of January..... 82  
 On yonder hill there stands a tree.... 143  
 Once in his shop a workman wrought.. 174  
 Once in royal David's city..... 466  
 Once on a time it came to pass..... 159  
 Once upon a midnight dreary, while I  
 pondered weak and weary..... 483  
 One day, Good-bye met How-d'-y'-do 176  
 One day the letters went to school..... 174  
 One misty, moisty morning..... 125  
 One old Oxford ox opening oysters... 115  
 One, two ..... 114  
 Only a baby small..... 14  
 Only look at this nosegay of pretty wild  
 flowers ..... 59  
 Onward, Christian soldiers..... 467  
 Open the door, some pity to show.... 397  
 Orpheus with his lute made trees..... 224  
 Others abide our question. Thou art  
 free ..... 520  
 Our camp-fires shone bright on the  
 mountains ..... 364  
 Our hired girl, she's 'Lizabuth Ann.... 313  
 Over the mountains..... 245  
 Over the river and through the wood.. 74  
 Over the water and over the sea..... 135
- P.
- Pack, clouds, away! and welcome, day 495  
 Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies..... 220  
 Parrot, if I had your wings..... 158  
 Passing I saw her as she stood beside 465  
 Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man... 124  
 Peace be around thee, wherever thou  
 rov'st ..... 506  
 Pease-pudding hot..... 123  
 Pemmy was a pretty girl..... 129  
 Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater..... 137  
 Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled  
 peppers ..... 178  
 Peter White will ne'er go right..... 143  
 Piping down the valleys wild..... 474  
 Please to remember..... 123  
 Please your grace, from out your store 151  
 Polly, put the kettle on..... 129  
 Poor Johnny was bended well nigh  
 double ..... 166  
 Poor old Robinson Crusoe..... 116  
 Pretty flowers, tell me why..... 20  
 Pretty maid..... 129  
 Proud Maisie is in the wood..... 446  
 Pussicat, wussicat, with a white foot.. 116

- Pussy sits beside the fire..... 142  
 Pusycat Mole ..... 123  
 Pussy-cat lives in the servants' hall... 19  
 Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, where have you  
 been ..... 121
- Q.
- Queen and huntress, chaste and fair... 436
- R.
- Rain before seven..... 141  
 Rainbow at night..... 142  
 Receive my body, pretty bed..... 100  
 Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross... 129  
 Ring out wild bells to the wild sky.... 514  
 Ring-ting! I wish I were a Primrose 217  
 Rise! Sleep no more! 'Tis a noble morn 228  
 Robin and Richard were two pretty  
 men ..... 134  
 Robin Hood, Robin Hood..... 133  
 Rock of Ages, cleft for me..... 456  
 Rock-a-bye, Baby, thy cradle is green 108  
 Roll on, roll on, you restless waves.... 24  
 Rowley Powley, pudding and pie..... 133  
 Rub-a-dub-dub ..... 137
- S.
- Said Robin to his pretty mate..... 94  
 Said The Raggedy Man, on a hot after-  
 noon ..... 312  
 Said the Wind to the Moon, "I will  
 blow you out" ..... 55  
 Sand, sand, hills of sand..... 487  
 Saw ye never in the meadows..... 469  
 Say not you *love* a roasted fowl..... 44  
 Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled..... 342  
 See, saw, Margery Daw..... 129  
 See the kitten on the wall..... 258  
 See-saw sacradown ..... 142  
 Seest thou yon woodland child..... 214  
 Seven daughters had Lord Archibald.. 415  
 Seven sweet singing birds up in a tree 89  
 Seven weeks of sea, and twice seven  
 days of storm..... 362  
 Seventeen rose-buds in a ring..... 435  
 She dwelt among the untrodden ways 437  
 She is a rich and rare land..... 333  
 She stood breast-high amid the corn... 447  
 She walks in beauty, like the night... 450  
 She was a Phantom of delight..... 437  
 Shed no tear! O, shed no tear..... 149  
 Shepherds all, and maidens fair..... 180  
 Simple Simon met a pieman..... 133  
 Sing a song of sixpence..... 116  
 Sing, sing, what shall I sing..... 117  
 Sing sweet, my bird; oh! sing, I pray 05  
 Sir, when I flew to seize the bird..... 260  
 Six little mice sat down to spin..... 137
- Sleep, baby, sleep..... 112  
 Sleep, baby, sleep! what ails my dear.. 111  
 Sleep, little brother, you must not  
 awaken ..... 50  
 Sleep, sleep, beauty bright..... 109  
 Slumber, my darling, no danger is near 110  
 Sneel, snaul ..... 121  
 So that soldierly legend is still on its  
 journey ..... 341  
 Soldier and statesman, rarest unison... 336  
 Solomon Grundy..... 133  
 Some asked me where the rubies grew 451  
 Some innocent girlish Kisses by a  
 charm ..... 218  
 Somewhat back from the village street 234  
 Somewhere it is always light..... 191  
 Souls of Poets dead and gone..... 500  
 Sounds the flute ..... 196  
 Southward with fleet of ice..... 400  
 Spring is coming, spring is coming.... 92  
 Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's  
 pleasant king ..... 195  
 St. Stephen's cloistered hall was proud 329  
 Stay near me—do not take thy flight... 253  
 Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest 231  
 Storm upon the mountain..... 32  
 Summer is coming, summer is coming 279  
 Suppose the little Cowslip..... 16  
 Sweet and low, sweet and low..... 108  
 Sweet Auburn! loveliest village of the  
 plain ..... 239  
 Sweet dreams, form a shade..... 109  
 Sweet to the morning traveller..... 320  
 Sweetest! if thy fairy hand..... 96
- T.
- Taffy was a Welshman, Taffy was a  
 thief ..... 133  
 Thank you, pretty cow, that made.... 18  
 The Assyrian came down like the wolf  
 on the fold..... 323  
 The barber shaved the mason..... 132  
 The bird, let loose in eastern skies... 461  
 The Bluebell is the sweetest flower... 219  
 The boy stood on the burning deck... 333  
 The breaking waves dashed high..... 344  
 The brown Owl sits in the ivy bush... 26  
 The candles are lighted, the fire blazes  
 bright ..... 46  
 The captain stood on the carronade—  
 "First Lieutenant," says he..... 361  
 The cat's at the window, and Shock's at  
 the door..... 53  
 The chough and crow to rest are gone 430  
 The city mouse lives in a house..... 24  
 The clock is on the stroke of six..... 240  
 The coach is at the door at last..... 105  
 The cock is crowing ..... 197  
 The cold, gray light of the dawning... 334

The Cuckoo is a fine bird.....	119	The shades of night were falling fast..	491
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day .....	510	The shepherd boy lies on the hill.....	180
The days are cold, the nights are long	44	The silver birch is a dainty lady.....	53
The deep affections of the breast.....	279	The Son of God goes forth to war...	455
The dew was falling fast, the stars be- gan to blink.....	21	The spacious firmament on high.....	456
The Dog will come when he is called..	52	The spearman heard the bugle sound..	402
The door was shut, as doors should be	66	The speckled sky is dim with snow....	205
The dusky night rides down the sky...	228	The splendour falls on castle walls....	352
The Fox jumped up on a moonlight night .....	121	The squirrel is happy, the squirrel is gay .....	264
The Frost looked forth, one still clear night .....	204	The stormy March is come at last....	196
The frugal snail, with forecast of re- pose .....	250	The summer and autumn has been so wet .....	165
The gardener does not love to talk....	106	The sun descending in the west.....	181
The Glow-worm with his horny wings	26	The sun doth arise.....	231
The good dame looked from her cot- tage .....	355	The sun is a glorious thing.....	26
The gorse is yellow on the heath.....	274	The sun is careering in glory and might	185
The grass so little has to do.....	219	The sun is down, and time gone by....	182
The hag is astride.....	155	The sun is hidden from our sight.....	100
The Hart he loves the high wood.....	122	The sun shines bright in the old Ken- tucky home .....	235
The hollow winds begin to blow.....	189	The sun was shining on the sea.....	303
The Humming-bird! the Humming-bird	282	The sun, with his great eye.....	172
The hunt is up, the hunt is up.....	229	The twilight hours, like birds, flew by..	517
The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece	322	The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wailing .....	198
The Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's chair	299	The Water! the Water! .....	186
The King was on his throne.....	462	The way was long, the wind was cold.	393
The lights from the parlor and kitchen shone out .....	103	The western waves of ebbing day.....	211
The linnet in the rocky dells.....	422	The wind has a language, I would I could learn .....	201
The Lion and the Unicorn.....	122	The wind one morning sprang up from sleep .....	202
The listening Dryads hushed the woods	277	The word of God to Leyden came.....	343
The man in the moon.....	143	The world is so full of a number of things .....	103
The man in the wilderness asked me...	116	The world is too much with us; late and soon .....	514
The May winds gently lift the willow leaves .....	210	The world's a very happy place.....	43
The melancholy days are come, the saddest of the year.....	227	The year's at the spring.....	97
The Minstrel-boy to the war is gone...	352	There are twelve months throughout the year .....	199
The month was June, the day was hot.	91	There dwelt a miller, hale and bold...	489
The mountain and the squirrel.....	162	There is a bird, who by his coat.....	264
The night has a thousand eyes.....	490	There is a flower, a little flower.....	222
The night is come, but not too soon...	184	There is a fountain in the forest called	148
The north wind doth blow .....	15	There is wind where the rose was....	488
The Owl and the Pussy-cat went to sea	302	There lies the port; the vessel puffs her sail .....	502
The owl to her mate is calling.....	224	There lived a sage in days of yore....	302
The plain was grassy, wild and bare...	281	There sits a piper on the hill.....	57
The Pobble who has no toes.....	290	There was a chandler making candle..	143
The poetry of earth is never dead.....	251	There was a crooked man, and he went a crooked mile.....	133
The post-boy drove with fierce career.	413	There was a frog lived in a well.....	122
The quality of mercy is not strained...	495	There was a little boy and a little girl.	135
The Queen of Hearts.....	137	There was a little girl, who had a little curl .....	39
The rich man's son inherits lands.....	318	There was a little hobby-horse.....	33
The robin and the red-breast.....	61		
The sad and solemn Night.....	182		
The sea! the sea! the open sea.....	354		

- There was a little man..... 126  
 There was a little man..... 127  
 There was a little nobby colt..... 142  
 There was a little Rabbit sprig..... 117  
 There was a man and he went mad... 132  
 There was a man in our toone, in our  
 toone, in our toone..... 132  
 There was a man of Newington..... 132  
 There was a monkey climb'd up a tree 115  
 There was a round pond, and a pretty  
 pond too ..... 33  
 There was a sound of revelry by night 337  
 There was a youth, a well-beloved  
 youth ..... 407  
 There was an old man..... 143  
 There was an Old Man with a beard.. 311  
 There was an old woman ..... 125  
 There was an old woman, and what do  
 you think ..... 126  
 There was an old woman, as I've heard  
 tell ..... 127  
 There was an old woman toss'd up in  
 a basket ..... 125  
 There was an old woman who lived in  
 a shoe ..... 125  
 There was feasting in the hall..... 377  
 There were ninety and nine that safely  
 lay ..... 461  
 There were three jovial Welshmen.... 286  
 There were three sailors of Bristol city 293  
 There were two blackbirds..... 117  
 There's a dragon on our teapot..... 98  
 'There's a Friend for little children.... 457  
 There's a merry brown thrush sitting  
 up in the tree..... 92  
 There's no dew left on the daisies and  
 clover ..... 87  
 They glide upon their endless way.... 183  
 They say that God lives very high.... 456  
 They that wash on Monday..... 141  
 They went to sea in a sieve, they did... 289  
 Thirty days hath September..... 115  
 Thirtv white horses upon a red hill.... 140  
 This England never did, nor never shall 323  
 This fable is a very short one..... 160  
 This figure, that thou here seest put... 521  
 This is Mab, the mistress Fairy..... 150  
 This is the house that Jack built..... 134  
 This is the ship of pearl, which, poets  
 feign ..... 499  
 This little pig went to market..... 117  
 This palace standeth in the air..... 153  
 This rose-tree is not made to bear.... 47  
 This royal throne of Kings, this scep-  
 tred isle ..... 322  
 Thomas a Tattamus took two T's ..... 140  
 Thou blossom bright with autumn dew 223  
 Thou hast burst from thy prison..... 252  
 Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea 261  
 Thou too hast traveled, little fluttering  
 thing ..... 274  
 Thou wert out betimes, thou busy, busy  
 bee ..... 254  
 Though clock ..... 233  
 Three fishers went sailing away to the  
 West ..... 486  
 Three little words, you often see..... 140  
 Three wise men of Gotham..... 132  
 Three years she grew in sun and shower. 448  
 Through the house what busy joy..... 14  
 Through the silver mist..... 179  
 Tiger, tiger, burning bright..... 266  
 Tinkle, tinkle, tinkle, 'tis the muffin-  
 man you see..... 58  
 'Tis a lesson you should heed..... 48  
 'Tis a sad sight..... 236  
 'Tis sweet to hear..... 232  
 'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark..... 263  
 'Tis the voice of a sluggard; I heard  
 him complain..... 47  
 'Tis the white anemone, fashioned so.. 225  
 To grass or leaf, or fruit or wall..... 250  
 To market, to market, to buy a fat pig 123  
 To sea! to sea! the calm is o'er..... 355  
 To shoot, to shoot, would be my delight 72  
 To the Lords of Convention 'twas  
 Claver'se who spoke..... 348  
 To thee, fair freedom! I retire..... 516  
 To-whit! to-whit! to-whee..... 84  
 Tom he was the piper's son..... 131  
 Tom, Tom, the piper's son..... 131  
 Trample! trample! went the roan..... 496  
 Tread lightly here, for here, 'tis said... 275  
 Turn, gentle Hermit of this dale..... 405  
 'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves..... 305  
 'Twas on a Holy Thursday, their inno-  
 cent faces clean..... 488  
 'Twas on a lofty vase's side..... 288  
 'Twas the night before Christmas, when  
 all through the house..... 79  
 'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas mut-  
 tered in hell..... 173  
 Tweedle-dum and tweedle-dee..... 131  
 Twenty froggies went to school..... 94  
 Twinkle, twinkle little star..... 16  
 Two legs sat upon three legs..... 141  
 Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest 20

## U

- Under a spreading chestnut tree..... 246  
 Under my window, under my window.. 64  
 Under the greenwood tree..... 210  
 Under the wide and starry sky..... 521  
 Underneath a huge oak tree..... 162  
 Up from the meadows rich with corn.. 358  
 Up from the South, at break of day... 363  
 Up in the morning's no for me..... 193  
 Up into the cherry tree..... 102

Up! quit thy bower, late wears the hour 179  
 Up the airy mountain..... 146  
 Up! up! let us a voyage take..... 357  
 Up, up! ye dames and lasses gay..... 229  
 Upon a great black horse-ily..... 117

V.

Very high in the pine-tree..... 23  
 Voice of summer, keen and shrill..... 252

W.

Waken, lords and ladies gay..... 228  
 We are little airy creatures..... 173  
 We built a ship upon the stairs..... 102  
 We had a pleasant walk to-day..... 197  
 We watch for the light of the morn to  
 break ..... 254  
 We were not many, we who stood.... 354  
 Wearied arm and broken sword..... 344  
 Web-spinner was a miser old..... 256  
 Wee, modest, crimson-tippèd flower.. 221  
 Wee, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous beastie 249  
 Welcome, maids of honour..... 215  
 Welcome, pale Primrose! starting up  
 between ..... 216  
 Welcome, wild north-easter..... 201  
 Were I to name, out of the times gone  
 by ..... 516  
 West wind, blow from your prairie nest 518  
 We've Foxgloves in our garden..... 99  
 What a sharp little fellow is Mister Fly 255  
 What are little boys made of, made of 129  
 What does little birdie say..... 64  
 What fairings will ye that I bring.... 369  
 What have I done for you..... 328  
 What pleasure have great princes.... 519  
 What way does the Wind come? What  
 way does he go..... 45  
 When a Twister a twisting will twist  
 him a twist..... 178  
 When all the world is young, lad.... 498  
 When, as the garish day is done..... 198  
 When captains courageous, whom death  
 could not daunt..... 391  
 When cats run home and light is come 276  
 When daffodils begin to peer..... 480  
 When freedom, from her mountain  
 height ..... 346  
 When good King Arthur ruled this  
 land ..... 116  
 When I grow up I mean to go..... 100  
 When I kneel down my prayers to say 454  
 When I was a bachelor..... 138  
 When I was down beside the sea..... 101  
 When I was sick and lay a-bed..... 102  
 When icicles hang by the wall..... 201  
 When little Birdie bye-bye goes..... 112  
 When maidens such as Hester die.... 442  
 When nature had made all her birds... 280

When red hath set the beamless sun... 212  
 When Sarah's papa was from home a  
 great way ..... 59  
 When Solomon was reigning in his  
 glory ..... 389  
 When that I was and a little tiny boy.. 480  
 When the arts in their infancy were... 160  
 When the British warrior queen..... 329  
 When the frost is on the punkin and  
 the fodder's in the shock..... 206  
 When the green woods laugh with the  
 voice of joy..... 476  
 When the toys are growing weary.... 113  
 When the voices of children are heard  
 on the green..... 478  
 When the wind is in the east..... 144  
 When William asked, how veal was  
 made ..... 25  
 Where are you going, my pretty maid.. 128  
 Where did you come from, baby dear 13  
 Where do you come from, Mr. Jay.... 19  
 Where is the true man's fatherland.... 319  
 Where southern suns and winds prevail 258  
 Where the bee sucks, there suck I..... 254  
 Where the pools are bright and deep.. 209  
 Where the remote Bermudas ride.... 365  
 Which is the way to Baby-land..... 18  
 Which way does the wind blow..... 203  
 While shepherds watched their flocks  
 by night ..... 464  
 While the blue is richest..... 157  
 Whither, 'midst falling dew..... 284  
 Who comes here..... 131  
 Who has seen the wind..... 30  
 Who is Silvia? What is she..... 436  
 Who killed Cock Robin..... 120  
 Who remains in London..... 517  
 Who would true valour see..... 498  
 Who'll come and play with me here  
 under the tree..... 90  
 Why is Pussy in bed..... 121  
 Why not open your eyes..... 75  
 Why weep ye by the tide, ladie..... 416  
 Will you take a walk with me..... 31  
 "Will you walk into my parlour?" said  
 the spider to the fly..... 37  
 Winter is cold-hearted..... 65  
 With lifted feet, hands still..... 43  
 With sweetest milk and sugar first.... 266  
 With the apples and the plums..... 85  
 Within the precincts of this yard..... 61  
 Woodman, spare that tree..... 492  
 Worn with the battle of Stamford town 323  
 Wynken, Blynken, and Nod one night 113

Y.

"Yaup, yaup, yaup!" ..... 29  
 Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse  
 you, 'tis true..... 218

## Index of First Lines

Ye have been fresh and green.....	213	You must wake and call me early, call me early, mother dear.....	438
Ye Mariners of England.....	327	You see, merry Phillis, that dear little maid .....	144
Ye say they all have passed away.....	345	You spotted snakes with double tongues	152
Yonder in the heather there's a bed for sleeping .....	518	You taught me ways of gracefulness and fashions of address.....	435
"You are old, Father William," the young man cried.....	401	You think it's only a garden.....	99
You bells in the steeple, ring, ring out your changes.....	478	Young lambs to sell.....	123
You know, we French stormed Ratisbon	351	Young Romilly through Barden Woods	391

## Index of Titles

---

### A

A. B. C. ....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	174
A-Hunting We Will Go.....	<i>Henry Fielding</i> .....	228
A Was an Apple-Pie.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	114
Abou Ben Adhem .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	494
Address to a Child During a Boisterous Winter Evening .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	45
Agincourt .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	320
Alice Fell .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	413
Allan Water .....	<i>Matthew Gregory Lewis</i> .....	408
Almond Blossom .....	<i>Edwin Arnold</i> .....	218
America .....	<i>Samuel Francis Smith</i> .....	347
American Flag, The .....	<i>Joseph Rodman Drake</i> .....	346
Anger .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	47
Annabelle Lee .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	446
Annie Laurie .....	<i>William Douglas of Fleugland</i> ..	427
Another Charm .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	150
Another Plum-Cake .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	71
Answer to a Child's Question .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	490
Ant and the Cricket, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	42
Apple Howling Songs, Two .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	92
Apple Orchard in the Spring, An .....	<i>William Martin</i> .....	194
Apple-Seed John .....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	166
Armada, The .....	<i>Thomas Babington Macaulay</i> ....	330
Arming of Pigwiggen, The .....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	154
Around the World .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	144
Arrow and the Song, The .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	476
As I Walked by Myself.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
As I was Going to St. Ives.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
As Tommy Snooks .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	110
At the Seaside .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Auld House, The .....	<i>Caroline Nairne</i> .....	244
Author of the "Pobble," The.....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	291
Autumn .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	198

### B

Ba, Ba, Black Sheep.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	110
Babes in the Wood, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	367
Baby .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	13
Baby-Land .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	18
Baby at Play.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Baby May .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	241
Baby Seed Song.....	<i>Edith Nesbit</i> .....	223
Bailiff's Daughter of Islington, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	407
Ballad of Earl Haldan's Daughter.....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	401
Barbara Allen's Cruelty .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	423
Barbara Frietchie .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	358
Barber, Barber, Shave a Pig.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132

Barber Shaved the Mason, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
Barefoot Boy, The.....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	81
Barley-Mowers' Song, The.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	207
Bartholomew .....	<i>Norman Gale</i> .....	13
Bat, Bat, Come Under My Hat.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Bathing .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	210
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	<i>Julia Ward Howe</i> .....	348
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	396
Battle of Hohenlinden, The.....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	349
Battle of the Baltic, The.....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	335
Beasts, Birds and Fishes.....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	52
Beasts in the Tower, The.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	61
Beau's Reply .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	260
Bed, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Bed in Summer .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Bee, The .....	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> .....	253
Beggar Maid, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	436
Beggar, to Mab the Fairy Queen, The.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	151
Bells, The .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	500
Bell's Dream .....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> ...	291
Bessy Bell and Mary Gray.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Beth Gelert .....	<i>William Robert Spencer</i> .....	402
Betty Pringle Had a Little Pig.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Big and Little Things.....	<i>Alfred H. Miles</i> .....	44
Bind-Weed .....	<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .....	225
Bird, The .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	267
Bird-Catcher, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	53
Bird Let Loose in Eastern Skies, The.....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	461
Birdie .....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	24
Birds in Summer .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	86
Bird's Nest, The.....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	21
Birds of Passage, The .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	273
Birthdays .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
Blackbird, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	270
Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	371
Blind Highland Boy, The.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	243
Blind Men and the Elephant, The.....	<i>John Godfrey Saxe</i> .....	497
Blood Horse, The .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	264
Blossom, The .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	212
Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	505
Blow, Wind, Blow.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Bluebell, The .....	<i>Emily Brontë</i> .....	219
Blue Bells of Scotland, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	341
Blue Boy in London, The.....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	62
Boadicea .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	329
Bobby Shaftoe's Gone to Sea.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Bobolinks, The .....	<i>Christopher Pearse Cranch</i> .....	280
Bonnie Dundee .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	348
Book, A .....	<i>Hannah More</i> .....	173
Boy and His Top, The .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	158
Boy and the Angel, The.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	493
Boy and the Parrot, The.....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	158
Boy and the Wolf, The.....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	159
Boy in the Wilderness, The.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	474
Boy's Mother, A .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	106
Boy's Song, A.....	<i>James Hogg</i> .....	209
Brave News Is Come.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Break, Break, Break.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	513
Breakfast .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	84



# Index of Titles

547

Brightest and Best of the Sons of the Morning.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> .....	464
Brook, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	189
Brook in Winter, The.....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	192
Brown of Ossawatomic.....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	360
Brown Thrush, The .....	<i>Lucy Larcom</i> .....	92
Bruce to His Army.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	342
Bunches of Grapes.....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	62
Burial of Moses, The .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	469
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	<i>Charles Wolfe</i> .....	332
Buttercups and Daisies .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	217
Butterfly's Ball, The.....	<i>William Roscoe</i> .....	35
Butterfly's First Flight, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	252
Butterfly's Funeral, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	36
By the Moon We Sport and Play.....	<i>John Lyly</i> .....	149
Bye, Baby Bunting.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108

## C

Camel's Nose, The .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	174
Canary, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	30
Candle, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	178
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	242
Captain Reece .....	<i>William Schwenck Gilbert</i> .....	286
Captain Stood on the Carronade, The.....	<i>Frederick Marryat</i> .....	361
Carrion Crow Sat on an Oak, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Casabianca .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	333
Castle-Builder, The .....	<i>Jean de La Fontaine</i> .....	69
Cat Came Fiddling Out of a Barn, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Cat to Her Kittens, A.....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	30
Cataract of Lodore, The.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	187
Cavalier's Escape, The .....	<i>Walter Thornbury</i> .....	496
Cavalier's Song, The.....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	366
Cavern and the Hut, The.....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	159
Ceremonies for Christmas.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	239
Ceremony for Candlemas Day, A.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	237
Chaffinch's Nest at Sea, The.....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	283
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	499
Chanticleer .....	<i>Katharine Tynan Hinkson</i> .....	285
Character of a Happy Life.....	<i>Henry Wotton</i> .....	490
Charge of the Light Brigade, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	336
Charm, A .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	150
Chartless .....	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> .....	462
Cherry, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Cherry Ripe .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	434
Children's Hour, The.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	80
Child's Evening Prayer.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	473
Child's Evening Prayer, A.....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	472
Child's Grace, A.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	455
Child's Hymn of Praise, A.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	454
Child's Morning Prayer, A.....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	454
Child's Prayer, A.....	<i>M. Betham Edwards</i> .....	472
Child's Song in Spring.....	<i>Edith Nesbit</i> .....	53
Child's Talk in April.....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> ....	263
Child's Thought of God, A.....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> ....	456
Chimney Swallows .....	<i>Horatio Nelson Powers</i> .....	261
Chloe .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
Choosing a Name.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	12
Chorus of Frogs, The.....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	29
Christmas Carol .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	463

Christmas Hymn, A.....	<i>Alfred Domett</i> .....	460
Christmas in the Olden Time.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	238
City Child, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	73
City Mouse and the Garden Mouse, The.....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	24
Cleanliness .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	71
Cloud, The .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	185
Clocking Hen, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	31
Cock A Doodle Doo.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Columbriad, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	161
Columbus .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	329
Come Here, Little Robin.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	18
Come Hither, Little Puppy-Dog.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Come, Let's to Bed.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Come, Little Leaves.....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	88
Come Unto These Yellow Sands.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	481
Common Things .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	26
Conclusion to the May Queen and New Year's Eve.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	441
Concord Hymn .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	347
Contentment .....	<i>Edward Dyer</i> .....	492
Cornfields .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	207
Corn Song, The.....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	208
Cottager and His Landlord, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	161
Cottager to Her Infant, The.....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	44
Counting Out .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
Country Faith, The .....	<i>Norman Gale</i> .....	520
Country Parson, The.....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	245
Courtship, Merry Marriage and Picnic Dinner of Cock Robin and Jenny Wren, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	77
Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-Bo, The.....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	310
Cow, The .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	18
Cow and the Ass, The.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	51
Cradle Song, A .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	111
Creation, The .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	455
Cricket, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	252
Crocus, The .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	54
Cross Patch .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Crumbs to the Birds.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	21
Crust of Bread, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
Cuckoo is a Fine Bird, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Curly Locks .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135

## D

Daffy-Down-Dilly .....	<i>Anna R. Warner</i> .....	477
Daisy, The .....	<i>James Montgomery</i> .....	222
Daisy's Song, The.....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	172
Dame Duck's First Lecture on Education.....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	27
Dance, Little Baby.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Dance My Baby Diddy.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Dancing Lesson, The .....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	60
Deacon's Masterpiece, or the Wonderful "One-Hoss Shay," The .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	507
Dearest Poets, The .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	516
Death of Master Tommy Rook, The.....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	40
Death of the Flowers, The.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	227
Death of the Old Year.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	200
December .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	199
Deeds of Kindness.....	<i>Epes Sargent</i> .....	16
Deserted Village, The.....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	239

Dessert, The .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	85
Destruction of Sennacherib, The.....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	323
Diddledy, Diddledy, Dumpty.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	119
Dillar, a Dollar, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Ding, Dong, Bell.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Dispute Between Nose and Eyes.....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	177
Diverting History of John Gilpin, The.....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	306
Doctor Faustus Was a Good Man.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Dog of Reflection, The.....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	170
Doll's House, The.....	<i>Anna Letitia Barbauld</i> .....	94
Dream of a Girl Who Lived at Seven Oaks, The.....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	89
Dreamer, The .....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	499
Dustman, The .....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> ...	113
Dying Swan, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	281

## E

Eagle, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	258
Early Rising .....	<i>Lady Flora Hastings</i> .....	11
Earth and Man, The.....	<i>Stopford Augustus Brooke</i> .....	497
Echoing Green, The.....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	231
Edwin and Angelina.....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	405
Egg, An .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, An.....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> .....	288
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	<i>Thomas Gray</i> .....	510
Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Elsie Marley Is Grown So Fine.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Employment .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	90
England I.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	322
England II .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	323
England, My England.....	<i>William Ernest Henley</i> .....	328
Envy .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	47
Epitaph, An .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	261
Epitaph on a Robin Redbreast, An.....	<i>Samuel Rogers</i> .....	275
Escape at Bedtime.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
Eve of the Battle of Waterloo, The.....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	337
Evening .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	180
Evening Hymn .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	473
Evening Red and Morning Gray.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Evening Song .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	471
Evening Song .....	<i>John Fletcher</i> .....	180
Everywhere, Everywhere Christmas To-Night.....	<i>Phillips Brooks</i> .....	458
Excelsior .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	491

## F

Fair Helen of Kirconnel.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	422
Fairies, The .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	146
Fairies of the Caldun-Low, The.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	155
Fairies' Recall .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	157
Fairy Boy, The.....	<i>Samuel Lover</i> .....	153
Fairy Folk, The .....	<i>Robert Bird</i> .....	157
Fairy in Armor, A.....	<i>Joseph Rodman Drake</i> .....	147
Fairyland .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	147
Fairy Song .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	149
Fairy Tempter, The.....	<i>Samuel Lover</i> .....	153
Farewell, A .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	452
Farewell, A .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	513
Farewell to the Farm.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105

Farm, The .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	56
Farmer Went Trotting, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Farmer's Round, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	63
Fate of the Oak, The.....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	224
Father Is Coming.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	240
Father William .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	401
Fatherland, The .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	319
Fiddle-De-Dee .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Field Flowers .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	218
Fine Day, A.....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	191
First Swallow, The.....	<i>Charlotte Smith</i> .....	274
First Tooth, The .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	14
Five Nonsense Verses.....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	311
Flowers .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	226
Flowers, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	20
Fly, The .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	255
Foolish Emily and Her Kitten.....	<i>Adelaide O'Keefe</i> .....	75
Foolish Flowers .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
For A' That, and A' That.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	321
For Every Evil Under the Sun.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
For Want of a Nail.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Forbearance .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	490
Foreign Lands .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
Forsaken Merman, The.....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> .....	481
Founding of Bolton Priory, The.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	391
Fountain, The .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	187
Fountain of the Fairies, The.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	148
Four and Twenty Tailors.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Fox at the Point of Death, The.....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	168
Fox Jumped Up On a Moonlight Night, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
Freddie and the Cherry Tree.....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	89
Frog He Would A-Wooing Go, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	118
From Greenland's Icy Mountains.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> .....	468
Frost, The .....	<i>Hannah Flagg Gould</i> .....	204
Full Fathom Five .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	507

## G

Garden, A. ....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	213
Gardening .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	214
Gardener, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	106
Gardener's Song, The.....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	305
Gay Go Up.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Gentle Jesus, Meek and Mild.....	<i>Charles Wesley</i> .....	458
George and the Chimney Sweeper.....	<i>Adelaide O'Keefe</i> .....	70
Gibraltar .....	<i>Wilfred Scawen Blunt</i> .....	362
Girl and Her Fawn, The.....	<i>Andrew Marvell</i> .....	266
Girls and Boys Come Out to Play.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Gladness of Nature, The.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	184
Glove and the Lions, The.....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	429
Glow-Worms, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	26
God Rest Ye, Merry Gentlemen.....	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock</i> .....	463
God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	165
Going A-Maying .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	214
Going Down Hill on a Bicycle.....	<i>Henry Charles Beeching</i> .....	43
Going Into Breeches.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	68
Going to Bed at Night.....	<i>Adelaide O'Keefe</i> .....	100
Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes.....	<i>Thomas Dekker</i> .....	112
Good and Bad Children.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104

Good Girl, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	94
Good King Wenceslas .....	<i>John Neal</i> .....	466
Good-Morning .....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> .....	179
Good-Night .....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> .....	182
Good-Night .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	112
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....	<i>Lord Houghton</i> .....	11
Good Play, A.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
Goosey, Goosey Gander.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Gourd and the Palm, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	163
Grammar in Rhyme.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Grass, The .....	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> .....	219
Grasshopper, The .....	<i>Abraham Cowley</i> .....	251
Grasshopper and the Cricket, The.....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	251
Great Brown Owl, The.....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	26
Greedy Piggy that Ate too Fast, The.....	<i>Elisa Grove</i> .....	33
Green Linnet, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	277
Green Things Growing .....	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock</i> .....	215
Gypsy Girl, The .....	<i>Henry Alford</i> .....	447

## H

Hag, The .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	155
Hame, Hame, Hame.....	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> .....	232
Handy Spandy, Jack-a-Dandy.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Happy Child, A .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	145
Happy Thought .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
Hark, Hark .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Hark, Hark the Lark.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	179
Hart He Loves the High Wood, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
Haunted Palace, The.....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	503
Have You Seen a Bright Lily Grow.....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	436
Hawking Party in the Olden Time, A.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	230
He That Would Thrive.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Heart's Content .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	243
Hearts, Like Doors.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
Hector Protector .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Here Sits the Lord Mayor.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
Here We Go Up.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Here's a Poor Widow from Babylon.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
Heritage, The .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	318
Hervé Riel .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	409
Hester .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	442
Hey Diddle, Dinkety.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Hey, My Kitten.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Hi! Diddle Diddle.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Hickory, Dickory, Dock.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Hidden Mermaids, The.....	<i>"Walter Ramal"</i> .....	487
Hie Away .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	227
Higglepy, Piggieby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Highland Cattle .....	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock</i> .....	211
His Grange, or Private Wealth.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	233
Hock-Cart, The .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	209
Holy, Holy, Holy.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> .....	459
Holy Thursday .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	488
Home Song .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	231
Home, Sweet Home .....	<i>John Howard Payne</i> .....	233
Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	496
Home Thoughts from Abroad.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	325

Home Thoughts from the Sea.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	326
Horned Owl, 'The.....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	276
Hot-Cross Buns .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Housekeeper, 'The .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	250
How-D'-Y'-Do and Good-Bye .....	<i>William Robert Spencer</i> .....	176
How Doth the Little Busy Bee.....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	17
How Sleep the Brave.....	<i>William Collins</i> .....	321
How Sweet I Roamed.....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	487
How the Leaves Came Down.....	" <i>Susan Coolidge</i> " .....	58
How the Little Kite Learned to Fly.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	42
How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix .....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	352
How to Write a Letter.....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	97
Humble-Bee, 'The .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	248
Humming-Bird, 'The .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	282
Humpty Dumpty .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Hunter's Song, 'The.....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	228
Hunting Song .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	228
Hunt is Up, 'The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	229
Hush-a-bye, Baby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Hush Thee, My Babby.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
Hymn for Christmas.....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	454
Hymn for Christmas Day, A.....	<i>Thomas Chatterton</i> .....	464
Hymn to the Night.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	182
Hymn to the North Star.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	182

## I

I Had a Dove.....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	271
I Had a Little Doggy.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	139
I Had a Little Husband.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
I Had a Little Nut Tree.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
I Had a Little Pony.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
I Love Little Pussy.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	15
I Love My Jean .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
I Love Sixpence .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
I Must Not Tease My Mother.....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	13
I Remember .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	474
I Saw a Ship A-Sailing.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
I Saw Three Ships.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	467
I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill.....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	213
I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	222
If All the World Were Apple Pie.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
If I Had as Much Money as I Could Spend.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
If I Had But Two Little Wings.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	499
If No One Ever Marries Me.....	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i> .....	100
If Wishes Were Horses.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
I'll Tell You a Story.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
In City Streets.....	<i>Ada Smith</i> .....	518
Inchcape Rock, 'The.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	397
Incident of the French Camp.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> .....	351
Indian Names .....	<i>Lydia Huntly Sigourney</i> .....	345
Infant Joy .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	12
Ingle-Side, 'The .....	<i>Hew Ainslee</i> .....	235
Invitation, 'The .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	515
Is John Smith Within.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Isles of Greece, 'The .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	322
Ivry .....	<i>Thomas Babington Macaulay</i> ...	326

## J

Jabberwocky .....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	305
Jack and Jill .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Jackdaw, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	264
Jackdaw of Rheims, The .....	<i>Richard Harris Barham</i> .....	299
Jack Frost .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	66
Jack Horner .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Jack-in-the-Pulpit .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
Jack Sprat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
Jaffar .....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	428
Jenny Wren .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Jest 'Fore Christmas .....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	316
Jock of Hazeldean .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	416
John Anderson .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	489
Johnny Shall Have a New Bonnet .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Jovial Welshmen, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	214
Joy of Life .....	<i>Mary Russell Mitford</i> .....	185
Julia .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	451
Jumbles, The .....	<i>Edward Lear</i> .....	289

## K

Kearney at Seven Pines .....	<i>Edmund Clarence Stedman</i> .....	341
Kid, The .....	<i>William Shenstone</i> .....	267
Kindness to Animals .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	31
King Bruce and the Spider .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	48
King Canute .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> .....	411
King Edwin's Feast .....	<i>John W. Chadwick</i> .....	377
King John and the Abbot of Canterbury .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	430
Kitten at Play, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	258
Kubla Khan .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	502

## L

L'Allegro (Extracts) .....	<i>John Milton</i> .....	504
La Belle Dame Sans Merci .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	426
Lady-Bird .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Lady Clare .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	444
Lady Moon .....	<i>Lord Houghton</i> .....	68
Lady of Shalott, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	418
Lady of the Lake, Lines from the .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	211
Lamb, The .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	145
Lamb, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	20
Lamb, The .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	32
Lament of the Border Widow, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	417
Lamplighter, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
Land of Counterpane, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
Land of Story Books, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, The .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	344
Lark and the Nightingale, The .....	<i>Hartley Coleridge</i> .....	268
Lark and the Rook, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	70
Laughing Song .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	476
Lay of the Last Minstrel, The .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	393
Leak in the Dike, The .....	<i>Phoebe Cary</i> .....	355
Legend of the Northland, A .....	<i>Phoebe Cary</i> .....	28
Let Dogs Delight to Bark and Bite .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	18
Letter, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	59
Letters at School, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	174

Life of a Fairy, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	148
Light Hearted Fairy, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	146
Light of Stars, The.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	184
Lines on the Mermaid Tavern.....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	500
Linnet in the Rocky Dells, The.....	<i>Emily Brontë</i> .....	422
Lion, The .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	265
Lion and the Cub, The.....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	169
Lion and the Mouse, The.....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	171
Lion and the Unicorn, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
Little Beach-Bird, The.....	<i>Richard Henry Dana</i> .....	261
Little Billee .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	293
Little Bo-Peep .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Little Boy Blue .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Little Boy's Good-Night, The .....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	100
Little Cock-Sparrow Sat on a Green Tree, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	118
Little Dandelion .....	<i>Helen Barron Bostwick</i> .....	61
Little Hobby-Horse, A.....	<i>Eliza Grove</i> .....	33
Little Jack Horner .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Little Lamb Went Straying, A.....	<i>Albert Midlane</i> .....	457
Little Miss Muffit.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Little Orphant Annie.....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	314
Little Polly Flinders.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Little Rain-Drops .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	48
Little Sister Left in Charge, The.....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	50
Little Star, The.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	16
Little Things .....	<i>Ebenezer Cobham Brewer</i> .....	50
Little Tom Tucker .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Little White Lily.....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	57
Lo, the Lilies of the Field.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> .....	460
Lobster and the Maid, The.....	<i>Frederick Edward Weatherly</i> ..	299
Lochinvar .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	395
London Bridge .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Long White Seam, The.....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	416
Lord Lovel .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	388
Lord of Burleigh, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	417
Lord Ullin's Daughter .....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	428
Lost Doll, The.....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	88
Lost Lamb, The.....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	32
Lost Playmate, The.....	" <i>Walter Ramal</i> " .....	488
Lost Sheep, The.....	<i>Elizabeth Cecilia Clephane</i> .....	461
Lotus-Eaters, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	485
Love Will Find Out the Way.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	245
Loving and Liking .....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	44
Lucy .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	448
Lucy and Colin .....	<i>Thomas Tickell</i> .....	404
Lucy Gray .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	414
Lucy's Birthday .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	435
Lucy's Canary .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	95
Lullaby, O Lullaby.....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	109
Lullaby of an Infant Chief.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	III

## M

Magpie's Nest, The .....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	160
Man in the Moon, The.....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	312
Man in the Moon, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
Man in the Wilderness, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
March .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	196
March Winds and April Showers.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141



Marching Song .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	103
Marching Through Georgia.....	<i>Henry Clay Work</i> .....	365
Marien Lee .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	450
Mary Ambree .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	391
Mary, Mary, Quite Contrary.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
✓ Mary's Lamb .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	136
Maud .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	437
May Queen, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	438
Meg Merrilies .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	479
Mercy .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	495
Merry Are the Bells.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
Midwinter .....	<i>John Townsend Trowbridge</i> .....	205
Milkmaid, The .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	170
Miller of the Dee, The.....	<i>Charles Mackay</i> .....	489
Mine Host of the "Golden Apple" .....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	221
Minnie and Winnie .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	75
Minstrel Boy, The .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	352
Miss Sophia .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	76
Mister Fly .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	255
Molly Maguire at Monmouth .....	<i>William Collins</i> .....	350
Monterey .....	<i>Charles Fenno Hoffman</i> .....	354
Months, The .....	<i>Sara Coleridge</i> .....	194
Moon, So Round and Yellow.....	<i>Matthias Barr</i> .....	139
Morning Hymn .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	453
Morning Hymn .....	<i>Thomas Ken</i> .....	453
Morning Mist, The.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	180
Mother, May I Go In to Swim.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Mother to Her Infant, The.....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	110
Mother's Return, The.....	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i> .....	16
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	162
Mountain Sprite, The .....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	149
Mouse and the Cake, The .....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	39
Mr. East Gave a Feast.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	124
Mr. Nobody .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	101
Muffin-Man's Bell, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	58
Multiplication is Vexation.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
My Bed is a Boat.....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
My Dearest Baby, Go to Sleep.....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	110
My Doves .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> ....	271
My Early Home .....	<i>John Clare</i> .....	241
My Heart Leaps Up When I Behold.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	192
My Heart's in the Highlands.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	343
My Lady Wind .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	73
My Land .....	<i>Thomas Osborne Davis</i> .....	333
My Little Brother.....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	12
My Little Sister .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	13
My Lost Youth .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	475
My Nannie's Awa' .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	449
My Native Land .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	321
My Old Kentucky Home .....	<i>Stephen Collins Foster</i> .....	235
My Peggy .....	<i>Allan Ramsay</i> .....	446
My Shadow .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	102
My Thrush .....	<i>Mortimer Collins</i> .....	257

## N

Names, The .....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> .....	434
Narcissus .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	222

Nature .....	<i>Henry David Thoreau</i> .....	517
Nautilus, The .....	<i>Charlotte Smith</i> .....	258
Neatness in Apparel.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	70
Needle and Thread, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Needles and Pins .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Nest, The .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	24
New Book, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	97
New Moon, The .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	198
New Year's Eve .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	439
Night .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	181
Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The.....	<i>Francis William Bourdillon</i> ....	490
Night-Piece, The .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	451
Night in the Desert.....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	181
Nightingale, The .....	<i>Richard Barnfield</i> .....	272
Nightingale and Glow Worm, The.....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	164
Nimble Dick .....	<i>Adelaide O'Keeffe</i> .....	76
Noble Nature, The .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	491
Noontide .....	<i>John Keble</i> .....	180
North-East Wind, The .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	201
North Wind Doth Blow, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
Northern Seas, The .....	<i>William Howitt</i> .....	357
Now and Then .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	175
Now That Winter's Gone.....	<i>Thomas Carew</i> .....	195
Now the Day is Over.....	<i>Sabine Baring-Gould</i> .....	471
Nurse's Song .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	478
Nursery Song .....	<i>Mrs. Carter</i> .....	93

## O

O Captain! My Captain!.....	<i>Walt Whitman</i> .....	347
O for a Moon to Light Me Home.....	<i>"Walter Ramal"</i> .....	506
O Little Town of Bethlehem.....	<i>Phillips Brooks</i> .....	459
O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	448
Oak, The .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	54
Oak and the Beech, The.....	<i>Thomas Love Peacock</i> .....	224
Oberon's Feast .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	152
October's Party .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	65
Ode on Solitude .....	<i>Alexander Pope</i> .....	506
Ode on the Birth of Our Saviour, An.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	465
Ode to the Cuckoo.....	<i>Michael Bruce</i> .....	272
Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat.....	<i>Thomas Gray</i> .....	288
Of What Are Your Clothes Made.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	69
Oft in the Stilly Night.....	<i>Thomas Moore</i> .....	507
Oh! Dear! What Can the Matter Be.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	130
Oh! Look at the Moon.....	<i>Eliza Lee Follen</i> .....	27
Oh Where and Oh Where is My Little Wee Dog.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Oh! Where Do Fairies Hide Their Heads?.....	<i>Thomas Haynes Bayly</i> .....	148
Old Arm-Chair, The.....	<i>Eliza Cook</i> .....	236
Old Christmas .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	237
Old Clock on the Stairs, The.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	234
Old Grimes .....	<i>Albert Gorton Greene</i> .....	509
Old Ironsides .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	358
Old King Cole .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Old Kitchen Clock, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	59
O'Lincon Family, The .....	<i>Wilson Flagg</i> .....	265
Old Mother Goose .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	128
Old Mother Hubbard .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
Old Winter .....	<i>Thomas Noel</i> .....	205
Old Woman, Old Woman .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	127

On a Spaniel Called "Beau" Killing a Young Bird.	<i>William Cowper</i>	260
On Another's Sorrow	<i>William Blake</i>	487
On First Looking into Chapman's Homer	<i>John Keats</i>	489
On the Birthday of a Young Lady	<i>William Whitehead</i>	451
On the Portrait of Shakespeare	<i>Ben Jonson</i>	521
On Saturday Night	<i>Unknown</i>	135
Once in Royal David's City	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i>	466
One Misty, Moisty Morning	<i>Unknown</i>	125
One Old Oxford Ox	<i>Unknown</i>	115
One, Two	<i>Unknown</i>	114
One, Two, Three	<i>H. C. Bunner</i>	106
Only a Baby Small	<i>Matthias Barr</i>	14
Onward, Christian Soldiers	<i>Sabine Baring-Gould</i>	467
Orange, The	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i>	91
Orphans	<i>William Shakesepare</i>	224
Orphan's Song, The	<i>Sydney Dobell</i>	498
Our Hired Girl	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i>	313
Our Mother	<i>Unknown</i>	82
Our Mother Tongue	<i>Lord Houghton</i>	322
Outlaw's Song, The	<i>Joanna Baillie</i>	430
Over the Water	<i>Unknown</i>	135
Owl, The	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	276
Owl and the Pussy Cat, The	<i>Edward Lear</i>	302
Oxfordshire Children's May Song	<i>Unknown</i>	92

## P

Pack, Clouds, Away	<i>Thomas Heywood</i>	495
Pair of Tongs, A	<i>Unknown</i>	140
Palace of the Fairies, The	<i>Michael Drayton</i>	153
Palmer, The	<i>Walter Scott</i>	397
Parrot, The	<i>Thomas Campbell</i>	279
Pat-a-Cake	<i>Unknown</i>	124
Peace Be Around Thee	<i>Thomas Moore</i>	506
Peach, The	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i>	91
Pease-Pudding Hot	<i>Unknown</i>	123
Peddler's Caravan, The	<i>William Brighty Rands</i>	73
Pemmy Was a Pretty Girl	<i>Unknown</i>	129
Pet Lamb, The	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	21
Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater	<i>Unknown</i>	137
Peter Piper Picked a Peck	<i>Unknown</i>	178
Peter White	<i>Unknown</i>	143
Pewee, The	<i>John Townsend Trowbridge</i>	277
Phyllis	<i>William Drummond</i>	451
Piece of Glass and the Piece of Ice, The	<i>John Hookham Frere</i>	159
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The	<i>Robert Browning</i>	293
Pilgrim, The	<i>John Bunyan</i>	498
Piper, The	<i>William Blake</i>	474
Piper on the Hill, The	<i>Dora Sigerson Shorter</i>	57
Pippa's Song	<i>Robert Browning</i>	97
Playgrounds	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i>	44
Pleasant Things	<i>George Gordon Byron</i>	232
Please to Remember	<i>Unknown</i>	123
Plum Pudding, A	<i>Unknown</i>	140
Pobble Who Has No Toes, The	<i>Edward Lear</i>	290
Pocahontas	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i>	344
Polly	<i>William Brighty Rands</i>	87
Polly, Put the Kettle On	<i>Unknown</i>	129
Pond, The	<i>Jane Taylor</i>	33

Portrait, A .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	443
Poor Cock Robin .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	120
Poor Old Robinson Crusoe.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Poppy, The .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	25
Prayers .....	<i>Flora Hastings</i> .....	454
Pretty Maid .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Priest and the Mulberry-Tree, The.....	<i>Thomas Love Peacock</i> .....	303
Procession of the Flowers, The.....	<i>Sydney Dobell</i> .....	195
Proud Maisie .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	446
P's and Q's .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	98
Pussy-Cat .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	19
Pussycat Mole .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Pussy-Cat, Pussy-Cat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
Pussicat, Wussicat .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Pussy Sits Beside the Fire.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142

## Q

Queen Mab .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	98
Queen Mab .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	150
Queen Mab .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	150
Queen Mab's Chariot .....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> .....	151
Queen of Hearts, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Quiet Life, The .....	<i>William Byrd</i> .....	512

## R

Raggedy Man, The .....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	312
Rain Before Seven .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Rain in Summer .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	190
Rain it Raineth Every Day, The.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	480
Rainbow at Night .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Raven, The .....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	162
Raven, The .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	483
Ready, Ay, Ready .....	<i>Herman Charles Merivale</i> .....	320
Redbreast Chasing a Butterfly, The.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	275
Reformation of Godfrey Gore, The.....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	39
Requiem .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	521
Retired Cat, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	259
"Revenge," The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	339
Reverie of Poor Susan, The.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	447
Rhodora, The .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	226
Riddle, A .....	<i>Catherine Maria Fanshawe</i> .....	173
Riddle, A .....	<i>Jonathan Swift</i> .....	173
Ride a Cock-Horse to Banbury Cross.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	379
Ring Out Wild Bells .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	514
Robin and Richard Were Two Pretty Men.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Robin Hood .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Robin to His Mate, The.....	<i>Mrs. Carter</i> .....	94
Robin Redbreast .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	271
Robin Redbreast .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
Robin Redbreasts, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	20
Rock-a-Bye Baby .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	108
Rock of Ages .....	<i>Augustus Montague Toplady</i> ....	456
Rodney's Ride .....	<i>Elbridge S. Brooks</i> .....	378
Romance .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	90
Romance of the Swan's Nest, The.....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	408
Rosabelle .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	424

Rose, The .....	<i>William Browne</i> .....	226
Rose Aylmer .....	<i>Walter Savage Landor</i> .....	436
Rosebud, A .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	216
Rowley Powley .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Rub-a-Dub-Dub .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Rudeness .....	<i>Elizabeth Turner</i> .....	72
Rule for Birds' Nesters, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	61
Ruth .....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> .....	447

## S

Sands of Dee, The .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	444
Saw Ye Never in the Meadows .....	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i> .....	469
Saxon Grit .....	<i>Robert Collyer</i> .....	323
Sea, The .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	354
Sea-Mew, The .....	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i> .....	284
Secrets of Our Garden, The .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	99
See, Saw, Margery Daw .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
See-Saw Sacradown .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
Seein' Things .....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	315
September .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	199
Seven Sisters, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	415
Seven Times One .....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	87
Seven Times Two .....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> .....	478
Shadows, The .....	<i>Mary Lundie Duncan</i> .....	46
Shakespeare .....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> .....	520
She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	437
She Walks in Beauty .....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	450
She Was a Phantom of Delight .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	437
Sheep, The .....	<i>Ann Taylor</i> .....	21
Shepherd, The .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	210
Shepherd Boy's Song .....	<i>John Bunyan</i> .....	211
Shepherd in Winter, The .....	<i>Walter Scott</i> .....	212
Shepherd to His Love, The .....	<i>Christopher Marlowe</i> .....	479
Sheridan's Ride .....	<i>Thomas Buchanan Read</i> .....	363
Shooting Song, A .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	72
Showing How the Cavern Followed the Hut's Ad- vice .....	<i>John Hookham Frere</i> .....	160
Signs of Rain .....	<i>Edward Jenner</i> .....	189
Silk Worms .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	60
Simple Simon .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Sing a Song of Sixpence .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
Sing On, Blithe Bird .....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	267
Sing, Sing, What Shall I Sing .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Singing Leaves, The .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	369
Sir Galahad .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	421
Sir Humphrey Gilbert .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	400
Sir Lark and King Sun: A Parable .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	74
Sir Launfal and the Leper .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	477
Six Little Mice .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	137
Skipper Ireson's Ride .....	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> .....	425
Skylark, The .....	<i>James Hogg</i> .....	268
Sleep, Baby, Sleep .....	<i>George Wither</i> .....	111
Sleep, Baby, Sleep .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
Sleep, Sleep, Beauty Bright .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	109
Sleepy Harry .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	31
Sluggard, The .....	<i>Isaac Watts</i> .....	47
Snail, The .....	<i>William Cowper</i> .....	250
Sneel, Snaul .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121

Snow .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	96
Snowdrops .....	<i>W. Graham Robertson</i> .....	38
Snowstorm, The .....	<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i> .....	193
Soliloquy of a Water-Wagtail .....	<i>James Montgomery</i> .....	278
Solitary Reaper, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	438
Solomon and the Bees.....	<i>John Godfrey Saxe</i> .....	389
Solomon Grundy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Son of God Goes Forth to War, The.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> .....	455
Song My Paddle Sings, The.....	<i>E. Pauline Johnson</i> .....	518
Song of Clover, A.....	" <i>Saxe Holm</i> " .....	225
Song of Sherman's March to the Sea.....	<i>Samuel Hawkins Marshall Byers</i> .....	364
Song of the Bees.....	<i>Hannah Flagg Gould</i> .....	254
Song of the Camp, The.....	<i>Bayard Taylor</i> .....	330
Song of the Emigrants in Bermudas.....	<i>Andrew Marvell</i> .....	365
Song of the Fire.....	<i>Edward Fitzgerald</i> .....	236
Song On a May Morning.....	<i>John Milton</i> .....	198
Songs of Autolycus, The.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	480
Song Set to Five Fingers, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Sonnet Composed Upon Westminster Bridge.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	515
Spacious Firmament on High, The .....	<i>Joseph Addison</i> .....	456
Spider and His Wife, The.....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	34
Spider and the Fly, The.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	37
Splendour Falls on Castle Walls, The.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	352
Spring .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	196
Spring .....	<i>Thomas Nashe</i> .....	195
Spring Lilt, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	179
Spring Song in the City.....	<i>Robert Buchanan</i> .....	517
Spring Walk, The .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	197
Squirrel, The .....	<i>Bernard Barton</i> .....	264
St. Agnes' Eve .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	462
St. Francis' Sermon to the Birds.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	465
Star-Spangled Banner, The .....	<i>Francis Scott Key</i> .....	345
Stars, The .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	183
Stormy Petrel, The .....	<i>Barry Cornwall</i> .....	285
Story for a Child, A.....	<i>Bayard Taylor</i> .....	95
Story of Augustus Who Would Not Have Any Soup, The .....	<i>Heinrich Hoffmann</i> .....	77
Strange Lands .....	<i>Laurence Alma-Tadema</i> .....	19
Strip of Blue, A .....	<i>Lucy Larcom</i> .....	519
Summer Days .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	65
Summer Invocation, A.....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	198
Sun, The .....	<i>Thomas Miller</i> .....	191
Sunshine After a Shower .....	<i>Thomas Warton</i> .....	191
Sunshiny Shower, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Swarm of Bees in May, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Sweet and Low .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	108
Sweet Dreams Form a Shade .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	109
Sweet Peas .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	216
Swing, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	105
Swinging Song, A.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	60

## T

Taffy Was a Welshman .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
Tar for All Weathers, The.....	<i>Charles Dibden</i> .....	362
Tea-Party, A .....	<i>Kate Greenaway</i> .....	144
Teapot Dragon, The .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	98
Teeth, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Ternarie of Littles, A .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	232

# Index of Titles

561

Thanksgiving Day .....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	74
Thanksgiving to God for His House, A.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	468
There's a Friend for Little Children .....	<i>Albert Midlane</i> .....	457
There Was a Chandler .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
There Was a Crooked Man.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	133
There Was a Frog Lived in a Well.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	122
There Was a Little Boy .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	135
There Was a Little Girl.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	39
There Was a Little Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
There Was a Little Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	127
There Was a Little Nobby Colt.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	142
There Was a Little Rabbit Sprig.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
There Was a Man and He Went Mad.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Man in Our Toone .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Man of Newington .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
There Was a Monkey Climbed Up a Tree.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
There Was an Old Man .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
There Was an Old Woman, and What Do You Think .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	126
There Was an Old Woman, as I've Heard Tell.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	127
There Was an Old Woman Lived Under a Hill.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
There Was an Old Woman Tossed Up in a Basket.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
There Was an Old Woman Who Lived in a Shoe.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	125
There Were Two Blackbirds .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
They That Wash on Monday .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141
Thing of Beauty, A .....	<i>John Keats</i> .....	516
Thirty Days Hath September .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	115
This Is the House that Jack Built.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	134
Thomas A Tattamus .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	140
Thought, A .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Three Fishers, The .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	486
Three Wise Men of Gotham .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	132
Throstle, The .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	279
Ticonderoga .....	<i>V. B. Wilson</i> .....	334
Tiger, The .....	<i>William Blake</i> .....	266
To a Bee .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	254
To a Butterfly .....	<i>Flora Hastings</i> .....	30
To a Butterfly .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	253
To a Butterfly .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	253
To a Child of Noble Birth .....	<i>Matthew Prior</i> .....	434
To a Cricket .....	<i>William Cox Bennett</i> .....	252
To a Fly .....	<i>William Oldys</i> .....	255
To a Hedge-Sparrow .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	272
To a Little Girl .....	<i>Helen Parry Eden</i> .....	435
To a Little Girl Gathering Flowers.....	<i>Mary Tighe</i> .....	96
To a Mountain Daisy .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	221
To a Mouse .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	249
To a Primrose .....	<i>John Clare</i> .....	216
To a Skylark .....	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i> .....	269
To a Swallow, Building Under Our Eaves.....	<i>Jane Welsh Carlyle</i> .....	274
To a Water Fowl .....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	284
To an Early Primrose.....	<i>Henry Kirke White</i> .....	220
To an Insect .....	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i> .....	248
To an Oriole .....	<i>Edgar Fawcett</i> .....	281
To Daffodils .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	223
To Diana .....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> .....	436
To England .....	<i>George Henry Boker</i> .....	319
To Helen .....	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i> .....	435
To His Saviour, a Child.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	472

To Market, To Market .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
To Meadows .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	213
To Mistress Margaret Hussey.....	<i>John Skelton</i> .....	450
To Sea! To Sea! .....	<i>Thomas Lovell Beddoes</i> .....	355
To the Cuckoo .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	273
To the Fringed Gentian.....	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i> .....	223
To the Grasshopper and Cricket.....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> .....	251
To the Small Celandine .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	220
Tom He Was the Piper's Son.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Tom Thumb's Alphabet .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	114
Tom, Tom .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Tragic Story, A .....	<i>William Makepeace Thackeray</i> ..	302
Traveller's Return, The .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	320
'Tree on the Hill .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	143
True Story of Web-Spinner, The.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	256
Try Again .....	<i>William Edward Hickson</i> .....	48
Turkey and the Ant, The .....	<i>John Gay</i> .....	169
Turtle Dove's Nest, The.....	<i>Ann Hawshawe</i> .....	23
Tweedle-Dum and Tweedle-Dee .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Twenty Froggies .....	<i>George Cooper</i> .....	94
Twilight at Sea .....	<i>Amelia Coppuck Welby</i> .....	517
Two Legs Sat Upon Three Legs.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	141

## U

Ulysses (Extracts) .....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	502
Under My Window .....	<i>Thomas Westwood</i> .....	64
Under the Greenwood Tree .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	210
Up in the Morning Early .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	193
Up! Up! Ye Dames and Lasses Gay.....	<i>Samuel Taylor Coleridge</i> .....	229
Upon a Great Black Horse-ily.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	117
Useful Plow, The .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	67

## V

Village Blacksmith, The .....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	246
Violet, The .....	<i>Jane Taylor</i> .....	20
Violets .....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> .....	215
Vision of Belshazzar, The.....	<i>George Gordon Byron</i> .....	462
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....	<i>Clement Clarke Moore</i> .....	79
Visit to the Lambs, A.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	15
Voice of Spring, The.....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	66

## W

Walrus and the Carpenter, The.....	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> .....	303
Washington .....	<i>James Russell Lowell</i> .....	336
Water Lilies .....	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i> .....	154
Water Mill, The.....	"Aunt Effie" .....	67
Water! The Water! The .....	<i>William Motherwell</i> .....	186
Waterfall and the Eglantine, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	164
Waves on the Sea-Shore, The.....	<i>Ann Hawshawe</i> .....	24
Weather Rule, A .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	191
Well of St. Keyne, The .....	<i>Robert Southey</i> .....	403
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A.....	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> .....	361
What Are Little Boys Made of.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	129
What Christ Said .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	470
What Does Little Birdie Say.....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> .....	64
What Is Veal? .....	<i>Mary Elliott</i> .....	25



When a Twister a Twisting .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	178
When Good King Arthur Ruled This Land.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	116
When I Grow Up .....	<i>Rupert Sargent Holland</i> .....	100
When I Was a Bachelor.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	138
When Icicles Hang by the Wall.....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	201
When Little Birdie Bye-Bye Goes.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	112
When the Frost is on the Punkin.....	<i>James Whitcomb Riley</i> .....	206
When the Wind is in the East.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	144
Where Are You Going My Pretty Maid? .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	128
Where the Bee Sucks .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	254
Which is the Favourite?.....	<i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i> .....	89
Which Way Does the Wind Blow?.....	<i>Lucy Aikin</i> .....	203
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night.....	<i>Nahum Tate</i> .....	464
Whirl-Blast, The .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	193
White Anemone, The.....	<i>Owen Meredith</i> .....	225
White Butterflies .....	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i> .....	254
Who Comes Here .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	131
Who Has Seen the Wind?.....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	30
Who Is Sylvia? .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	436
Who Stole the Bird's Nest?.....	<i>Lydia Maria Child</i> .....	84
Whole Duty of Children .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	101
Why Is Pussy In Bed?.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	121
Wild Geese .....	<i>Frederick Peterson</i> .....	282
Wild Rose .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	218
Wild Winds .....	<i>Mary Frances Butts</i> .....	203
Wild Wreath, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	59
Wind, The .....	<i>Letitia Elizabeth Landon</i> .....	201
Wind, The .....	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i> .....	104
Wind and the Moon, The .....	<i>George Macdonald</i> .....	55
Wind in a Frolic, The.....	<i>William Howitt</i> .....	202
Wind's Song, The .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	54
Windlass Song .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	360
Winnie .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	434
Winter .....	<i>Edward Spenser</i> .....	204
Winter Fire, The .....	<i>Mary Howitt</i> .....	200
Winter Night .....	<i>Mary Frances Butts</i> .....	203
Wish, A .....	<i>Samuel Rogers</i> .....	231
Wishing .....	<i>William Allingham</i> .....	217
Wolsey .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	494
Woodman, Spare That Tree .....	<i>George Pope Morris</i> .....	492
Word of God to Leyden Came, The.....	<i>Jeremiah Eames Rankin</i> .....	343
World, The .....	<i>William Brighty Rands</i> .....	31
World Is Too Much With Us, The.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	514
World's Music, The .....	<i>Gabriel Setoun</i> .....	43
Wounded Hare, The .....	<i>Robert Burns</i> .....	262
Wreck of the Hesperus, The.....	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> ..	398
Written at an Inn at Henley.....	<i>William Shenstone</i> .....	516
Written in March .....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> .....	197
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.....	<i>Eugene Field</i> .....	113

## Y

Ye Mariners of England.....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> .....	327
Year's Windfalls, A .....	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> .....	82
You Spotted Snakes .....	<i>William Shakespeare</i> .....	152
Young and Old .....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> .....	498
Young Lambs to Sell .....	<i>Unknown</i> .....	123
Young Linnets, The .....	<i>Ann Hawkshawe</i> .....	25
Young Mouse, The .....	<i>Jeffreys Taylor</i> .....	172











Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date: Dec. 2007

**Preservation Technologies**  
A WORLD LEADER IN COLLECTIONS PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 009 761 573 1